AMERICAN BEGINNINGS

David B. Trimble

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Copyright 1974 by David B. Trimble
San Antonio, Texas
Preface

This volume of genealogy is a result of thirty-five years of research on the author’s ancestry. However, so much additional data and so many collateral lines were obtained in the course of that research, that the scope of the work has been expanded into four volumes:

American Beginnings (Barnwell, Dunlap, Johnson, King, Lewis, Shaw, Shearman, Taylor, and Trimble families).

Southwest Virginia Families (Buchanan, Crockett, Gillespie, Graham, James, Kincannon, Lamle, McDonald, Montgomery, Robinson, and Thomson families).

American Origins (Bare, Collier, David, Davidson, Easley, Freiley, Gash, Gist, Hickman, Hinds, Jarratt, McPherson, Marriott, Nevill, Pennington, Robertson, Stroud, Stubblefield, Trail, West, and Wolfe families).

Hiestand Family of Page County, Virginia (Hiestand and Boehm families).

The material on the author's ancestry was generally obtained by original research, which is detailed in the bibliography; the collateral lines were usually obtained from interested descendants, who are identified in the bibliography.

This genealogical volume is intended to be a reference work, and it is hoped that others will be able to find useful information in it. The author also hopes that additional information will be obtained following the publication of this material so that it, too, can be published in the future.

Dr David Trimble
2504 Hartford Road
Austin, Texas 78703
BARNWELL-BARNHILL of Alamance County, North Carolina . . . p. 4.
DUNLAP of Iredell County, North Carolina . . . . . . . p. 9.
JOHNSON of Greene County, Georgia . . . . . . . . . . . . . p. 17.
KING of Alamance County, North Carolina . . . . . . . . . p. 71.
LEWIS of Elbert County, Georgia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . p. 85.
SHAW of Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri . . . . . . . . p. 114.
SHEARMAN of Granville County, North Carolina . . . p. 123.
TAYLOR of Greene County, Georgia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . p. 145.
TRIMBLE of Georgia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . p. 149.

Index . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . p. 298.
BARNWELL-BARNHILL of Alamance County, North Carolina

Robert Barnhill and his first wife, whose name is unknown, moved from Northern Ireland in the 1760's; family tradition states that he fell overboard on the voyage and his wife held him up by his hair until he was rescued. He landed at Newcastle, Delaware, and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. In June, 1776, he moved to Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina.¹

Barnhill entered a claim to 400 acres on Quaker Creek, a branch of Haw River in Orange County on December 11, 1778, and received a grant from the state on March 13, 1780; he also entered 471 acres on August 14, 1779, and 200 acres on August 12, 1779, both on Quaker Creek, and received grants on October 25, 1782, and November 9, 1784, respectively. He was taxed in 1781 on 871 acres of land.²

On March 16, 1797, Barnhill sold 100 acres on Quaker Creek to Richard Cope for $150.00, and on April 25, 1797, he gave his oldest son James and his son John each 250 acres on Quaker Creek. He made his will on August 1, 1797, leaving his 371 acre farm to his second wife, Margaret, and his sons James and John the property he had already deeded them; the estate was probated in August, 1797.³ His children by his first wife, undoubtedly among others, were as follows:⁴

1. a. James Barnhill, born October 10, 1756.
   b. John Barnhill, born February 15, 1760, in Northern Ireland; he served in the American Revolution as a private in the First Regiment of the North Carolina Line; he fought at the Battle of Briar Creek and later received a pension for his services. On November 30, 1792, he bought 200 acres on Quaker Creek from Mary Nelson for $4, which he sold to Horatio Cope for $48 on December 3, 1796. He received grants from the State of North Carolina to 137 acres and 85 acres, both on Quaker Creek, on August 10, 1797; he sold the latter to Wiley Whitehart for $50 on January 10, 1805. He also sold nine acres to John Bowles for $4.10 on October 6, 1801, and two tracts of 59 acres and 250 acres to Thomas Vincent for $50 on January 9, 1805. He then moved to Jackson County, Georgia, and on January 3, 1825, he moved to Henry County, Georgia, where he was living in 1828.⁵

Barnwell enlisted in the North Carolina militia on October 15, 1778, and served five months as a private in Captain Thompson's infantry company of General Rutherford's regiment. About April 1, 1781, he enlisted for a three month's tour of duty as a private in Captain King's company of dragoons, Colonel O'Neal's regiment. In August, 1781, he began a three month's tour of duty as a private in Captain Moore's infantry company, being discharged on November 18.⁶ He probably changed the spelling of his name from Barnhill to Barnwell shortly after the American Revolution; family tradition states that it was done in honor of some of his officers named Barnwell.⁷
James Barnwell is first mentioned on the Orange County tax lists in 1780; in 1781 he had an estate worth $3724, and in 1782 and afterwards he was taxed on the 250 acre farm on Quaker Creek in Orange District which his father confirmed to him by deed on April 25, 1797. On December 30, 1808, he and his brother, John Barnhill of Jackson County, Georgia, deeded to John Criswell, Jr., 350 acres on Quaker Creek, part of the 1782 grant of 471 acres to their father, and on the following day, Criswell sold the land to James Barnwell for $800.00. On March 19, 1812, Criswell sold him additional land on Quaker Creek for 575; and on January 20, 1823, Barnwell acquired 109 acres on Quaker Creek from William Askey as trustee for Robert, William, Eli, and Andrew Murray.

In 1788, James Barnwell married Susan Harper, who was born March 16, 1769. He made his will on March 12, 1825, leaving his property to his wife and children, and he died on March 25, 1825; the estate was probated in May. Susan Barnwell made her will on January 4, 1851, giving her property to her eight children, and she died shortly before the estate was probated in December, 1857. James and Susan Barnwell had the following children:

- a. Robert Barnwell, born February 1, 1789; lived in Illinois.
- b. Elizabeth Barnwell, born August 27, 1791; died young.
- c. Catherine Barnwell, born November 25, 1794; died between 1860 and 1870 in Red River County, Texas; married November 13, 1817, Anderson King (see p. 72).
- d. John Barnwell, born August 24, 1797.
- e. William Barnwell, born June 9, 1800.
- f. Susan Barnwell, born October 21, 1802; desp c1870 in Alamance County, North Carolina.
- g. Nancy Barnwell, born November 26, 1804; married July 28, 1825, Thomas Vincent; lived in Lamar County, Texas, in 1858.
- h. James Barnwell, born March 6, 1807; desp 1865 in Alamance County, North Carolina.
- i. Eleanor Barnwell, born February 25, 1809; died 1880 in Alamance County, North Carolina; married (1) January 24, 1831, Anderson Hall, died 1847; (2) February 3, 1858, Absalom Harvey, born c1788; died November 15, 1868; lieutenant, Capt. James Graham's Company, 5th Regiment, N. C. Militia, War of 1812; children (all by first marriage): (1) William A. Hall, (2) Susan E. Hall, born 1834; died 1873; married William Porter Barnwell (see p. 6), (3) Nancy C. Hall married R. W. McCullock.
- j. Eliza Barnwell, born September 2, 1812; desp February 8, 1817.

John Barnwell was born August 24, 1797, in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, and died about 1857 in Alamance County, North Carolina. On November 26, 1822, he married Elizabeth Eccles, daughter of John Eccles and Jennet Anderson; they had the following children:

- a. Eliza Jane Barnwell, born 1823; died 1880 in Caswell County, North Carolina; married John Shelby Barnwell, born 1823; died 1896; children (perhaps among others): (1) James Monroe Barnwell, desp c1862, (2) Elizabeth Susan Barnwell, born 1847; desp 1922, (3) Alice Barnwell married (1) Thomas Barnwell (2) Levi Fitch, (4) Sarah Ellen Barnwell married Warren Miles, (5) John Shelby Barnwell, born 1861; died 1919; married Margaret Petti-
grew, born 1874; died 1954; children:
(a) George S. Barnwell, born 1910; married Dorothy Roberson; children;
(b) Jane Barnwell married Jack Holmes.
(c) Curry Barnwell, dsp.
(d) Albert T. Barnwell married Frances Hooper.

5. c. William P. Barnwell, born 1830.
d. John C. Barnwell, born c1812; died June 6, 1862.
e. Henry Marshall Barnwell, born c1836; died May 31, 1862.
f. Susannah M. Barnwell, born c1838; married William P. Browning.

***

Robert Samuel Barnwell was born in 1826 in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, and died in 1890 in Alamance County, North Carolina. He married (1) Mary Frances Smith (2) Frances Pettigrew; his children (all by first marriage) were as follows:

a. William Barnwell married Elizabeth Patton; dsp.
b. Frances Barnwell married William Pettigrew.

c. Laura Barnwell, born September 24, 1859.
d. James Calvin Barnwell, born c1861; died July 17, 1910; married (1) February 8, 1888, Sallie Pointer; died November 12, 1888; (2) January 24, 1893, Blanche Evelyn Sammons; born September 27, 1867; died October 19, 1956; children (all by second marriage):
  (1) Emily Lillian Barnwell, born April 30, 1894; married Patrick Henry FitzGerald; lived in Richmond, Virginia; child:
    (a) Anne Morton FitzGerald; dsp; lived in Richmond, Virginia.
  (2) Mary Evelyn Barnwell, born November 6, 1895; married William Gordon Leary; child:
    (a) (Dr.) William Gordon Leary; lived in Redwood City, California; children:
      1. Leslie Leary.
      2. Diedre Leary.
  (3) James Calvin Barnwell, born August 11, 1897; married Blanche __________ lived in Covington, Virginia.
  (4) Annie Augusta Barnwell, born August 8, 1899; married Harry Darnell; lived in Alexandria, Virginia; child:
    (a) Joanna Lee Darnell; dsp; lived in Arlington, Virginia.
  (5) William Warren Barnwell, born April 11, 1901; married Elizabeth P. White; dsp; lived in St. Petersburg, Florida.
  (6) Harold Owen Barnwell, born July 11, 1903; dsp July 17, 1910.
  (7) Robert Earl Barnwell, born May 6, 1905; married Frances Heck; lived in Spring Hill, Florida; child:
    (a) Robert Earl Barnwell; lived in Spring Hill, Florida.
  (8) Miriam Virginia Barnwell, born March 16, 1907; married Lundy H. Perry; dsp; lived in Covington, Virginia.
  (9) Allan Morton Barnwell, born February 27, 1909; died July 3, 1950; married Lois Vermillion; child:
    (a) Allan Morton Barnwell.

7. e. Emma C. Barnwell, born December 24, 1863.

8. g. Robert Levi Barnwell, born July 7, 1865.
h. Elizabeth Barnwell married Don Frederick.
i. Martha Barnwell married Archie Hedgepeth.
j. Samuel Brown Barnwell, born 1875; died 1960 in Alamance County, North Carolina; married Dora Beall; children:
   (1) Ida Geraldine Barnwell married Ben Bradshaw; children:
      (a) Catherine Bradshaw.
      (b) Elizabeth Bradshaw.
      (c) Samuel Bradshaw.
   (2) Sarah Alva Barnwell.

***

6. Laura Barnwell was born September 24, 1859, in Alamance County, North Carolina, and died there March 29, 1905. She married W. J. Florence, born 1859; died 1930; their children were as follows:15

   a. Frances Florence, born 1882; died 1971; married J. L. Browning, born 1882; died 1946.
   b. Emma Florence, born 1884; died 1905; married Alfred L. Pickard, born 1883; died 1952.
   c. Samuel A. Florence, born October 29, 1887; died September 29, 1968; married Lizzie Russell, born March 10, 1888; died December 15, 1970; children:
      (1) Inez Florence married Clyde Webster.
      (2) Naomi Florence married B. L. Rogers.
      (3) Samuel Florence, born 1917; dsp 1944 in Italy.
      (4) Ada Lee Florence married Lee Durham.
      (5) George Florence married Velma McCullock.
      (6) Millard Florence married Juanita Byrd.
      (7) Delbert Florence, born 1924; dsp 1945 in the Pacific.
      (8) Ralph Florence married Nancy Johnson.
   d. John P. Florence married Effie Boswell; children:
      (1) Billy Florence, born November 12, 1923; dsp September 4, 1942.
      (2) James Florence married Margaret Hall.
      (3) Frances Florence married G. W. Terrell.
      (4) Jack Florence married Ruby Morris.
      (7) Willard Florence married Peggy Morris.
      (8) Robert Florence married Doris Dodwin.
   e. Sallie Elizabeth Florence, born 1889; married Alfred N. Neese, born 1891; died 1961; children:
      (1) Samuel Bryce Neese, born 1909; married Anna Marie Moore; dsp; lived in Graham, North Carolina.
      (2) Annie Ruth Neese, born 1911; dsp 1913.
      (3) William Junius Neese, born 1914; married Annabelle Warfield, born 1918; children:
         (a) Mary Elizabeth Neese, born 1943; married Keith Moore, born 1943; child.
         (b) Laura Ann Moore, born 1970.
      (4) Laura Jane Neese, born 1920; married Coy Wimbash, born 1910; died 1957; dsp.

***

7. Emma C. Barnwell was born December 24, 1863, in Alamance County, North Carolina, and died there September 1, 1931. She married Robert Franklin Terry, born 1867; died 1937; and their children were as follows:16

   a. Robert Terry.
b. Claude Terry married Euel Albright; children:
   (1) Violet Terry.
   (2) Nadine Terry.
   (3) Neil Terry.

c. Mabel Terry married Silas Adams; children:
   (1) Margaret Adams.
   (2) Joseph Adams.
   (3) Mary Catherine Adams.
   (4) Billie Adams.
   (5) Bobbie Adams.

d. Virginia Terry married Henry Kimley; children:
   (1) Grady Kimley.
   (2) Agnes Kimley.
   (3) Elsie Kimley.
   (4) James Kimley.

e. Joanna Terry married June Davis; children:
   (1) Gladys Davis.
   (2) Louise Davis.
   (3) Robert Davis.

f. Bettie Frances Terry, born February 6, 1893; married Percy Eugene Smith, born April 20, 1886; children:
   (1) Wade Smith married Viola Jackson.
   (2) Raymond Smith married Sallie Dance.
   (3) Homer Smith married Elizabeth Thompson.
   (4) Ruth Smith married Ernest Ray.
   (5) Llewellyn Smith married Mary Ingold.
   (6) Hubert Smith married Virginia Phillips.
   (7) Ed Smith married Buel Thompson.

***

Robert Levi Barnwell was born July 7, 1868, in Alamance County, North Carolina, and died there January 12, 1942; married Annie Eliza Kenyon, born April 30, 1871; died November 1, 1934. Their children were as follows:

a. John C. Barnwell married Ethel Loy; children:
   (1) Marsha Gordon Barnwell married J. J. Ashley; children:
      (a) J. J. Ashley.
      (b) Ann Ashley.
      (c) Ellen Ashley.
   (2) Frances Loy Barnwell married James Sykes.

b. Mary Kenyon Barnwell married Thomas Glenn; children:
   (1) Edna Joyce Glenn married James Parker; children:
      (a) Thomas Parker.
      (b) Judy Kenyon Parker.
      (c) James Parker.
      (d) Joe Parker.
   (2) Mary Elizabeth Glenn married Daniel Younts; children:
      (a) Mark Younts.
      (b) Donna Younts.

c. Elizabeth Ellen Barnwell, born March 12, 1903; married Ammon C. Moser, born May 27, 1898; died May 23, 1944; child:
   (1) Annie Laurie Moser, born March 2, 1924; married Robert P. Braddy; children:
      (a) Elizabeth Ann Braddy.
      (b) Martha Braddy married Richard Laws.
      (c) Steven Braddy married Karen Peters.
      (d) James Braddy married Esquirodo Bradsher.
(e) William Braddy.
(f) David Braddy.
(g) Michael Braddy.
(h) Robert Ammon Braddy married Constance Smith.

***

5. William P. Barnwell was born in 1830 in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, and died in 1894 in Alamance County, North Carolina; married (1) Susan E. Hall (see p. 2); (2) Margaret __. His children were as follows: 18

(by first marriage):
a. John Anderson Barnwell, born 1859; died 1945 in Alamance County, North Carolina; married (1) Minnie Fix, born 1868; (2) Mary Mason, born 1871;
(3) Bessie Wilson, born 1878; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Mamie Barnwell.
   (by second marriage):
   (2) Frances Barnwell.
   (3) John Anderson Barnwell, born 1906; dsp 1910.
b. Alexander Clarendon Barnwell, born 1861; died 1937 in Alamance County, North Carolina; married Bettie Anderson, born 1868; died 1943; children:
   (1) Robert William Barnwell, born 1889; died 1944; married Willard Smith; children:
      (a) Robert William Barnwell married Evelyn Guy.
      (b) Willard Holt Barnwell; dsp.
      (c) Joseph Clarendon Barnwell married Lurline Ross.
      (d) Eleanor Smith Barnwell married William Kirkpatrick; lived in Graham, North Carolina.
      (e) Betty Lynn Barnwell married Harold Cooler.
      (f) Richard Brently Barnwell married Connie Ditto.
      (g) Julian Forrest Barnwell married Betty Sue Clark.
   (2) John Henry Barnwell, born 1899; dsp 1955; married Delores Morrow (two adopted children).
   (3) Anderson Hall Barnwell, born 1901; died 1952; married Kate Roney; born 1897; died 1971; children:
      (a) James Mason Barnwell married Betty Young.
      (b) Henry Dale Barnwell; dsp.
   (4) James Alexander Barnwell, born 1904; married Cornelia Vincent; children:
      (a) Dorothy Lee Barnwell married Dr. Harry Kerrison.
      (b) James Alexander Barnwell married Patsy Crumpler.
   (5) Mary Elizabeth Barnwell, born 1909; married Tyree Lindley; dsp; lived in Graham, North Carolina.
c. Cora Barnwell, born 1866; died 1938; married Joseph W. Pickett, born 1853; died 1929.
d. Sarah J. Barnwell, born 1869; died 1927 in Alamance County, North Carolina; married Eli Clay Murray, born April 22, 1844; died November 22, 1916.

(by second marriage):
e. Dora Ellen Barnwell, born 1876; dsp 1897.

***

3. William Barnwell was born June 9, 1800, in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina; moved to Carroll County, Tennessee, in 1833, and in 1837 to Johnson County, Illinois, where he died October 20, 1866. He married Nancy Martin on March 23, 1824, and they had the following children: 19
a. James Raney Barnwell, born December 15, 1824; dsp March 9, 1873; married October 14, 1851, to Mary Lottie Simpson.

b. Robert Henry Barnwell, born May 4, 1827; died December 18, 1862; married Mathilda Stone; children:

(1) Mary Jane Barnwell, born June 5, 1851; died August 31, 1932; married 1867 John F. Thomas; children:
   (a) J. Franklin Thomas, born August 21, 1868; dsp 1886.
   (b) William L. Thomas, born January 26, 1871; died September 28, 1959; married July 24, 1902, Mabel Lewis Haythorn.
   (c) Lura E. Thomas, born February 28, 1873; died January 2, 1929; married August 28, 1907, John Edwin Coe.

(2) Ella M. Thomas, born October 2, 1875; died August 27, 1948; married Thomas J. Ryan.

(c) Pearl Thomas, born November 14, 1889; married (1) June 14, 1911, Wirt C. Salthouse; (2) November 23, 1920, L. Beverly Finley.

(2) William Lewis Barnwell, born February 5, 1853; dsp October 4, 1936.

(3) John Marshall Barnwell, born November 12, 1855; dsp June 2, 1936.

(4) George Martin Barnwell, born June 27, 1857; dsp March 17, 1928.

(5) Joseph Benton Barnwell, born January 31, 1860; died January 1, 1940; married April 1, 1886, to Alice Sharp; children:
   (a) Ella Grace Barnwell, born May 3, 1887; married September 21, 1905, to John P. Osborne.
   (b) Dulcie Barnwell, born December 16, 1889; married December 30, 1912, to Cleve Smith.
   (c) Essie Lois Barnwell, born February 17, 1892; married September 21, 1912, to Enos Henderson Chambliss.
   (d) Rosa Jewel Barnwell, born January 27, 1895; married December 24, 1914, to Earl Mc Dougall.
   (e) James Robert Barnwell, born May 28, 1899; dsp August 2, 1902.
   (f) William Norman Barnwell, born March 9, 1903; married July 30, 1928, to Carrie Burrow.
   (g) Clarice Faye Barnwell, born June 25, 1901; married (1) October 10, 1926, to Edgar Mills; (2) March 12, 1929, to Albert McCorkle; (3) June 23, 1932, to Almer E. White.

(c) John Carter Barnwell, born February 21, 1829; died October 11, 1915; married (1) February 21, 1850, to Nancy Jane Roberts; (2) 1900 to Mary Thomas.

d. Mary Ann Barnwell, born 1831; died 1916; married Milton A. Trigg.

e. William Anderson Barnwell, born 1833; dsp 1896.

f. Emily Jane Barnwell, born 1835; dsp 1840.

g. Nancy Melissa Barnwell, born 1837; died 1923; married Ira Warren Trigg.

h. Sarah Frances Barnwell, born 1839; died 1876; married Nathan Jackson Rushing.

***

REFERENCES


3 Orange County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 6, p. 90, Bk. 5, pp. 764, 778, Willis C, 100.

4 Family tradition states that Robert Barnhill also had sons Robert, William, and Joseph, and several daughters, as quoted in C. C. Barnwell, "A Family Record."
5Pension #SI6318; Orange County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 4, p. 657; Bk. 6, pp. 449, 355, 356, Bk. 15, p. 245, Bk. 10, p. 147, Bk. 12, p. 19.
6Pension #SI6318.
7Pension #W3751.
8G. Barnwell, "A Family Record."
9Orange County, North Carolina, tax lists, 1780-1801, Deed Bk. 5, p. 764.
11Pension #W3751; Orange County, North Carolina, Wills E. 82; Alamance County, North Carolina, Will Bk. 1, p. 117.
12G. Barnwell, "A Family Record;" Pension #SI6318 and #W17132; Alamance County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 3, p. 294, Will Bk. 3, p. 302, Marriages.
19G. Barnwell, "A Family Record."

***
Gilbert Dunlap was born probably about 1710 and lived in Pennsylvania before moving with his wife Agnes to Rowan (now Iredell) County, North Carolina, about 1763. On February 12, 1765, he bought 300 acres on the ridge between the waters of Rocky River and Catawba River, part of the grant to the sons of Robert Johnson in 1757, from Simon McCormick. Thomas Cribbs witnessed the transaction, and Thomas Greer and James Potts swore they saw Gilbert Dunlap pay a note on February 13, 1765. Gilbert and Agnes Dunlap sold 60 acres of the land to Thomas Cribbs on August 13, 1775, and the remaining 240 acres to John Lister the following day. While there is no proof, Gilbert and Agnes Dunlap probably had, among others, the following children:

2. Mary Dunlap, born c. 1745, married c. 1765 Thomas Johnson (see p. 17).
3. Agnes Dunlap married Thomas Cribbs, who sold the 60 acres acquired from Gilbert Dunlap to James Barr on October 14, 1785, for £5; at that time he lived in Wilkes County, Georgia; in 1788/89 he was in Greene County, Georgia. In 1805 he was in Jackson County, Georgia, with his sons Gilbert and William, and the family later moved to Tennessee.
4. Elizabeth Dunlap married 1775 John Lister, who sold the land acquired from Gilbert Dunlap to Anne Torrance for £265 on May 1, 1789. On July 5, 1794, Lister received a warrant for 700 acres for headrights in Greene County, Georgia, where he lived in 1805.
2. a. William Greer, born September 9, 1754.
   b. (daughter), born c. 1756; married Higginbotham; children:
      (1) (son), born c. 1776; children:
         (a) Joseph Higginbotham.
         (b) Judith Higginbotham.
      (2) Ann Higginbotham married Kilgore.
      (3) Thomas Higginbotham.
      (4) Jane Higginbotham.
      (5) Elizabeth Higginbotham.
      (6) Mary Higginbotham.
      (7) Sarah Higginbotham.
      (8) Samuel Higginbotham.
      (9) Mourning Higginbotham.
      (10) Jacob Higginbotham.
   c. Agnes Greer, born February 14, 1758; married c. 1779 Thomas Johnson (see p. 17).
3. d. Gilbert Greer, born c. 1759.
4. e. John Greer, born January 19, 1761.
5. f. Thomas Greer, born March 2, 1764.
   g. (daughter) married Jonathan Wood.
   h. Elizabeth Greer married January 10, 1794, Seth Kennedy.

William Greer was born September 9, 1754, in Pennsylvania, lived in Rowan (now Iredell) County, North Carolina, from about 1763 to 1768, and in Richmond (now Columbia) County, Georgia, from 1768 to 1785, when he moved to Greene County, Georgia. He served as a sergeant in Capt. John Peake's company of militia, Lower Battalion of Richmond County, Georgia, in 1782. He was a justice of the peace in 1786, 1787, 1791, 1792, and 1799, an assistant justice in 1789, a surveyor in 1787-91, 1793, 1796, and 1799, a member of the Constitutional Convention from Greene County in 1788, and a justice of the Inferior Court from 1796 until his resignation in 1811; he was probably also a trustee of the University of Georgia. He owned extensive lands in Greene County, where he died on August 27, 1821. He married about 1784 Sarah, who was born April 6, 1766, and died June 13, 1820; their children were as follows:

   a. Jane Greer, born December 17, 1785; died October 10, 1867; married October 14, 1810, William Corry, born September 3, 1778; died December 16, 1839, son of Alexander and Jane Corry; children:
      (1) Nancy Greer Corry, born September 15, 1811; married October 27, 1831, Isaac M. Guice.
      (2) John Corry lived in Hart County, Georgia.
   (3) William Alexander Corry, born September 17, 1817; died February 13, 1878; married (1) May 24, 1838, Martha Moore Bunkley; (2) December 12, 1866, Mary Mathilda Stephens.
   b. Mary Greer, born August 9, 1788; married Alexander B. Taylor (see p. 145).
6. c. Sarah Greer, born December 24, 1793.
   d. William Greer, born March 15, 1795; died young.
   e. Elizabeth Greer, born September 20, 1796; married (1) James Dunn (2) John Briscoe.
   f. Sophia Greer, born May 27, 1799; married January 17, 1816, Ezekial Simonton, born July 24, 1795; lived in Crawford County, Georgia, in 1850.
   g. Agnes Johnson Greer, born December 20, 1801; died February 16, 1807.
   h. Letitia Greer, born December 20, 1804; married February 5, 1821, Hiram Reeves Dunn.
Sarah Greer was born December 24, 1793, in Greene County, Georgia, and died February 4, 1845, in Coosa County, Alabama; married December 20, 1810, Felix Simonton, born December 18, 1785, and died August 30, 1875, in Vienna, Louisiana. Their children were as follows:

a. Harriet Matilda Simonton, born October 19, 1811; died May 13, 1838; married Livingston.

b. William Greer Simonton, born May 18, 1813; died October, 1836.

c. Jane Caroline Simonton, born September 20, 1815; died October 1, 1846; married Lightfoot.

d. Thomas Hall Simonton, born October 21, 1817; died 1868.

e. Alfred Adam Simonton, born November 28, 1819.

f. Elizabeth Sarah Simonton, born March 9, 1822; d.s.p. August 23, 1823.

g. Julia Anne Simonton, born May 22, 1824; d.s.p. May 13, 1838.

h. Sarah Elizabeth Simonton, born December 27, 1826; died September 18, 1892, in Athens, Louisiana; married March 4, 1847, John Brownfield.

i. James Hamilton Simonton, born March 20, 1829.

j. Augustus Chamberlain Simonton, born October 31, 1832.

k. Felix Gilbert Simonton, born April 16, 1835; married (1) October 1, 1856, Margaret E. Calhoun, born October 25, 1836; died June 17, 1868, daughter of Archibald and Araminta Calhoun; (2) December 1, 1868, Arabella Kelly.

James Hamilton Simonton was born March 20, 1829, in Georgia, and died January 6, 1866, in Athens, Louisiana. He married November 7, 1853, Harriet V. Calhoun, born October 15, 1832; died December 15, 1863, daughter of Archibald and Araminta Calhoun. Their children were as follows:

a. James Walter Simonton, born September 23, 1854; died March 20, 1907, in Vienna, Louisiana; married November 22, 1877, Myra Medora Malone, born January 23, 1859; died December 18, 1925, daughter of David Malone and Martha Gresham; children:
   (1) Charles Simonton
   (2) Mary Alma Simonton, born October 15, 1882.
   (3) Willis C. Simonton.
   (4) Harriet May Simonton, born August 9, 1889; married June 27, 1917, George Sample, born January 10, 1883, son of George Washington Sample and Alice Scott; lived in Ruston, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Mary Rose Sample, born July 23, 1918; married June 7, 1941, Julian Brown; children:
      (b) Elizabeth Gordon Sample, born September 18, 1924; married Al Trickett, son of Daily Trickett and Mary Roberts; children:
       (27) John Franklin Trickett, born December 4, 1954.
      (c) Cornelia Gregg Sample, born August 1, 1928; married June 25, 1949, Ben Morgan, son of Chester Morgan and Anna May Smith; children:
       (17) Stephen George Morgan, born August 1, 1953.

(5) Loula Belle Simonton, born 1892; married October 11, 1915, Arthur Fish, born August 16, 1878, son of Alfred and Jennie G. Fish; lived in Springfield, Illinois; child:
   (a) Arthur Fish, born July 26, 1916; married June 7, 1943, Winnie Hall, born June 7, 1915, daughter of Henry and Florence Hall; children:
    (17) Dorothea Fish, born June 23, 1945.
    (27) Barbara Fish, born September 25, 1947.
(6) Felix Lee Simonton, born February 14, 1896; married (1) Mary Gladys Hogg, born April 15, 1899, daughter of George Hogg and Alma Colvin; (2) Bessie Clemmons, born December 12, 1910, daughter of John T. and Dora P. Clemmons; lived in Ruston, Louisiana; children (both by first marriage): (a) George Bond Simonton, born October 5, 1923; married Gertrude Landers, born September 27, 1924, daughter of John W. Landers and Mayme Turner; child: \[ A \] George Bond Simonton, born July 29, 1946. (b) Anna Dora Simonton, born June 11, 1926. 
c. Sarah Simonton, dsp August 18, 1862. 
d. Felix Hamilton Simonton, born February 19, 1860; died December 23, 1926, in Vienna, Louisiana; married Arwiezena _____, born February 9, 1875; died January 15, 1946; children: (1) Hattie Mae Simonton married Frank Martin. (2) Leroy Simonton. (3) Frank Simonton. 

*** 

9. Mary Alma Simonton was born October 15, 1882, and died March 12, 1963, in Shreveport, Louisiana; married April 11, 1906, David Alvis Keasler, son of Robert Harrison Keasler and Martha Ann Partin. Their children were as follows:10 

*** 

10
Augustus Chamberlain Simonton was born October 31, 1832, and died March 6, 1899, in Vienna, Louisiana; married August 5, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Stuart, daughter of Dougald Stuart and Mary Graham. Their children were as follows:

a. Jessie Emma Simonton, born July 7, 1858; married Thomas Abel Garrett; lived in Seattle, Washington; children:
   (1) Edward Isaac Garrett.
   (2) Ethel Graham Garrett.
   (3) Jessie Garrett.
   (4) Thomas Garrett.
   (5) Stuart Garrett.

b. (Dr.) Augustus Edwin Simonton, born November 24, 1860; married Bettie Doremus, born September 18, 1867, daughter of Dr. James Caldwell Doremus and Bettie Berry; children:
   (1) (Dr.) Edwin Caldwell Simonton married Florence Peters; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana; child:
      (a) Mary Stuart Simonton.
   (2) Stuart Simonton.
   (3) Mary P. Simonton, born June 20, 1905; married Greene Butler, son of Greene Butler and Ella Thomas; lived in Homer, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Greene Stuart Butler, born December 14, 1929; married Colynn Smyer, born September 10, 1932; children:
   (b) Edward Simonton Butler, born February 28, 1934; married Maria Chachere, born December 3, 1937; child:
   c. Leon Howard Simonton, born November 5, 1862; died November 26, 1912; married 1884 Harriet McLain, died September 26, 1922; children:
      (1) Mamie Inez Simonton married Jefferson Brim Crow; children:
         (a) Jefferson Brim Crow, lived in Dallas, Texas.
         (b) Kathleen Crow.
         (c) Davis Benge Crow.
         (d) Stuart Quinn Crow.
         (e) Edwin Howard Crow.
         (f) Helen McLain Crow.
         (g) Virginia Simonton Crow.
         (h) Trammell Crow.
      (2) Kathleen Simonton married Melton George Peart; lived in Jackson, Mississippi.
      (3) (Dr.) Leon Augustus Simonton married Verna Scharab; lived in Corpus Christi, Texas.
      (4) Jessie McLain Simonton married W. Carson Pritchett.
   d. Betty Florence Simonton, born May 19, 1865; dep October 31, 1865.
   e. May Simonton, born September 28, 1870; died c1967 in Shreveport, Louisiana; married 1901 Norton Francis Roberts; children:
      (1) Mary Bess Roberts, born 1902; married 1923 James M. Clark; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; child:
         (a) Mary Jim Clark.
      (2) Norton Francis Roberts, born March 24, 1906; married April 21, 1942, Mary Thomason; lived in Jonesboro, Louisiana.
      (3) Ethel Roberts, born December 2, 1909; married October 25, 1946, Calvin Bellamy; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana.

***
Gilbert Greer was born about 1759 and married Frances (Marbury?) about 1785 in Richmond (now Columbia) County, Georgia; they moved to Greene County, Georgia, where on October 12, 1792, they sold 200 acres on Greenbriar Creek in Columbia County. Gilbert Greer died about 1799, and on December 19, 1799, his brother Thomas gave his sons 460 acres between the Oconee and Apalachee Rivers; his children were as follows: 12

a. Leonard Greer, born December 28, 1786; died November 26, 1870, in Monroe County, Georgia; married (1) May 16, 1811, Elizabeth Hannah Moore, born October 26, 1791; died September 5, 1850; (2) Eliza K. Johnson; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Frances Greer, born May 6, 1812; died July 13, 1887, in Glennville, Alabama; married December 20, 1832, Benjamin Turner Blasingame, born September 13, 1810; died May 3, 1897.
   (2) Leonard Forsyth Greer.
   (3) Jeremiah E. Greer.
   (4) Joseph C. Greer.
   (5) Elizabeth Greer married Benjamin F. Baker.
   (6) Thursy M. Greer married William Y. White.
   (7) Cynthia A. Greer married Franklin M. Terrell.
   (8) Lucy Marbury Greer married Albert C. Thrasher.
   (9) Nancy C. R. Greer married Wesley A. Snell.
   (10) Alantha S. Greer married William Thrasher.
   (11) Martha H. Greer married Leonard Trimble.
   (12) Minnon C. Greer.

b. Gilbert Dunlap Greer, born c1788; married Lucy ____; lived in Meriwether County, Georgia, in 1850.

c. William Greer, born c1790; married Frances Ammons; lived in Henry County, Georgia, in 1850.

d. Francis M. Greer, born c1794; married Fermelia ____; lived in Meriwether County, Georgia, in 1850.

e. Waters W. Greer, born c1796; married Cynthia ____; lived in Meriwether County, Georgia, in 1850.

***

John Greer was born January 19, 1761, and married February 14, 1783, Sarah Hunt, who was born February 26, 1765, and died September 8, 1835. He served as a private in Capt. John Peak's company of militia, Lower Battalion of Richmond County, Georgia, in 1782. He bought land on Beaverdam Creek of Ogeechee River in Greene County, Georgia, from Abraham and Hannah Reddick on June 19, 1787, and sold 125 acres of it to James Harvey on February 21, 1788. He died in February, 1843, in Troup County, Georgia; his children were as follows: 13

a. Reddick Greer, born December 11, 1782; dsp October 20, 1802.

b. Thomas Greer, born December 30, 1784; died August 17, 1850; married Amy Johnson.

c. Jane Greer, born March 13, 1787; married Thomas Mangham.

d. James Alexander Greer, born October 1, 1789; married Sarah Terry.

e. Gilbert Dunlap Greer, born October 29, 1792; married Mrs. Ann (Lewis) Wellborn.

f. Sarah H. Greer, born January 10, 1794; married Abraham Irvine.

g. John Greer, born October 4, 1796; dsp March 8, 1804.

h. Hannah Greer, born May 13, 1798; married Thomas Nolan.

i. William D. Greer.

j. Nathaniel Hunt Greer, born October 26, 1802; died June 25, 1855, in Dewitt County, Texas; married Ann Terry Roberts.

k. Nancy Reddick Greer, born August 9, 1805; died October, 1878, in Lake-
Thomas Greer was born March 2, 1764, and served as a private in a volunteer company of refugees and received several wounds in the head on December 11, 1780, near Long Canes, South Carolina, for which he later requested but was refused a pension; in 1784 he asked for 575 acres in Washington County, Georgia, for his Revolutionary services. He served as a private in Capt. James McNeal's company, Lower Battalion of Richmond County, Georgia, militia in 1782. He was a justice of the peace in Columbia County, Georgia, in 1795, and was the administrator of his father's estate. On September 12, 1798, he obtained his father's 400 acre plantation at a sheriff's sale and sold it to James Lowe on February 23, 1802. He moved to Greene County, Georgia, where he was a justice of the peace in 1799, and where he died on October 6, 1823. He married Letitia Grinage, who died October 8, 1829, on December 10, 1788, in Richmond (now Columbia) County, Georgia, and their children were as follows:

a. Thomas Greer, born December 15, 1789; died April 16, 1824, in Greene County, Georgia; married January 5, 1813, Sophia A. Martin, born January 14, 1797; died December 27, 1823; children:
   1. Cordelia Greer.
   2. Sophia Caroline Greer.
   3. Elizabeth L. Greer, born November 22, 1819; died November 22, 1890, in Harris County, Georgia; married October 13, 1831, Amasa R. Moore, born September 14, 1794; died January 26, 1861.
   4. Eugenia C. Greer.

b. John W. G. Greer, born October 10, 1795; married June 24, 1823, Jane Finkard; lived in Monroe County, Georgia.

REFERENCES

1. Rowan County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 6, p. 158, Bk. 8, pp. 495, 493; Court Minutes, March 30, 1765.
2. Ibid., Deed Bk. 10, p. 345; Greene County, Georgia, tax lists, 1788-89; Georgia Land Lottery of 1805.
3. Rowan County, North Carolina, Marriages; Iredell County, North Carolina, Deeds A, 59; Greene County, Georgia, Land Court Minutes, Duke University Library; Georgia Land Lottery of 1805.
4. Rowan County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 6, pp. 71, 63, Bk. 5, p. 30; "Petitions for Land, Augusta Area, 1744-1773," published in Georgia Pioneers, Mary H. Carter (Albany, Georgia, 1964); VII #1, p. 19; Greer Family Files, Georgia State Archives, Atlanta, Georgia.
5. Richmond County, Georgia, Land Court, 1784-1787; Greer Family Files, Georgia State Archives; Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 1, pp. 203, 352.
6. Columbia County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 1, p. 66; Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 2, p. 88; Columbia County, Georgia, Court Minutes, December, 1793 March, 1817.
7. Georgia Military Records, I (1775-1793), published in Frances Wynd (ed.), They Were Here (Albany, Georgia; Georgia Genealogical Records, 1965-), vol. 7, p. 2004; Greer Family Files, Georgia State Archives; Greene County, Georgia, Deeds; Bible records belonging to Mrs. Jesse Delamar.
9. Columbia County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 4, p. 399; Records belonging to Mrs. J. P. Pullin and Mrs. J. H. Mitchell.
Georgia Military Records, I (1775-1793), published in They Were Here vol. 7, p. 2004; Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 1, pp. 44, 161; records belonging to Mrs. Ellen G. Reese.


***
Robert Johnson was born about 1715 and probably lived in Pennsylvania before he moved to Rowan (now Iredell) County, North Carolina, about 1756. He made his will on April 28, 1757, leaving his land and property to his wife Lilly and seven children, and died shortly afterwards. On November 5, 1757, John McConnell of Rowan County received a grant from Earl Granville of 611 acres on the ridge between Rocky River and Catawba River for the orphan sons of Robert Johnson; on October 19, 1764, McConnell gave the land to the Johnson sons. Robert and Lilly Johnson had the following children:

a. Martha Johnson, born c1736.
b. John Johnson, born c1740.
c. Thomas Johnson, born March 10, 1742.
d. Robert Johnson, born c1744.
e. Sarah Johnson, born c1748.
f. Mary Johnson, born c1752.
g. Phoebe Johnson, born c1756.

Thomas Johnson was born March 10, 1742, and lived in Rowan (now Iredell) County, North Carolina, as early as 1757. On January 5, 1765, he and his brothers John and Robert sold 300 acres of their land grant to Simon McCormick for £50, and on September 11, 1765, they sold the remaining 311 acres to Adam Torrance for £100. Tom Johnson married Mary Dunlap (see p. 9) in 1765/6 and then moved to Uchee Creek in Richmond (now Columbia) County, Georgia, where his wife died about 1775. About 1779 he married Agnes Greer (see p. 10).

Johnson served in the First Battalion of Richmond County, militia in the American Revolution; on March 22, 1784, Colonel James McNiel certified that he had served as a refugee from 1781 to the expulsion of the British from the state. Johnson asked for bounty land in Washington County, Georgia, for his services; in 1785 he paid taxes on 287½ acres in Washington County and 550 acres in Captain Carr's district of Wilkes (now Greene) County, which lands were confirmed by grants from the state of Georgia in 1784 and 1786 respectively. He was also granted 200 acres in Richmond County in 1787.

Tom Johnson was already living in Wilkes (now Greene) County, Georgia, on March 10, 1785, when he sold William Johnson 150 acres on Uchee Creek in Richmond (now Columbia) County. On September 28, 1787, he sold Thomas Stanley 287½ acres on the waters of Richland Creek in Greene County. In 1788 and afterwards, he paid taxes on 350 acres in Greene County. On July 20, 1790, he sold William Hays 100 acres on the North Fork of Ogeechee, part of his grant of 1786; on November 19, 1796, he gave his son Gilbert 30 acres from the same grant. On January 9, 1797, he sold land on Ogeechee to Hezekiah Cartwright, and on September 18, 1798, he sold 70 acres on Ogeechee to Peter Cartwright.

In 1800, Thomas Johnson was Greene County tax collector; and in the 1807 Georgia land lottery he drew lot #189, District 14, Baldwin County. On December 26, 1804, he sold William King 22½ acres on the North Fork of the Ogeechee, and on January 22, 1814, he sold James Nisbet 108 acres and John Johnson 32 acres on the North Fork, part of the land where Thomas
lived. On January 30, 1816, he made his will, leaving his remaining property to his wife and two youngest daughters. He died on March 5, 1816. About 1817, Agnes Johnson and her children moved to Dallas County, Alabama, where she died on September 5, 1820.

Thomas Johnson’s children were as follows:

(by first marriage):

2. a. Agnes Johnson, born December 21, 1766.
5. d. Thomas Johnson, born September 30, 1772.

(by second marriage):

7. f. Washington Johnson, born April 26, 1780; dsp c1785.
8. g. Bernard Johnson, born August 5, 1782.
9. h. Sarah Johnson, born April 20, 1785.
10. i. Jane Johnson, born April 9, 1787.
11. j. Greer Johnson, born July 20, 1789; died c1845 in Washington County, Texas; married Mary S. (Dixon?).
12. k. Mary Johnson, born March 16, 1791.
13. l. William Johnson, born April 10, 1793; dsp c1795.
14. m. Elizabeth Johnson, born August 29, 1795.
15. n. Phoebe Johnson, born June 3, 1799.

Agnes Johnson was born December 21, 1766, in Rowan (now Iredell) County, North Carolina, and probably died in Crawford County, Georgia; married about 1785 John Curtis, who was born about 1759 and died in Greene County, Georgia, about 1818. He served in the Richmond County, Georgia, militia, in 1782, and was entitled to 250 acres of bounty land. On July 14, 1787, John and Agnes Curtis sold 287½ acres in Greene County to Thomas Bell; on August 20, 1787, Curtis acquired 287½ acres in Wilkes County from Charles Burk. In the Georgia land lottery of 1827, Agnes Curtis drew a lot in Upson County, Georgia; in 1830 she lived in Crawford County, Georgia. The children of Agnes and John Curtis were as follows:

a. Robert Curtis, born January 22, 1786; married January 30, 1811, Margaret Taylor (see p. 185); children:
   (1) Leonidas Curtis
   (2) Lyman Hall Curtis, married January 3, 1849, Martha Ann Rowell
   (3) Nancy Curtis married Rowell
b. Johnson D. Curtis, born c1790; married May 3, 1815, Isabella Smith
   c. William Curtis, died young
   d. Mary Curtis, died young
   e. Jane Curtis, born c1800; dsp.
f. Agnes Curtis, born c1800; married February 21, 1821, James McMurray; children:
   (2) Sarah Jane McMurray married Achibald Calhoun; lived in Louisiana.
   (3) John Thomas McMurray married Sarah T. Thomas; lived in Louisiana.
   (4) Martha McMurray, dsp.
   (5) William McMurray married Eliza Grooner.
   (6) James McMurray married Elizabeth Holt; lived in Texas.

Agnes Johnson’s children were as follows:

2. a. Agnes Johnson, born December 21, 1766.
5. d. Thomas Johnson, born September 30, 1772.

(by second marriage):

7. f. Washington Johnson, born April 26, 1780; dsp c1785.
8. g. Bernard Johnson, born August 5, 1782.
9. h. Sarah Johnson, born April 20, 1785.
10. i. Jane Johnson, born April 9, 1787.
11. j. Greer Johnson, born July 20, 1789; died c1845 in Washington County, Texas; married Mary S. (Dixon?).
12. k. Mary Johnson, born March 16, 1791.
13. l. William Johnson, born April 10, 1793; dsp c1795.
14. m. Elizabeth Johnson, born August 29, 1795.
15. n. Phoebe Johnson, born June 3, 1799.
1. Cornelia Amanda McMurray, born October 22, 1832; died July 16, 1870; married January 8, 1858, John Wright Patterson. 
2. Eliza McMurray, dsp. 
4. Henrietta McMurray, dsp. 
5. Robert Chalmers McMurray, born c1841; married (1) Ida Whaley; (2) Laura Whaley. 
7. Emily McMurray, born c1845; married Benjamin McIntosh. 
8. Harriet McMurray married December 12, 1861, Benjamin McIntosh. 
9. Sophronia McMurray, born c1850; dsp. 

2. Thomas Gilbert Curtis was born July 21, 1804, in Greene County, Georgia, and died October 3, 1861. He married February 10, 1825, to Sarepta Lloyd; their children were as follows: 

- a. Sarah J. Curtis, born November 21, 1825; died September 6, 1858; married December 15, 1844, Charles M. Hambuck. 
- b. Harriet A. Curtis, born October 10, 1827; died June, 1848; married October 23, 1845, Harrison C. Hays. 
- c. Agnes F. C. Curtis, born August 28, 1829; dsp June 6, 1831. 
- d. Isabella M. Curtis, born February 27, 1832; died November 13, 1871; married August 31, 1853, Thomas W. England. 
- e. Mary C. Curtis, born February 26, 1834; dsp September 12, 1846. 
- g. James Williams Curtis, born September 15, 1838; died January 10, 1923; married January 24, 1866; Sarah Ann Doolittle. 
- h. William M. Curtis, born April 10, 1841; dsp August 27, 1878. 
- i. Josephine A. Curtis, born November 10, 1843; died February 12, 1933; married April 14, 1870, B. F. Savage. 
- j. Martha R. Curtis, born April 2, 1846; died December 8, 1925; married October 18, 1866, William M. Foster. 
- k. Nancy A. Curtis, born May 20, 1848; dsp August 31, 1907; married January 6, 1887, I. J. Hightower. 
- l. Robert J. Curtis, born May 25, 1851; dsp November 1, 1864. 

3. Robert Johnson was born September 25, 1768, in Richmond (now Columbia) County, Georgia; and died June 18, 1821, in Greene County, Georgia; married March 6, 1800, to Nancy Dolvin, born September 25, 1783, daughter of John Dolvin and Rebecca Hogue. He bought 55 acres on waters of Ogeechee River on January 15, 1806, from Hezekiah Cartwright for $165.00 and 170 acres on the South Fork of Ogeechee from Burrell Upchurch for $400.00 on October 24, 1809. On September 16, 1815, he sold 71½ acres on Ogeechee to Alexander Carnady for $170.00, and on October 17, 1818, he sold 49.9 acres on Stewart's Creek to Thomas Shockley for $300.00. Their children were as follows: 

- a. John Johnson, born May 10, 1801; died August 6, 1874; married August 1, 1837, to Hannah Briggs; child: (1) Mary Briggs Johnson, born March 13, 1842; dsp June 28, 1924. 
- b. Thomas Johnson, born November 14, 1803. 
- c. William G. Johnson, born July 19, 1805; dsp October 17, 1811. 
- e. Rebecca Johnson, born October 21, 1809; died July 31, 1843; married J.
T. Langford; children:
(1) Mary Ann Langford.
(2) Ebenezer Langford.

f. James Dunlap Johnson, born August 10, 1811; died February 1, 1883; married October 25, 1835, to Eliza Ann Daly; children:
(1) Adeline Blackmar Johnson, born c. 1837; d. August 22, 1844.
(2) Fanny Elvira Johnson, born January 25, 1839; died July 13, 1916; married December 22, 1864, to Thomas Gilbert; children:
   (a) James Johnson Gilbert, born c. 1865; married Evelyn Cargill; d.
   (b) Fanny Gilbert, born c. 1869; d.
   (c) Thomas Gilbert, born February 3, 1873; died February 16, 1912; married Ella Alberta Kirven; child:
      /7/ Albert Kirven Gilbert married Julia Hartpence; child:
      /5/ Albert Kirven Gilbert.

g. Mary Ann Johnson, born May 28, 1813; d. July 29, 1827.

h. William Gilbert Johnson, born June 29, 1815; married Louisa Porter; children:
(1) Sarah Johnson married Jack Dortsch; d.
(2) Rebecca Amella Johnson married George Claiborne; children:
   (a) George Claiborne, d. November, 1918.
   (b) Carrie Claiborne, d.
   (c) Bertha Claiborne, d.
   (d) Clyde P. Claiborne.
   (e) Ernest Olin Claiborne married Sallie Huff.

(3) Robert Johnson married Nancy Sturkie.
(4) John Johnson.
(5) Thomas Peyton Johnson married Eliza Langford; d.

15. i. Franklin Cosby Johnson, born June 8, 1817.
j. Alfred Bernard Johnson, born May 17, 1819; married Elizabeth O'Neal; children:
(1) Benjamin Johnson married Eliza Jenkins; children:
   (a) Alfred Johnson.
   (b) Robert Paul Johnson.
   (c) W. B. Johnson married Gladys Parker; child:
      /7/ Gladys Sue Johnson.
   (d) Thomas Jefferson Johnson married Gussie Osteen; children:
      /7/ William Johnson.
      /2/ Frank Johnson.

k. Agnes Martha Johnson, born May 15, 1821; d. September 25, 1835.

***

Thomas Johnson was born November 14, 1803, in Greene County, Georgia, and died December 21, 1897, in Jonesboro, Georgia; married December 20, 1825, to Hetty Jewell Pullen, born June 5, 1807; died March 30, 1893, daughter of Robert Pullen and Hetty Jewell. Their children were as follows:

a. Emily Catherine Johnson, born August 6, 1826; died January 20, 1863; married January 13, 1847, John Camp, born October 31, 1818; died May 1, 1901; children:
(1) Sophronia Lavonia Camp married Brooks Thomas; lived in College Park, Georgia; children:
   (a) Arthur Thomas, d.
   (b) Cortez Thomas married Beulah Reeves; child:
      /7/ Beulah Lynn Thomas married Pulliam.
   (c) Judson Thomas married Clara Botkins; children:
      /7/ Evelyn Thomas.
      /7/ Judson Thomas.
(d) John Camp Thomas, dsp.
(e) Emily Thomas married (1) Jones Murphy (2) James B. Sugg; dsp.
(f) Eunice Thomas married Rev. Augustus Johns; children:
   / J. Arthur Johns.
   / E. Martha Johns married Stith; children:
     / Barclay Stith.
     / Martha Stith.
     / Margaret Stith.
   / Brooks N. Johns married Elizabeth Thompson; children:
     / Tracy Brooks Johns.
     / Robert A. Johns.
   / Lois Thomas married (1) James Maffitt (2) Rucker Dickey.
   / Sophronia C. Thomas, died young.
(2) Luther Judson Camp.
(3) Walter Camp, dsp.
(4) Wilson Camp, died young.
(5) Ella Camp married Richard Curl; dsp.

   d. John Thomas Johnson, born July 4, 1833; married December 17, 1856, Emily Osborn.
   e. Julia Ann Hester Johnson, born December 17, 1835; dsp July 19, 1836.
   f. William Robert Johnson, born November 18, 1837; dsp January 12, 1839.
   g. Ebenezer Smith Johnson, born November 10, 1839; dsp August 4, 1840.
   h. Francis Davis Cummins Johnson, born August 24, 1842; dsp June 23, 1862.
8. i. James Albert Johnson, born September 29, 1845.

***

6. Amanda Matilda Johnson was born July 31, 1828, and died July 1, 1917; married May 20, 1860, to Joshua Jackson Hanes, born January 5, 1827; died February 2, 1909; their children were as follows:

   a. Rowena Jackson Hanes, born August 7, 1861; married March 2, 1886, William Jackson Ford; lived in Sylvester, Georgia; children:
      (1) Preston Brooks Ford, born January 29, 1887; married Mrs. Jeanette Lancaster; dsp.
      (2) Laura Eileen Ford, born January 21, 1889; married Newton Duggan Fiveash; children:
         (a) Newton Duggan Fiveash.
         (b) Brooks Ford Fiveash.
         (c) Etta Eileen Fiveash.
         (d) Billy Fiveash.
         (e) Lallie Rowena Fiveash.
         (f) Betty Fiveash.
         (g) John Fiveash, died young.
   (3) William Jackson Ford, born September 16, 1890; dsp 1930.
   (4) Edward Jones Ford, born February 24, 1893; married Ruth Farmer; children:
      (a) Peggy Rowanna Ford.
      (b) Edwina Ford.
      (c) Helen Grace Ford.
   (5) Lallie May Ford, born February 4, 1895; married Hiram Caldwell Camp; lived in Sylvester, Georgia; children:
      (a) Lallie Ford Camp married ____ Jenkins; children:
         / Judith Jenkins.
   / Mary Ann Jenkins.
   / Walker Camp.
   / William Camp.
(d) Barbara Ann Camp married Jack Dersheimer; child:

(e) James Glenn Camp.

(f) Mary Jean Camp.

20. b. Laura Elizabeth Hanes, born July 16, 1864.

c. Robert Lee Hanes, born November 9, 1866; dsp February 21, 1867.

d. Oscar Cummins Hanes, born May 20, 1868; dsp April 6, 1897.

e. John Augustus Hanes, born July 6, 1870; dsp January 9, 1915.

***

20. Laura Elizabeth Hanes was born July 16, 1864, in Jonesboro, Georgia, and died May 5, 1941, in Atlanta, Georgia. She married February 15, 1888 to Frederick Mason Allen, born April 18, 1853; died December 22, 1923; their children were as follows:16

a. Anita Davis Allen, born February 7, 1889; dsp September 11, 1889.

b. Fredna Allen, born September 20, 1897; married June 10, 1920, John Inzer Kelley, born November 23, 1891; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:
   (1) John Inzer Kelley, born October 26, 1922; dsp October 31, 1922.
   (2) Jeanne Kelley, born October 31, 1923; married June 12, 1943, Charles Gilbert Duncan, born August 11, 1922; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:
      (a) Niki Jeanne Duncan, born May 13, 1947; married July 1, 1967, John Peyton Fiedler, born November 9, 1943; lived in Smyrna, Georgia.
      (b) Charles Gilbert Duncan, born March 2, 1949.
      (c) Laura Roselyn Duncan, born February 14, 1951.

(3) Gloria Kelley, born February 28, 1928; married December 13, 1948, H. Melvin Richardson, born November 19, 1919; lived in Chamblee, Georgia; children:
   (a) Allen McDonald Richardson, born October 21, 1950.
   (b) Robert Melvin Richardson, born January 8, 1952.
   (c) Gloria Katherine Richardson, born February 11, 1954.
   (d) Joan Adrienne Richardson, born August 26, 1956.
   (e) Kelley Monroe Richardson, born March 27, 1959.
   (f) Donald Mason Richardson, born December 23, 1968.

(4) John Allen Kelley, born July 25, 1932; married September 22, 1962, Joyce Ann Robinson, born March 6, 1938; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:
   (a) Karen Inzer Kelley, born July 30, 1966.

c. Henry Hanes Allen, born December 22, 1900; died March 21, 1952, in Atlanta, Georgia; married October 15, 1922, Maria Death, born July 31, 1904; child:
   (1) Henry Hanes Allen, born August 30, 1923; dsp April 8, 1944.

***

17. Harriet Caroline Johnson was born August 25, 1831, and died November 6, 1915; married January 10, 1861, to Joseph Marcus Sparkman; their child was as follows:17

a. Joseph Marcellus Sparkman, born November 12, 1861; died July 24, 1897; married April 14, 1884, in Gregg County, Texas, to Martha Eley Brooks, born June 30, 1868; died July 14, 1930; children:
   (1) Joseph Roy Sparkman, born April 9, 1885; died February 2, 1945; married November 20, 1905, Ruth Northcutt, born August 11, 1883; lived in Longview, Texas; children:
      (a) Sicily Amelia Sparkman, born October 11, 1906; married (1) Dec
ember 28, 1925, Knowles Robison Melton, born December 8, 1903; (2) July 16, 1933, Joseph Jack Castleberry, born February 9, 1905; (3) November 27, 1958, Paul Brooks Belding; lived in Longview, Texas; children:

(by first marriage):
1. Jane Eley Melton, born January 26, 1927; married June 22, 1946, Bruce Alan Cunningham; lived in Longview, Texas; child:
   1. /Amelia Lee Cunningham, born May 16, 1952.

(by second marriage):
2. Amelia Northcutt Castleberry, born August 26, 1944; married January 5, 1963, Robert Brian Tierney; child:

(b) Mildred Lee Sparkman, born March 30, 1909; married September 9, 1931, William Kemper Thompson; lived in Longview, Texas; children:
   1. /Jane Eley Melton, born January 26, 1927; married June 22, 1946, Bruce Alan Cunningham; lived in Longview, Texas; children:
      1. Jane Eley Melton, born January 26, 1927; married June 22, 1946, Bruce Alan Cunningham; lived in Longview, Texas; child:
         1. /Amelia Lee Cunningham, born May 16, 1952.
   2. /Amelia Northcutt Castleberry, born August 26, 1944; married January 5, 1963, Robert Brian Tierney; child:

(b) Mildred Lee Sparkman, born March 30, 1909; married September 9, 1931, William Kemper Thompson; lived in Longview, Texas; child:
   1. /Maude Minette Thompson, born September 20, 1932; married December 29, 1951, George Walter Carpenter; lived in Jefferson, Texas; children:
      1. /Gerald Walter Carpenter, born October 20, 1952.
   2. /Sicily Sterling, born July 14, 1937; married January 30, 1960, James Edgar Suttle, born October 30, 1935; child:
      2. /Sicily Suttle, born December 1, 1960.

(c) Ruth Minette Sparkman, born March 3, 1911; married March 17, 1932, Guy McDonald Sterling, born August 24, 1906; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
   1. /Sicily Sterling, born July 14, 1937; married January 30, 1960, James Edgar Suttle, born October 30, 1935; child:
      1. /Sicily Suttle, born December 1, 1960.
   2. /Guy McDonald Sterling, born October 29, 1945.

(2) Norma Caroline Sparkman, born July 3, 1889.
(3) William Marcellus Sparkman, born and died 1891.

***

Norma Caroline Sparkman was born July 3, 1889, and died March 25, 1957, in Longview, Texas; married June 17, 1911, to Emmett Eugene Munsell, who was born March 1, 1889, in Eminence, Missouri. Their children were as follows:

a. Martha Eley Munsell, born June 16, 1912; d(s) November 30, 1931.
b. Margaret Louise Munsell, born October 16, 1913; married April 12, 1931, J. P. Velvin, who was born August 6, 1912, in Washington, Arkansas; lived in Longview, Texas; child:
   1. /James Norman Velvin, born August 7, 1932; married July 23, 1955, Jimmie Wrenn Roland; lived in Longview, Texas; children:
      (a) James Roland Velvin, born August 26, 1956.
      (c) Jay Patrick Velvin, born January 13, 1965.
   2. /Linda Dale Velvin, born April 2, 1940; married (1) August 29, 1959, Bruce T. Shoop; (2) June, 1964, Charles Bailey, born July 12, 1938; lived in Longview, Texas; children:
      (by first marriage):
         (a) Deborah Ann Shoop, born June 20, 1960.
      (by second marriage):
         (c) Susanne Bailey, born January 31, 1965.
c. Joseph Eugene Munsell, born January 24, 1916; married February 6, 1937, Grace Thompson; (2) Frances Hess; lived in Longview, Texas; children (all by first marriage):
   1. /Gloria Ann Munsell, born November 3, 1937; married Charles Jones; child:
       (a) Heidi Jones, born July 4, 1955.
   2. /Pamela Ann Munsell, born February 10, 1951.
d. Norma Jane Munsell, born March 28, 1925; married August 6, 1955, James Nemus Dunaway; lived in Longview, Texas; child:
   (1) David Milos Dunaway, born December 23, 1956.

***

18. James Albert Johnson was born September 29, 1845, and died August 28, 1916; married December 15, 1874, to Buena Vista Smith, born August 4, 1845; died July 1, 1903. Their children were as follows:

a. Robert Lee Johnson, born October 24, 1875; died September 27, 1944; married June 9, 1909, Manche Stanton, born August 22, 1883; children:
   (1) Albert Stanton Johnson, born April 17, 1911; married August 22, 1932, Odessa Hasty, born May 6, 1913; children:
      (a) Elizabeth Ann Johnson, born June 8, 1940.
      (b) Jane Carol Johnson, born July 29, 1943.
      (c) Helen Marie Johnson, born March 23, 1946.
   (2) Mary Catherine Johnson, born January 24, 1914; married August 28, 1939, James Thomas Henry, born August 1, 1915; lived in Stockbridge, Georgia; children:
      (a) Ann Ermine Henry, born April 2, 1941.
      (b) Robert Walter Henry, born April 1, 1944.
      (c) Rachel Margaret Henry, born December 24, 1945.
      (d) James Thomas Henry, born September 6, 1948.
      (e) Mary Catherine Henry, born July 27, 1951.
   (3) James Franklin Johnson, born April 22, 1916; died October 9, 1957; married (1) February 21, 1942, Thelma Edwards, born August 15, 1920; died February 21, 1949; (2) August, 1951, Bertie May Pruitt Wilson, born October 16, 1912; child (by second marriage):
      (a) Daniel James Johnson, born May 5, 1954.
   (4) Laura Margaret Johnson, born February 16, 1919; married November 16, 1939, Dewey Webb Copeland, born March 31, 1910; children:
      (a) Lena Jo Copeland.
      (b) Frances Rebecca Copeland.
      (c) Virginia V. Copeland.
      (d) Faye Copeland.
   (5) Robert Lee Johnson, born October 17, 1922; married June, 1946, Elizabeth Ann Davis, born December 25, 1924; children:
      (a) Jane Louise Johnson, born June, 1949.
      (b) Robert Lee Johnson, born November 29, 1952.
      (c) Carol Ann Johnson, born December 21, 1953.
   (6) Joseph Walter Johnson, born April 23, 1924.

b. Joseph Edward Johnson, born October 1, 1877; dsp February 16, 1937.
c. Beryl Johnson, born August 17, 1879; dsp April 4, 1906.

***

19. Henry Webster Johnson was born January 8, 1849, and died April 23, 1927; married (1) December 21, 1867, to Martha Jane McKinney, born November 1, 1850; (2) July 31, 1893, to Josephine L. Conkle. His children were as follows:

   (by first marriage):

22. a. Riffin Cummins Johnson, born February 7, 1869,
 b. Claude Quadelus Johnson, born February 16, 1870,
 c. Hester Katinka Johnson, born February 4, 1872; dsp.
 d. Viola Agnes Johnson, born September 14, 1873; married January 20, 1893, Charles Allen Chandler; children:
(1) Gertrude C. Chandler, born January 20, 1894; married August Werner.
(2) Charles David Chandler, born December 30, 1895; married Ida.
(3) Viola Katinka Chandler, born October 13, 1897; married Albert G. Fitzing.
(4) Freddie Mathias Chandler, born August 25, 1899; married (1) Maybelle Banks (2) Eloide McCann.
(5) Riffin Joshua Chandler, born September 30, 1901; married Kathryn Sanchez.
(6) Winnie Bird Chandler, born November 15, 1903; dsp.
(7) Odelus Sherrell Chandler, born April 23, 1906; married Peggy Chapman.
(9) Willie Allen Chandler, born May 6, 1912; married (1) Mary (2) Myra Garrett.
(10) Cordie Woodrow Chandler, born December 21, 1915; married Blanche Hassell.

e. Tesora Gertrude Johnson, born December 29, 1874; dsp February 10, 1921; married November 20, 1899, Hillard Mitchell.
f. Max Elmer Johnson, born August 12, 1876; dsp November 13, 1905.
g. Phinney Bird Johnson, born April 5, 1879; married December 4, 1904, Alexander Stephens; lived in College Park, Georgia; children:
   (1) Ila Belva Stephens, born January 8, 1908.
   (2) Lavina Gertrude Stephens, born April 10, 1910.
   (3) Harold Wylton Stephens, born September 12, 1912.
h. Theodosia Murphy Johnson, born December 13, 1880; died December 15, 1937; married December 12, 1897, John Thomas Patton, born May 5, 1866; died March 20, 1941; children:
   (1) Mattie Lou Patton, born September 18, 1899; died young.
   (2) Johnnie Claire Patton, born September 13, 1910.
i. Leutichau Johnson, born November 12, 1883; dsp September 3, 1894; (by second marriage):
k. Ruby Johnson married Lee Farrow; lived in Porterdale, Georgia.
l. Jewel Johnson, born October 21, 1912; married Harley Murdoch; lived in College Park, Georgia; children:
   (1) Gladys Murdoch, born June 8, 1932; married Jerry Nance; children:
       (a) Kathy Nance, born May 21, 1951.
       (b) Bobby Nance, born December 5, 1957.
   (2) Cecil Murdoch married Evelyn Layton; children:
       (a) Jamey Murdoch, born January 11, 1958.
       (b) Michael Murdoch, born August 6, 1959.
   (3) Clyde Murdoch, born July 30, 1938.
   (4) Myron Murdoch, born October 30, 1940.
   (5) Melvin Murdoch, born September 9, 1943.
   (6) Larry Murdoch, born November 5, 1945.
m. Bernice Johnson, born February 15, 1916; married Conklin; lived in College Park, Georgia.

***

Riffin Cummins Johnson was born February 7, 1869, and died July 30, 1969, in Jonesboro, Georgia. He married October 7, 1894, Lavina Jane Eason, born November 25, 1868; their children were as follows:

a. Willie Dell Johnson, born July 31, 1895; married September 14, 1913.
   Lewis Edward Brown, born December 8, 1894; children:
      (1) Julia Evelyn Brown, born August 5, 1914.
(2) Hugh Denton Brown, born June 7, 1916.
(3) Nettie Jane Brown, born September 5, 1918.
(4) Lewis Edward Brown, born December 5, 1920.
(5) David Brown, born March 1, 1923.
(6) Imogene Brown, born September 14, 1925.
(7) Thelma R. Brown, born April 5, 1928.

b. Janie Lou Johnson, born November 23, 1896; married March 19, 1916, P. P. Dumas, born June 20, 1891; lived in Fairburn, Georgia; children:
(2) Nancy Elizabeth Dumas, born December 5, 1918.
(3) Myrtle Dumas, born December 23, 1920.


D. Anna Myra Johnson, born December 26, 1901; married July 22, 1925, Bur- nace Felton Kent, born November 24, 1901; lived in Fairburn, Georgia; child:
(1) Russell Kent.

e. Lois Corrine Johnson, born May 12, 1903; married February 2, 1925, Fred Wilson Ewing; lived in College Park, Georgia; child:
(1) Fred Wilson Ewing, born December 2, 1925.

f. Riffin Powell Johnson, born May 31, 1906; married Lucille Mann; lived in Jonesboro, Georgia; child:
(1) Walter Powell Johnson, born April 18, 1944.

 Claude Quadelus Johnson was born February 16, 1870; married December, 1900, to Minnie Norton; their children were as follows:
a. Myrtice Johnson, born March 1, 1903; married July, 1923, Earnest Rags- dales; children:
(1) Frances Ragsdale, born September, 1925.
(2) Margaret Ragsdale, born October, 1927.

b. Emmett Johnson, born September, 1905; married Lavora West; children:
(1) Jerry Johnson.
(2) Ronald Johnson.
(3) Douglas Johnson.

c. Claude Quadelus Johnson, born November 22, 1908; married October, 1930, Ployce Abercrombie; children:
(1) Donald W. Johnson.
(2) Roger K. Johnson.
(3) Dennis C. Johnson.
(4) Kenneth S. Johnson.

d. Harold Johnson, born 1910; dsp December 31, 1931.

e. Charlie Johnson married Lydia West; child:
(1) Randall Johnson.

Leon Johnson was born February 10, 1896; married Lovey Brooks. They lived in Covington, Georgia, and had the following children:
a. Dorothy Johnson, born May 17, 1923; married (1) Eichel (2) Vasquez; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Peggy Louise Eichel, born June 19, 1944.
(2) Richard Alan Eichel, born April 15, 1946.
(by second marriage):

23. Claude Quadelus Johnson was born February 16, 1870; married December, 1900, to Minnie Norton; their children were as follows:
a. Myrtice Johnson, born March 1, 1903; married July, 1923, Earnest Rags- dales; children:
(1) Frances Ragsdale, born September, 1925.
(2) Margaret Ragsdale, born October, 1927.

b. Emmett Johnson, born September, 1905; married Lavora West; children:
(1) Jerry Johnson.
(2) Ronald Johnson.
(3) Douglas Johnson.

c. Claude Quadelus Johnson, born November 22, 1908; married October, 1930, Ployce Abercrombie; children:
(1) Donald W. Johnson.
(2) Roger K. Johnson.
(3) Dennis C. Johnson.
(4) Kenneth S. Johnson.

d. Harold Johnson, born 1910; dsp December 31, 1931.

e. Charlie Johnson married Lydia West; child:
(1) Randall Johnson.

24. Leon Johnson was born February 10, 1896; married Lovey Brooks. They lived in Covington, Georgia, and had the following children:
a. Dorothy Johnson, born May 17, 1923; married (1) Eichel (2) Vasquez; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Peggy Louise Eichel, born June 19, 1944.
(2) Richard Alan Eichel, born April 15, 1946.
(by second marriage):
(4) Thomas Eugene Vasquez, born December 2, 1952.
(7) Victoria Georgina Vasquez, born October 25, 1957.

b. Douglas Woodrow Johnson, born October 16, 1924; children:
   (1) Mikell Johnson, born May 18, 1947.

b. Dewey Eugene Johnson, born September 10, 1926.

Robert George Johnson was born November 5, 1807, and died August 24, 1880; married (1) Eleanor (2) Elizabeth Odom (3) October 13, 1859, Malvina A. Thompson. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:

a. Franklin Jackson Johnson married September 15, 1861, Alice Adelaide Felicia Mealing; children:
   (1) Robert Lee Johnson, born November 18, 1865; married Sallie Campbell; children:
      (a) Campbell Jackson Johnson married Sarah Redd; lived in Columbus, Georgia; children:
          (A) Campbell Jackson Johnson.
          (B) Flora Redd Johnson.
      (b) Alice Johnson.
      (c) Sarah Johnson.
      (d) Robert Lee Johnson.
   (e) Franklin Jackson Johnson.
   (2) James Mealing Johnson married Mary Pruitt; dsp.
   b. John Johnson, dsp.
   c. Richard Johnson married L. Wright; dsp.
   d. James Johnson, dsp.
   e. Martha Agnes Johnson, born January 13, 1837; died May 22, 1860; married April 8, 1858, to George R. Clark; child:
      (1) Elizabeth Clark, born c1859; dsp.

Franklin Cosby Johnson was born June 8, 1817, and died April 2, 1885; married (1) March 29, 1843, to Rebecca R. Foote (2) May 24, 1859, to Joanna Lyon Day. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
   b. Mary Jane Johnson, born June 27, 1845; dsp.
   c. Franklin King Johnson, born July 2, 1852; died October 14, 1894; married Fannie Bee Worthy; children:
      (1) Rockwell Worthy Johnson died March, 1921; married Ludie Harvey; children:
          (a) Helen Johnson.
          (b) Ann Worthy Johnson.
      (2) Gilbert Johnson married Mazie Pittman; child:
          (a) Betty Johnson.
   (3) Helen Johnson.
   d. Lucerne Johnson, born February 8, 1855; dsp July 9, 1855.
   e. Rozene Rebecca Johnson, born September 6, 1856; dsp March 1, 1857.
(by second marriage):
   f. Edward Croft Johnson, born May 9, 1860; dsp 1907; married December 23, 1879, Jane C. Willis.
   g. Joanna Louisa Johnson, born June 27, 1862; dsp June 17, 1864.
h. Henry Urquhart Johnson, born October 26, 1864; dsp September 25, 1925; married July 24, 1892, Minnie Doig.
i. Joanna Estelle Johnson, born February 13, 1867; married November 18, 1897, Thomas Weems Bates; dsp.
j. Clifford Ross Johnson, born June 30, 1869; died April 30, 1929; married September 9, 1914, Janie Verline Bishop; children:
(1) Clifford Ross Johnson, born March 4, 1916.
(2) Early Ashby Johnson, born December 3, 1917.
k. Louis Miller Johnson, born March 10, 1872; married May, 1913, Nellie Edwina Sisco; child:
(1) Louis Johnson.
l. Early Hurt Johnson, born April 12, 1878; died September 6, 1947; married October 17, 1900, Lottie Leola Moon, born November 17, 1878, daughter of Jacob Moon and Ida David; lived in Columbus, Georgia; children:
(1) Lottie Earline Johnson, born September 12, 1901; married 1924 Madison Lewis Patterson, died October, 1959; child:
(a) Betty Orr Patterson, born September 8, 1924; married R. Brice Carson.
(2) Louis Marion Johnson, born January 18, 1903; married August 18, 1930, Mrs. Edna (McIntyre) Franklin; dsp.
(3) Franklin Chester Johnson, born July 26, 1904; married Aida J. Fole; died February 25, 1954, dsp.
(4) Joanna Lyon Johnson, born December 21, 1905; married Somerby Roger Evans, died November 6, 1958; children:
(a) Robert Rogers Evans.
(b) Nancy Dolvin Evans.
(c) Joann Evans.
(d) Dana Hurt Johnson, born December 31, 1908; married Annette Wright; child:
(a) Elizabeth Joanna Johnson.
(6) Cecil Early Johnson, born July 17, 1910; married Mary Dennee; dsp.

3. Gilbert Dunlap Johnson was born October 23, 1770, in Richmond (now Columbia) County, Georgia, and married about 1793 in Greene County, Georgia. He bought 50 acres on South Ogeechee from John Cartwright for $20 on January 23, 1796; on November 19, 1796, he bought land on Ogeechee from John Dolvin for $30.00. He drew lot 98, District 20, Wilkinson County, Georgia, in the 1807 Land Lottery. On January 31, 1807, he sold John Johnson two acres on South Ogeechee where his home was located for $10.00, and on December 18, 1830, he sold James Cartwright 202½ acres in Carroll County, Georgia, for $100.00. Although there is no proof, he probably had the following children (among others):26

a. Nancy Johnson, born February 19, 1794; married February 20, 1816, Jess Johnson; children:
(2) W. B. Johnson married Jennie Garten.
(3) Sarah Johnson married James Mann.
(4) Emeline Johnson married William Johnson; child:
(a) Robert A. Johnson married Indiana E. Hall; children:
    (1) Minnie Johnson married William B. Strickland.
    (2) Leila Johnson married D. L. Ramsey.
    (3) N. A. Johnson married Nannie Nelson.
    (4) Lizzie May Johnson married J. S. Bartley.
    (5) Clifford Hall Johnson married Annie Hughes.
    (6) Myrtle Johnson married S. T. Jones.
    (7) J. Forrest Johnson married Julia Warlick.
b. Thomas Johnson, born August 10, 1795.

c. Mary Johnson, born August 3, 1797.

d. Peter C. Johnson, born c.1799; married (1) May 18, 1820, to Clarissa Bedell (2) May 18, 1835, to Susan Bedell.

e. Gilbert D. Johnson, born c.1827; married Mary Johnson, daughter of John and Mary Johnson; children:
   (1) Elizabeth Ann Johnson, born c.1836; married William Kerr; lived in Texas.
   (2) Mary Eleanor Johnson, born c.1838; married White; lived in Dallas County, Alabama.
   (3) John Thomas Johnson, born c.1842.
   (4) William Gilbert Johnson, born c.1844.

5. Thomas Johnson was born August 10, 1795, in Greene County, Georgia, and died July 24, 1872, in Carroll County, Georgia. He married (1) June 21, 1818, to Thurza Green, who was born December 25, 1793, and died February 7, 1850; (2) November 15, 1855, to Elizabeth Gibson, who died January 6, 1860; (3) October 27, 1863, to Mary W. Askew, who died October 29, 1871. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:

   a. Elizabeth Catherine Johnson, born April 26, 1819; married September 8, 1836, Henry Smith; lived in Mississippi.
   b. William Gilbert Johnson, born July 18, 1820; died January 23, 1919; married (1) Sarah Beavers, who died January 13, 1842; (2) January 11, 1844, Sarah Lytle; children:
      (by first marriage):
      (1) Lafayette Alexander Johnson, born August 6, 1840.
      (2) Samantha Elizabeth Johnson, born October 24, 1841; married John McKissick; lived in Winston County, Alabama.
      (by second marriage):
      (3) Johnson.
   c. Amanda Eleanor Johnson, born December 23, 1821; died November 1, 1867; married John Davenport; lived in Carroll County, Georgia.
   d. Martha Frances Johnson, born April 26, 1823; died July 31, 1894; married John Hastings.
   e. Eliza Mathilda Johnson, born August 16, 1824; married A. J. Robinson.
   f. Sarah Ann Johnson, born November 8, 1825; died February 20, 1889; married Robert Curtis.
   g. Franklin Cartwright Johnson, born August 26, 1827; married Arminda Sims.
   h. Nancy Caroline Johnson, born January 3, 1829; died May 22, 1928; married S. R. Wynne.
   i. John Thomas Johnson, born July 1, 1830; died October 26, 1864.
   j. Green Washington Johnson, born October 29, 1831; died March 31, 1900; married Elizabeth Jones.
   k. Mary Melissa Johnson, born September 1, 1834; died February 13, 1895; married Benjamin Wortham.
   l. George Monroe Johnson, born October 24, 1836; died August 11, 1863.

***

6. Mary Johnson was born August 3, 1797, in Greene County, Georgia, and married April 2, 1816, to William Hammond, who was born July 19, 1785, and died September 10, 1846. Their children were as follows:

   a. Simeon Johnson Hammond, born February 16, 1817; married Martha Ann Traylor.
c. Sarah Caroline Hammond, born April 26, 1820; married Silas Echols; children (perhaps among others);
   (1) Oscar Echols.
   (2) Homer Echols married c1898 Mary Belle Hammond (see p. 35); children:
       (a) Roy Echols.
       (b) Ida Echols married David Shiney.
       (c) Nona Echols.


28. e. Amanda E. Hammond, born October 10, 1823; married August 9, 1839, William Wesley McCutcheon; children:
   (1) Lenora McCutcheon, born c1842.
   (2) Mary Amanda McCutcheon, born c1844.
   (3) Julia McCutcheon, born c1846.
   (4) Matthew Henry McCutcheon, born c1847.
   (5) Lee Roy McCutcheon, born c1849.
   (6) Robert McCutcheon, born c1853 in Fulton County, Georgia; lived in Hillsboro, Texas.

28. f. Robert Paschal Hammond, born August 1, 1825; married December 24, 1841 in Troup County, Georgia, Mary H. Allen.

28. g. Mary F. Hammond, born June 30, 1827.

28. h. Lucinda Jane Hammond, born February 13, 1829; married John Gorham; children:
   (1) Virginia Gorham, dsp.
   (2) Z. T. Gorham married Sarah V. Hammond.
   (3) Missouri Gorham married E. B. Wilkinson; lived in Dallas, Texas.
   (4) Henry Gorham, died young.
   (5) Texan Gorham married J. G. Garrison; lived in Roswell, Georgia.
   (6) Ida Gorham married William Wilcoxson; children:
       (a) Durwood Wilcoxson.
       (b) Ida Lynn Wilcoxson married E. B. Waddell.
   (7) Clara Gorham, died young.
   (9) William Gorham married Ima Wortham.
   (10) John Gorham married Pannie McWhorter.


28. k. William G. Hammond, born December 2, 1834; dsp March 10, 1839.

29. 27. Albert T. Hammond was born September 20, 1818; married Eleanor...

29. 27. their children were as follows:

   a. William Hammond, born c1843; dsp c1863.

   b. John Liken Hammond, born August 18, 1845.

   c. Mary E. Hammond, born c1850; dsp c1906.

   d. James Newton Hammond, born October 31, 1858; died May 22, 1945; married c1893 Frances Jane Bibb Moore; children:
      (1) Olin William Hammond, born September 4, 1894; married Mae Shows; children:
          (a) Olin Bert Hammond, born March 18, 1917; married November 16, 1940, Ruth Stowers; children:
              /1/ Ralph Bert Hammond, born November 10, 1943.
          (b) Gordon Henry Hammond, born November 22, 1919; married July 6, 1940, Dorothy Eloise Hollingsworth.
          (c) Elsie Mae Hammond, born May 15, 1924; married June 7, 1952.
William Eugene Hampton.
(2) Lewis Curtis Hammond, born February 19, 1896; married (1) Winnie Shows (2) Madge Carroll; child (by first marriage):
(a) Winnie Doris Hammond married Ulmer Nicholas; children:
    1. George Lewis Nicholas, born October 19, 1944.
(3) James Park Hammond, born January 4, 1898; married Elma Hardy; dsp.
(4) Clyde Franklin Hammond, born September 15, 1900; died November 24, 1953; married c1916 Lovie [[__]]

10.
   John Liken Hammond was born August 18, 1845, and died June 7, 1908; married December 24, 1871, to Laura Flournoy Harris. Their children were as follows:30
   b. Eula Maggie Hammond, born May 25, 1874; died February 27, 1902; married Baccus Rayfield; children:
   (1) Rossey Rayfield, born November 2, 1896; dsp November 4, 1896.
   (2) Ruby Rayfield, born November 2, 1896; married Ben Thornton.
   (3) Susan Laura Rayfield, born March 18, 1899.
   (4) Walter Liken Rayfield, born September 7, 1901; dsp June 12, 1902.
   c. Minnie Eleanor Hammond, born April 9, 1876; dsp December 17, 1877.
   d. Curtis Liken Hammond, born May 6, 1878; died December 19, 1934; married December 21, 1904, Sallie Russell; children:
      (2) Percie Tillman Hammond, born October 19, 1906; married Grace [__]; children:
          (a) Caroline Hammond.
          (b) Tillman Hammond.
   (3) Farrell Clyde Hammond, born October 26, 1908; married Mildred White; child:
      (a) Bobby Hammond.
   2. e. Rosa Ella Hammond, born February 2, 1880.
   f. Ida Belle Hammond, born February 2, 1880.
   g. Leonidas Newton Hammond, born July 29, 1882; died December 13, 1964; married December 18, 1906, Annie Edwards; children:
      (1) John Leon Hammond, born August 25, 1912; married Anna Harris; children:
          (a) Tony Hammond, born 1955.
          (b) Julia Hammond, born 1957.
      (2) George Lawrence Hammond, born June 22, 1915; married Opal Free; children:
          (a) Curtis Hammond, born June 4, 1937.
          (b) Jean Hammond, born June 11, 1938.
      (3) Annie Ruth Hammond, born December 7, 1921; married Dorsey Christopher; children:
          (a) Mark Christopher, born June 22, 1951.
          (b) Carol Christopher, born 1953.
   h. Milligan McMillan Hammond, born March 8, 1885; died April 12, 1945; married (1) August 27, 1907, Eulalie Webb (2) 1912 Kate Gray; children (all by second marriage):
      (1) Paul Gray Hammond, born August 7, 1913; married Ruby Gay.
      (2) Robbie Lee Hammond, born September, 1915.
      (3) Robert Jones Hammond.

31
Dora Annie Hammond was born November 30, 1872, and died January 30, 1935. She married December 23, 1891, to James Robert Taylor; their children were as follows:

a. Nora Irene Taylor, born November 22, 1892.
   (1) John Taylor, died young.
   (2) Jewel Taylor married Rezeciah Duke; child:
      (a) Robert Arthur Duke.
   (3) Blanche Taylor married (1) Cox (2) Bosworth; child (by first marriage):
      (a) John Cox.
   (4) Marzelle Taylor married Huggins; child:
      (a) Susan Huggins.

b. Iris Marie Taylor, born February 15, 1894; married Arthur Taylor; children:
   (1) John Taylor, died young.
   (2) Jewel Taylor married Rezeciah Duke; child:
      (a) Robert Arthur Duke.
   (3) Blanche Taylor married (1) Cox (2) Bosworth; child (by first marriage):
      (a) John Cox.
   (4) Marzelle Taylor married Huggins; child:
      (a) Susan Huggins.

c. Elbert Willis Taylor, born January 13, 1896; married Nan Roberson; children:
   (1) Nannie Myra Taylor married George McCain; children:
      (a) George McCain.
      (b) Susan McCain.

Archey Jackson Taylor, born January 26, 1899; married Gertrude McSwain; child:
   (1) Archey Mac Taylor.

Bennie Loe Taylor, born August 22, 1901; married Myrtle Keel; children:
   (1) Wynell Taylor married Crew; children:
      (a) Danny Crew.
      (b) Debra Crew.

Lee Roy Taylor, born February 28, 1904; died November 5, 1944; married
   (1) Clara Roberson, (2) children:
      (by first marriage):
      (1) Hazel Taylor married Cox.
      (2) James Taylor.
      (by second marriage):
      (3) Bertha Ann Taylor.
      (4) Wanda Mae Taylor.
      (5) Lee Roy Taylor.

Eula Albertine Taylor, born March 27, 1907; married W. Ira Smith; children:
   (1) Betty Joyce Smith, born August 19, 1928; married Wiginton; children:
      (a) Janet Lynn Wiginton, born May 26, 1951.
      (b) William Richard Wiginton, born April 9, 1953.
      (c) Alan Wiginton, born August 2, 1958; died young.

Annie Lucile Taylor, born June 30, 1910; married Walker Allen; child:
   (1) Karen Allen.

Nora Irene Taylor was born November 22, 1892; married August 10, 1913, to Elijah Duncan Hand. Their children were as follows:

a. Gladys Elaine Hand, born August 24, 1914; married Orman Edgar; children:
   (1) Neil Edgar, born 1932.
   (2) Gladys Elaine Edgar, born November 4, 1945; married Tommy Puckett.

b. Max Lamar Hand, born June 5, 1915; married Mabel Saffels; children:
   (1) Richard Lamar Hand.
   (2) James Stuart Hand.

c. Elijah Herschel Hand, born May 29, 1918; married Esta Lee Dennis; children:
   (1) Charlotte Hand, born December 1, 1940.
   (2) Larry Hand, born September 14, 1949.

d. James Spurgeon Hand, born May 29, 1920; married Lula Mae Champion;
children:
(1) James Ronald Hand, born April, 1942.
(2) Carol Elaine Hand, born March 13, 1945.
e. Edsel Leo Hand, born December 11, 1922; married Margaret Nell Saffels; children:
   (1) Anita Fay Hand, born July 9, 1951.
   (3) Jon Dean Hand.

***

Rosa Ella Hammond was born February 2, 1880; died July 15, 1948. She married September 7, 1902, to William Benjamin Edwards; their children were as follows:

a. Olin Edwards, born September 11, 1903; married Mrs. Mamie (Thornton) Pike; dsp.
b. Myrtice Edwards, born June 16, 1905; married January 2, 1925, John E. Webster; children:
   (1) Sarah Frances Webster, born November 2, 1931; dsp November, 1939.
   (2) Larry Webster, born 1939; married Ann; child:
      (a) John Webster, born August 16, 1962.
c. Raleigh Edwards, born August 20, 1907; married Ozelle Stevens; children:
   (1) Jeraldine Edwards, married Bill Stevens.
   (2) Jeanette Edwards.
d. Estelle Edwards, born August 15, 1909; married Marion Dan Nolens; children
   (1) Betty Rose Nolen.
   (2) Danny Nolen.
   (3) Jane Nolen.
   (4) Benny Nolen.
   (5) Joy Nolen.
e. Edna Edwards, born July 11, 1912; married Arley Kilgore; child:
   (1) Dennis Kilgore, born 1949.
g. Lola Edwards, born June 19, 1919; married Charles Davenport; children:
   (1) Donna Davenport.
   (2) Eddie Davenport.
   (3) Rita Davenport.

***

Ida Belle Hammond was born February 2, 1880, and died November 12, 1958. She married October 19, 1902, to Frank Alster Watters; their children were as follows:

a. Annie Elma Watters, born July 26, 1903; married August 4, 1928, Davis Clifton Dunlap; dsp.
c. Laura Eleanor Watters, born June 18, 1907; married October 5, 1929, Isaac David Merrell; children:
   (1) Helen Jeanette Merrell, born September 8, 1932; married May 24, 1952, Barney Milton Gray; child:
      (a) Carol Minette Gray, born November 22, 1961.
   (2) David Cleon Merrell, born November 14, 1936; married March 30, 1956, Guylene Collier; children:
      (a) Lisa Elaine Merrell, born December 1, 1958.
      (b) Bruce David Merrell, born June 6, 1960.
      (c) Vida Guylene Merrell, born November 6, 1964.
d. Samuel Franklin Watters, born August 17, 1910; married October 11, 1941. Delphine Pate; child: (1) Ronald Alan Watters, born September 23, 1947.

***

28. Newton Gilbert Hammond was born January 11, 1822; married October 19, 1843, in Troup County, Georgia, to Mary Ann Wilkinson. Their children were as follows:

a. Joseph Hammond married Margaret Sullivan; children:
   (1) Rupert Hammond.
   (2) William Hammond.
   (3) Laura Hammond.
   (4) Rosa Lee Hammond.
   (5) Percy Hammond.
   (6) Roy Hammond.

b. Robert Hammond married Nannie Moore; children:
   (1) Martha Hammond.
   (2) Willie May Hammond.
   (3) Robert Hammond.
   (4) Dedie Hammond.

c. John Hammond married Augusta Watts; dsp.

d. Jefferson Paschal Hammond married (1) Beulah Murphy (2) Lucy Cora Murphy; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) George Hammond.
   (2) Nettie Hammond.
   (3) Roy Hammond.
   (4) Sadie Hammond.
   (5) Ruby Hammond.
   (6) Hubert Hammond.
   (7) Buell Hammond.
   (8) Jeff Hammond.
   (by second marriage):
   (9) Boyd Hammond.
   (10) Morris Hammond.
   (11) Newton Gilbert Hammond.
   (12) Elmer Hammond.
   (13) Murphy Hammond.
   (14) Thomas Hammond.
   (15) Edward Hammond.
   (16) Willie Hammett Hammond.
   (17) Lucy Anne Hammond.

e. Frances E. Hammond, dsp.

f. Mollie Hammond married Haywood.

g. Samantha Hammond married Clowder.

h. Eudora Hammond married Wood Cook.

***

29. Jefferson Cumming Hammond was born January 16, 1831, and died June 22, 1900, in Coosa County, Alabama. He married December 15, 1852, to Rosa Belle McCutcheon; their children were as follows:

a. Ida Cindarilla Hammond, born February 5, 1855; died February 6, 1924; married William Lessley.

b. Ella Jane Hammond, born August 6, 1856; died April 13, 1934; married Thompson Lessley.

c. Milligan McCutcheon Hammond, born April 3, 1858; dsp April 4, 1880.
d. Benjamin Cicero Hammond, born April 3, 1860; died July 29, 1936.

e. Jefferson Jackson Hammond, born June 17, 1862; died January 2, 1916; married Leila Rayfield; lived in Texas; children:
   (1) Rosa Hammond, died January 3, 1923; married Ollie Holmes; lived in Texas; children:
      (a) Roy Holmes, died July, 1962, in Abilene, Texas.
      (b) Winston Holmes; lived in Big Lake, Texas.
      (c) Lelia Holmes.
      (d) Melba Holmes.
      (e) Zane Holmes.
   (2) George Hammond married Ethel Weathers; children:
      (a) Ruby Hammond.
      (b) Jack Hammond.
      (c) J. E. Hammond.
      (d) Harold Hammond.
   (3) Eliza Hammond married Andrew Petreet.
   (4) Wesley Hammond married Lilian Riggs.
   (5) Thomas Hammond married Agnes Stewart.
   (6) Madge Hammond, d/d August 20, 1906.
   (7) Sankey Hammond married Olive Harris.
   (8) Cicero Hammond married June.
   (9) Opal Hammond, d/d March, 1917.

f. Annie Tabitha Theodore Hammond, born May 10, 1866; died April 18, 1893; married (1) Alex Wall (2) Henry Gilliland.

g. Mary Belle Hammond, born February 24, 1868; died March 16, 1918; married c1898 Homer Echols (see p. 30).

h. Flora Elizabeth Hammond, born August 17, 1870; died February 8, 1923; married Rufus Ezekial.

i. Knox Converse Hammond, born October 8, 1875; d/d July 26, 1876.

***

Benjamin Cicero Hammond was born April 3, 1860, and died July 29, 1936. He married July 3, 1887, to Susan Laura Pearson and their children were as follows:

a. Abigail Ella Hammond, born August, 1888; married March 25, 1911, John W. Primm, lived in Texas.


c. Suda Nola Hammond, born February 1, 1892.

d. Timmons Marvin Hammond, born February 19, 1894; died May 15, 1959; married December 29, 1920, Mattie Ethel Wamick; children:
   (1) Dorothy Roberta Hammond, born October 2, 1921; married Marvin Lewis Jones; children:
      (a) Renita Fay Jones, born January 5, 1950.
      (b) Carlos Lewis Jones, born August 15, 1955.
      (c) Ausie Mae Jones, born March 8, 1959.
   (2) Reba Eugenia Hammond, born May 12, 1923; d/d.
   (3) Lester Marvin Hammond, born December 20, 1925; married Margaret Williamson; children:
      (a) Linda Sue Hammond, born January 11, 1950.
      (b) Terry Frank Hammond, born October 14, 1952.
      (c) Peggy Ann Hammond, born July 18, 1961.
   (4) Edith Anita Hammond, born April 3, 1928; married May 30, 1953, to Nojem Libson; lived in Eagle Pass, Texas; children:
      (a) Timmons Nojem Libson, born February 19, 1954.
      (b) Ted Earl Libson, born April 5, 1956.
      (c) David Solomon Libson, born May 13, 1959.

f. Ronnie Buna Hammond, born April 28, 1900; died March 21, 1957; married 1922 Joel Edward Wamick.

***

5. Thomas Johnson was born September 30, 1772, and lived on Uchee Creek in Richmond (now Columbia) County, Georgia, until 1784. When he moved to a plantation on the north side of the North Fork of the Ogeechee River in Wilkes (now Greene) County, Georgia. It is sometimes difficult to determine which references are to him or to his father or others of the same name.38

Thomas Johnson married Mary Taylor (see p. 145) in Greene County about 1807, and on August 7, 1808, he received an interest in 74 acres on the South Fork of Ogeechee, his share of the estate of his father-in-law, James Taylor, from the executors, and on August 11, 1808, he sold his share to Alexander Taylor, his brother-in-law, for $165.00. On August 14, 1808, he bought 100 acres on the North Fork of Ogeechee from John Curtis for $400.00; on November 22, 1811, he bought 59 acres on the North Fork of Ogeechee from William Greer for $354.00.39

In 1812, Thomas Johnson was appointed guardian of Sarah Ann Taylor, his sister-in-law, and on January 21, 1814, he and the other heirs of James Taylor sold 187 acres on the South Fork of Ogeechee to Dennis Sheridan for $600.00. For many years he was a justice of the peace and tax receiver in Greene County, and in 1817 he took the census in Major Nicholas Howard's battalion in Greene County.40

In January, 1813, he and Martha Cartwright administered the estate of John Cartwright, and in 1816 he was an appraiser of the estate of Thomas Johnson, Sr. In September, 1821, he was administrator of the estate of his brother, Robert Johnson, and posted a $7,000.00 bond with Gilbert Johnson and Alexander B. Taylor as securities. He bought part of Robert's personal property at his sale on January 11, 1822, and as Robert's administrator he sold land in Walton County to Henry Jones in November, 1823, and he sold four slaves to William H. George in Greensboro on January 1, 1828.41

Thomas Johnson continued to acquire land in Greene County; on September 1, 1815, he bought 250 acres on the Ogeechee from Alexander King for $750.00, and the same day sold 55½ acres of it to Gilbert D. Johnson; on March 2, 1820, he sold 12.3 acres to James Dolvin. He recovered 128 acres on the North and South Ogeechee from Allen Shelton in a suit in March, 1821. In 1825 he was taxed on 384 acres and 10 slaves.42

About 1828 Thomas Johnson moved to Newton County, Georgia, where he died, probably early in 1830. An inventory of his personal estate, taken on March 19, 1830, shows a total value of $8,641.60, including 12 slaves valued at $3,325.00 and many promissory notes, most of them made after his removal to Newton County. The slaves were divided among the widow and children, a guardian was appointed for the minor heirs, and the younger boys were sent to Jefferson Academy.43

Thomas Johnson's plantation was divided after his death; Clayton Huff bought 125.3 acres, part of lot 211, First Walton District, except for the land reserved for the widow, for $501.20 on March 27, 1833. On the same day, Alexander H. Luckie bought another 125 acres, the north half of lot 223, First Walton District, on the waters of Shoal Creek for $1,300.37.44

Mary Johnson died in 1835 in Newton County and her estate was inven-
toried on December 14, 1835, with a value of $1,537.12, sold the same day, and the proceeds divided among the heirs. On April 5, 1836, Robert Rakestraw bought the remaining 124 acres, part of lot 211, First Walton District for $801.50. On August 31, 1849, the children of Thomas and Mary Johnson sold lot 119, Seventh District of Henry County, Georgia, consisting of 202½ acres, to Waide H. Turner.45

The children of Thomas and Mary Johnson were as follows:46

a. James T. Johnson, born c1808; married about 1838 to Corzira On February 7, 1845, he bought lots 6 and 7 and part of 1 in Camden, Alabama, from William P. and Catherine Martin for $50.00; on March 20, 1846, he sold lots 5, 6, 7, 8, and part of 1 and a lot on Planters Street in Camden to John G. Johnson, the executor of Bernard Johnson, for $800.00. He was a lawyer in Camden and represented Wilcox County in the Alabama legislature in 1848 and the Alabama Senate in 1851/52. His children, probably among others:

(1) George Thomas Johnson, born c1839; married August 3, 1859, in Red River County, Texas, Matilda Hobbs, born c1844; lived in Wise County, Texas, in 1860; children (probably among others):
   (a) Charles B. Johnson, born c1866.
   (b) George T. Johnson, born c1868.
   (c) Laura M. Johnson, born c1870.
   (d) Corzira E. Johnson, born c1872.
   (e) Francis C. Johnson, born c1874.
   (f) Mary A. Johnson, born c1877.
   (g) Jesse Johnson, born c1879.
(2) Charles E. Johnson, born c1842.
(3) Laura M. Johnson, born c1844.
(4) James T. Johnson, born c1847.
(5) Julia E. Johnson, born c1849.

b. Elizabeth Brown Johnson, born c1811; died 1855 in Murray County, Georgia; married July 15, 1829, Elisha Trimble (see p. 245).

c. Martha A. Johnson, born c1814; married 1833 David Stewart; lived in Walker County, Georgia, in 1850; children (probably among others):
   (1) Elizabeth Stewart, born c1834.
   (2) Martha Stewart, born c1839.
   (3) Louisa Stewart, born c1841.
   (4) Thomas Stewart, born c1844.
   (5) Sarah Stewart, born c1846.
   (6) William Stewart, born c1849.

d. Francis C. Johnson, born c1817; lived in Wilcox County, Alabama, in 1849.
e. John T. G. Johnson, born c1820; lived in Chattooga County, Georgia, in 1849.

John G. Johnson was born December 7, 1774, in Richmond (now Columbia) County, Georgia; married November 13, 1800, in Greene County, Georgia, to Mary Grier, born August 19, 1780, daughter of Robert Grier and Margaret Livingston. He bought 59 acres on the South Fork of the Ogeechee River in Greene County, Georgia, from John Cartwright for $236.00 on June 6, 1801, and drew lot 62, District 15, Baldwin County, Georgia, in the 1807 land lottery. He was a lay preacher and moved to Alabama with his father-in-law and became wealthy as a farmer and trader; when he became bankrupt he moved to Arkansas, probably Phillips County. His children, probably among others, were as follows:48

a. Robert Grier Johnson, dsp in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; married
Mary [b. Margaret Johnson. c. John Johnson.

***

Bernard Johnson was born August 5, 1782, in Richmond (now Columbia) County, Georgia, and died February 7, 1843, in Dallas County, Alabama, where he was a physician and planter. He served in the Alabama Legislature and as a colonel of the state militia; he also served in the War of 1812 and was a Democrat and Presbyterian. He married (1) December 1, 1814, in Greene County, Georgia, to Sarah Ann Taylor (see p. 145); (2) December 20, 1832, in Perry County, Alabama, to Sarah M. Craig; (3) May 2, 1839, in Dallas County, Alabama, to Mrs. Martha J. Norwood. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:


b. Mary Ann Johnson, born May 13, 1820; died August 11, 1843, in Dallas County, Alabama; married December 9, 1837, Joseph Chapman, born April 1810; died September 22, 1872, in Hale County, Alabama: children:
   (1) Alonzo Bernard Chapman, born October 23, 1837; died May 31, 1862.
   (2) Sarah Josephine Chapman, born November 3, 1840; died April 9, 1860, in Dallas County, Alabama; married John W. Young.
   (3) Mary Ann Johnson Chapman, born c. 1843.

c. Francis Cummins Johnson, born March 9, 1826; dsp May 29, 1850; served in the Mexican War.

***

John Gilbert Greer Johnson was born November 16, 1818, in Dallas County, Alabama, and died there November 2, 1869. He married December 9, 1847, to Elizabeth Ophelia Evans, born February 6, 1831, died March 23, 1900, daughter of Abner Philander Evans and Martha Watkins Coleman. Their children were as follows:

a. Sarah Taylor Johnson, born January 18, 1849; died October 19, 1924, in Glasgow, Kentucky; married November 29, 1882, Alfred Davis Boyd, born April 5, 1859, son of Alfred Davis Boyd and Armilda Parrish; children:
   (1) William Lett Boyd, born c. 1884; died young.
   (2) John Gilbert Lee Boyd, born September 4, 1886; died July 10, 1933; married Bertha Christina Anselm; children:
      (a) Minnie Jewell Boyd married Benjamin Fupsta; lived in Clarendon, Arkansas.
   (b) James William Boyd, born June 25, 1920; married November 25, 1943, Hilda Atkinson Lukens; lived in Baltimore, Maryland; children:
      (3) Lawrence Gilbert Lukens Boyd, born August 17, 1949.
   (3) Coleman Davis Boyd, born August 2, 1888; dsp December 1, 1971, in Glasgow, Kentucky.
   (4) Kenneth Yancy Boyd, born October 25, 1890; dsp June 23, 1954.

b. Martha Coleman Johnson, born December 12, 1850; died April 29, 1923, in Glasgow, Kentucky; married June 6, 1870, William W. Franklin; children:
   (1) Martha J. Franklin, born 1880; dsp 1963 in Glasgow, Kentucky.
   (2) Alyne Franklin, born 1882; dsp July 24, 1966, in Louisville, Kentucky; married Alfred C. Brown.

c. Bernard Johnson, born March 1, 1853; dsp June 21, 1856.
d. Mary Ann Johnson, born January 7, 1855; died November, 1950, in Birmingham, Alabama; married December 24, 1874, Edgar Eugene LeNoir, died March 27, 1900, son of James M. and Mary LeNoir; children:
   (1) Martha Olivia LeNoir, born September 14, 1881; died September 2, 1971; married Percy Lewis Dryer.
   (2) Edward Peter LeNoir, born October, 1889.
   (3) Jimmie LeNoir.
   (4) Lewis LeNoir.

e. Julia Owen Johnson, born November 26, 1856; died November 2, 1933; married February 27, 1875, Charles LeNoir, born February 7, 1850; died February, 1934; children:
   (1) Mary Elizabeth LeNoir.
   (2) Sarah LeNoir, born August, 1880; married Marshall J. Thompson.
   (3) Lucie LeNoir, born December 14, 1886; married October 12, 1909, Dr. Charles Nichols Parnell.
   (4) Charles Owen LeNoir, born 1888; married Mollie.


g. Adele Elizabeth Johnson, born October 4, 1863; died November 19, 1924; married June 6, 1887, John Blake Jemison; children:
   (1) Mary Elizabeth Jemison, born October 25, 1888; dsp January 15, 1889.
   (2) John Murray Jemison, born February 20, 1890; died August 4, 1961; married November 16, 1913, Bertha L. Britton.
   (3) Samuel Edward Jemison, born November 2, 1891; dsp July 29, 1892.
   (4) Chloe Adele Jemison, born February 10, 1893; married November 29, 1911, Charles Early Parnell.
   (5) Allieze Fowlkes Jemison, born August 13, 1895; married June 18, 1918, Ottis Bart Hayes.
   (6) Gladys P. Jemison, born July 28, 1900; dsp November 6, 1907.

John Gilbert Johnson was born September 24, 1860, in Dallas County, Alabama, and died there February 16, 1936. He married March 23, 1886, to Allie Boyd, born February 27, 1867; died December 3, 1945, daughter of Alfred Davis Boyd and Armilda Parrish. Their children were as follows:

a. Willie Davis Johnson, born and died June 15, 1887.
c. John Gilbert Johnson, born April 27, 1890; dsp October 11, 1918.
d. Philander Weaver Johnson, born September 17, 1892; married June 1, 1917, Thelma Montgomery Smith, born November 10, 1895; died May 21, 1962, in Selma, Alabama; daughter of Barney C. Smith and Ella Montgomery; dsp.
e. Armilda Parrish Johnson, born February 16, 1894; married March 3, 1926, Milton Cooper Watson, born May 29, 1893; died May 25, 1972, son of Reuben Greenworth Watson and Victoria Baskin; children:
   (1) Geraldine Watson, born March 1, 1927; married June 25, 1949, Louis Leon Yardley, born October 22, 1923, son of Joseph Yavorsky and Sophie Sycz; lived in Orlando, Florida; children:
     (a) Geri Lynn Yardley, born November 19, 1951.
     (b) Richard Michael Yardley, born February 14, 1953.
     (c) Debra Lee Yardley, born January 9, 1955.
   (2) Milton Clifton Watson, born 1928; dsp 1937.
   (3) Marie Watson, born and died November, 1935.

f. Elizabeth Evans Johnson, born March 4, 1896; dsp March 17, 1898.
g. Thomas Greer Johnson, born August 16, 1898; dsp August 28, 1898.
h. Allie Boyd Johnson, born October 17, 1899; died October 18, 1943; married April 18, 1922, Edwin Willie Thomas, born March 24, 1896; died Feb-
ruary 4, 1972, son of Jasper Newton Thomas and Henrietta Elizabeth Frost; children:
(1) Katherine Boyd Thomas, born January 13, 1926; married November 23, 1949, William Dorman Brooks, born June 2, 1924, son of William Dorman Brooks and Mary Elizabeth Waller; lived in Stone Mountain, Georgia; children:
(a) Patricia Elizabeth Brooks, born December 29, 1955.
(b) Rebecca Susan Brooks, born December 29, 1955.
(c) Anita Gail Brooks, born September 24, 1957.
(2) Edwin Willie Thomas, born May 25, 1929; married July 11, 1952, Delores Spidle; lived in Birmingham, Alabama; child:
(a) Deborah Susan Thomas, born October 5, 1953.

i. Francis Cummins Johnson, born March 19, 1901; died November 23, 1937; married April 14, 1928, Mary Alice Rittenberry, born October 26, 19??, daughter of Dr. Baxter R. Rittenberry and Kate Moran; lived in Selma, Alabama; children:
(1) Francis Cummins Johnson, born November 25, 1930.
(2) Catherine R. Johnson, born November 25, 1930; married James E. Tapscott; lived in Columbus, Georgia.

j. Groce Whitehead Johnson, born February 9, 1903.

K. James Edgar Johnson, born August 15, 1905; dsp October 27, 1905.

l. Jack Boyd Johnson, born March 29, 1908; dsp 1944 in Belgium.

***

Groce Whitehead Johnson was born February 9, 1903, in Selma, Alabama, and died there July 14, 1973. He married December 28, 1925, to Vera Langston, born September 16, 1901, daughter of Newton Langston and Edna Lor­raine Smitherman. Their children were as follows:

a. Dorothy Johnson, born January 12, 1927; married February 27, 1946, Jesse Broughner Hendricks, son of Jesse Cody Hendricks and Rachel Broughner; lived in Selma, Alabama; children:
(1) Cathryne Rachael Hendricks, born November 8, 1946; married George Michael Dodds; lived in Montgomery, Alabama; children:
(a) Jeffrey Michael Dodds, born November 1, 1966.
(b) John Mark Dodds, born August 27, 1968.
(c) Jody Matthew Dodds, born December 9, 1969.
(d) Tammy Michele Dodds, born November 3, 1970.
(e) Jeremy Dodds, born August 31, 1972.
(2) Dorothy Caren Hendricks, born July 11, 1948.
(3) Judy Ann Hendricks, born June 30, 1951.

b. Allie Lorraine Johnson, born November 22, 1933; married March 23, 1952, Othel Riddle, son of Claude Riddle and Ruby Lee House; lived in Long Beach, Mississippi; children:
(1) Edward Bruce Riddle, born October 12, 1953.
(2) Kenneth Wayne Riddle, born May 24, 1957.

c. Groce William Johnson, born November 25, 1940; married (1) May 24, 196; Sarah Nancy Kendrick; (2) Mrs. Margaret Ann (Ernest) Parten Tepper; lived in Selma, Alabama; child (by second marriage):

***

Sarah Johnson was born April 20, 1785, in Greene County, Georgia, and died after 1850 in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana. She married April 3, 1804, in Greene County, Georgia, to Charles Carroll, who was born about 1780 and died after 1853; their children were as follows:
Thomas Johnson Carroll was born March 2, 1809, in Tennessee, and died January 16, 1891, in De Soto Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) December 11, 1828, to Elizabeth Merritt Robertson (see Trimble, American Origins); (2) February 14, 1836, to Mrs. Mary D. Sumrall; (3) December 11, 1859, to Mrs. Elizabeth Ethridge. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:


b. Francis Lafayette Carroll, born May 25, 1831.


d. Sarah Jane Carroll, born May 28, 1835; died September 9, 1913; married January 20, 1853, Arthur A. Harris.

f. Susan Agnes Carroll, born July 31, 1837; died February 11, 1925, in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana; married (1) June 10, 1857, Nathaniel E. Lee (2) Thomas Jackson Smith.

i. Laura Elizabeth Carroll, born February 18, 1847; died December 10, 1927, in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana; married (1) May 10, 1866, Joseph H. Smith (2) Beatty.
Francis LaFayette Carroll was born May 25, 1831, in Dallas County, Alabama, and died June 20, 1906. He married December 22, 1853, to Sarah Jane Long, born October 14, 1833, in Hancock County, Georgia, and died June 21, 1911, in Waco, Texas, the daughter of Davis Long and Elizabeth Pickard. The children of Francis and Sarah Carroll were as follows:

   (1) Gilbert Craig Carroll, born January 6, 1882; dsp February 17, 1885.
   (2) Francis Lee Carroll, born August 5, 1884; dsp March 31, 1948, in Beaumont, Texas; married October 10, 1905, Ethel Grinstead.


c. Alice Letitia Jane Carroll, born October 29, 1862.

d. Minnie Carroll, born July 5, 1865.

e. William Marion Carroll, born July 3, 1867; died December 3, 1933, in Beaumont, Texas; married (1) February, 1891, Annie Crain, born July 17, 1868; died September 15, 1896, in Waco, Texas, daughter of Walter Crain and Annie McWillie; (2) Savannah Rodgers Carter; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Clytie Carroll, born December 3, 1891; married January 12, 1921, Dural Ancus Allen; lived in Beaumont, Texas; dsp.
   (2) Francis Lafayette Carroll, born October 22, 1893; died February 9, 1917; married September 27, 1916, Marie Nelson, born September 15, 1899; died June 10, 1966, daughter of Thadeus McDonald Nelson and Nora Neff; child:
      (a) Frank Nelson Carroll, born June 25, 1917; married December 7, 1940, Eleanor Mae West, born January 1, 1919, daughter of Eveline West and Ella Minerva Fisher; lived in Houston, Texas; child:
         (1) Frank Nelson Carroll, born November 22, 1942.
   (3) John McWillie Carroll, born January 20, 1893; married September 28, 1937.56

f. Francis Edgar Carroll, born August 28, 1876.

Francis Lafayette Carroll was born May 25, 1831, in Dallas County, Alabama, and died June 20, 1906. He married December 22, 1853, to Sarah Jane Long, born October 14, 1833, in Hancock County, Georgia, and died June 21, 1911, in Waco, Texas, the daughter of Davis Long and Elizabeth Pickard. The children of Francis and Sarah Carroll were as follows:

   (1) Gilbert Craig Carroll, born January 6, 1882; dsp February 17, 1885.
   (2) Francis Lee Carroll, born August 5, 1884; dsp March 31, 1948, in Beaumont, Texas; married October 10, 1905, Ethel Grinstead.


c. Alice Letitia Jane Carroll, born October 29, 1862.

d. Minnie Carroll, born July 5, 1865.

e. William Marion Carroll, born July 3, 1867; died December 3, 1933, in Beaumont, Texas; married (1) February, 1891, Annie Crain, born July 17, 1868; died September 15, 1896, in Waco, Texas, daughter of Walter Crain and Annie McWillie; (2) Savannah Rodgers Carter; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Clytie Carroll, born December 3, 1891; married January 12, 1921, Dural Ancus Allen; lived in Beaumont, Texas; dsp.
   (2) Francis Lafayette Carroll, born October 22, 1893; died February 9, 1917; married September 27, 1916, Marie Nelson, born September 15, 1899; died June 10, 1966, daughter of Thadeus McDonald Nelson and Nora Neff; child:
      (a) Frank Nelson Carroll, born June 25, 1917; married December 7, 1940, Eleanor Mae West, born January 1, 1919, daughter of Eveline West and Ella Minerva Fisher; lived in Houston, Texas; child:
         (1) Frank Nelson Carroll, born November 22, 1942.
   (3) John McWillie Carroll, born January 20, 1893; married September 28, 1937.

f. Francis Edgar Carroll, born August 28, 1876.
Mary Ann Finney, born December 9, 1961.


Lawrence Andrew Finney, born August 31, 1965.

(b) Oscar A. Seward, born September 19, 1943; dwp December 24, 1961.

c. Harry Potter Carroll, born June 21, 1893; married April 29, 1912, Fay Coward, born February 23, 1894; children:

(1) Harry Jack Carroll, born August 12, 1914; married May 23, 1936, Vera Arlene Knight, born September 24, 1917; child:

(a) Robert Jack Carroll, born April 10, 1937, married December 31, 1959, Mary Jane Fontana, born May 22, 1939; lived in Beaumont, Texas; children:


d. Thelma Lela Carroll, born March 1, 1896; married December 20, 1913, Edmund Frank Hamm, born September 29, 1890; children:

(1) Dorothy Augusta Hamm, born October 10, 1914; married February 15, 1936, Jim Samuel Price, born September 15, 1906; children:

(a) Edmund Hamm Price, born September 18, 1938; married October 23, 1959, Kaye Thompson, born April 15, 1939; lived in Beaumont, Texas; children:

(b) Edmund Hamm Price, born May 24, 1961.

(c) Jon Doyle Price, born January 12, 1964.


Monroe Walter Carroll was born September 9, 1888, and died August 3, 1960, in Dallas, Texas. He married June 11, 1913, to Eleanor O. Sneed, born August 19, 1888, and their children were as follows:


(1) Donald Brooks Carroll, born December 12, 1940; married September 5, 1961, Gillian Storey, born June 12, 1940; lived in London, England; children:

(a) Paul James Alexander Carroll, born May 23, 1961.

(b) Miriam Denise Carroll, born August 13, 1964.

(c) Robert Timothy Carroll, born October 26, 1965.

(2) James Timothy Carroll, born October 1, 1944; married Suzanne Moore; child:

(a) Kellye Ann Carroll, born October 13, 1963.

(3) Margaret Linda Carroll, born July 11, 1950.

b. Malcolm Weldon Carroll, born February 15, 1922; married February 5, 1954, Roseanne Barbara Ryan, born December 31, 1926; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:


(2) James Malcolm Carroll, born August 28, 1956.

(3) Catherine Ann Carroll, born November 14, 1957.

(4) Laura Rose Carroll, born November 22, 1959.

Alice Letitia Jane Carroll was born October 29, 1862, and died December 19, 1956, in Beaumont, Texas. She married March 1882, Jehu Frank Keith, born December 18, 1857, and died November 6, 1921, the son of Henry
Cortez Lafayette Keith and Sarah LaPorte. Their children were as follows:

a. Cecil Lorena Keith, born September 15, 1883, in Hardin County, Texas, and married November 5, 1902, Chester Arthur Easley, born November 18, 1876; died September 11, 1938, in Beaumont, Texas, son of Charles Easley and Margaret Brigance; child:
   (1) Alice Easley, born December 2, 1906; married May 4, 1929, Walter Roseborough Taber, born July 22, 1903, son of John Walter Taber and Nell Roseborough; lived in Corpus Christi, Texas; children:
      (a) Cecil Easley Taber, born May 22, 1931; married August 2, 1959, Lois Young.
      (b) Alice Keith Taber, born October 5, 1933; married September 8, 1956, Bernard Holman Ward, son of Bernard Holman Ward and Juanita Lewis; lived in Tyler, Texas; children:
             (1) William Carroll Taber, born March 31, 1939.
      (c) Alice Keith Ward, born April 6, 1965.

b. William Carroll Keith, born May 28, 1886; died February 2, 1931; married June 24, 1905, Blanche Doucette; child:
   (1) William Carroll Keith.

c. Olga Keith, born December 8, 1888; married September 29, 1909, Harry Carothers Wiess, born July 30, 1887; died August 26, 1948, son of William Wiess and Louisa Elizabeth Carothers; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   (1) Elizabeth Keith Wiess, born January 29, 1916; married May 25, 1940, Lloyd Hilton Smith; lived in Houston, Texas.
   (2) Caroline Keith Wiess, born December 24, 1918; married May 25, 1946, William H. Francis, died May 24, 1958; (2) September 8, 1960, Theodore N. Law; lived in Houston, Texas.
   (3) Margaret Keith Wiess, born November 26, 1922; married November 29, 1945, James Anderson Elkins, born March 24, 1919, son of James Anderson Elkins and Isabel Mitchell; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
      (a) Margaret Elise Elkins, born September 22, 1950.
      (b) James Anderson Elkins, born May 21, 1952.
      (c) Leslie Keith Elkins, born January 27, 1956.

d. Azilee Keith, born April 9, 1891.

e. Alice Keith, born April 23, 1896; married (1) November 12, 1917, H. A. G. Hutchinson; (2) November 19, 1932, Murray B. Jones; dsp.

Azilee Keith was born April 9, 1891, and died August 4, 1926, in Beaumont, Texas. She married March 3, 1912, to Valentine Cornelius Clark born July 12, 1886, and died April 19, 1958, son of Robert Tyler Clark and Laura Duson. Their children were as follows:

a. Laura Jane Clark, born February 7, 1913; married December 7, 1935, Joseph Andrew Owens, born December 26, 1908, son of Joseph Andrew Owen and Florence Wheeler; lived in Beaumont, Texas; children:
   (1) Joseph Andrew Owens, born December 12, 1940; married December 12, 1964, Minnie Showerhouse Gay.
   (2) Florence Eleanor Owens, born February 7, 1944.

b. Sarah Keith Clark, born September 6, 1916; married October 9, 1945, Earle Bayne Holley, born September 10, 1899, son of Albert Hose Holley and Fannie Evans (two adopted children).

c. Cornelia Clark, born July 12, 1923; married March 31, 1945, William Josiah Akin, born December 31, 1912, son of Ransom Wallace Akin and
Pauline Longi, children:

***

Minnie Carroll was born July 8, 1865, and died May 12, 1937, in Waco, Texas. She married October 19, 1887, to Dr. Walter B. King, born May 14, 1864, and died December 11, 1889; their child was as follows:

a. Walter B. King, born November 19, 1889; married June 11, 1911, Ida Stamps, born March 29, 1889; children:
   1. Minnie Elizabeth King, born August 3, 1912; married June 21, 1935, David Williams; children:
      a. Betsy Williams, born May 23, 1940.
      b. Janet Williams, born June 24, 1944.
   2. Walter B. King, born February 13, 1916; married June 7, 1941, Anna Margaret Willoughby; children:
      a. Anne King, born September 1, 1946.
      b. Walter B. King, born October 14, 1948.
      c. Margaret King, born August 15, 1952.
   3. Frank S. King, born September 21, 1921; married May 16, 1946, Virginia Herrick; children:
      b. Carroll King, born October 16, 1951.
   4. Martha King, born December 14, 1922; married September 11, 1943, Harold W. McNabb; children:

***

Francis Edgar Carroll was born August 28, 1876, and died March 11, 1952, in Beaumont, Texas. He married November 15, 1898, to Julia Alice Bell, born January 14, 1878, and died June 3, 1945; their children were as follows:

a. Katherine Carroll, born November 23, 1899; married March 10, 1922, Eldridge Douglas Phillips, born August 12, 1894; died November 18, 1931; children:
   1. Carroll Douglas Phillips, born August 13, 1926; married June 24, 1950, Barbara Ann Bond, born February 16, 1930, daughter of Clayton Eugene Bond and Jessie Lee David; lived in Weston, Massachusetts; children:

b. Frances Carroll, born June 25, 1907; married November 29, 1927, Troy Newton Whitehurst, born November 24, 1904, son of Timothy Newton Whitehurst and May Mackler; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   1. Troy Newton Whitehurst, born January 27, 1931; married December 7, 1951, Jo Ann Gaido, born September 5, 1933, daughter of Frederick Gaido and Eunice Elwood; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas; children:
Joseph Alexander Carroll was born March 30, 1833, in Dallas County, Alabama, and died July 5, 1919, in Longview, Texas. He married July 23, 1854, in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, to Martha Elizabeth Long, born May 15, 1836, in Hancock County, Georgia, and died February 16, 1916, in Beaumont Texas, the daughter of Davis Long and Elizabeth Pickard. Their children were as follows:62

2. Alva Douglas Carroll, born March 23, 1858, died January 4, 1895, in Beaumont, Texas, married May 18, 1886, Ella Nance, born February 26, 1866; dsp March 13, 1935; child:
   (a) A. Dee Carroll, born November 23, 1893; married September 30, 1920, Allene Gay; dsp.
4. Martha Elizabeth Carroll, born October 18, 1862.
5. Rufus William Carroll, born March 22, 1865.
6. Laura Belle Carroll, born April 6, 1867; died April 27, 1943, in Beaumont, Texas, married December 5, 1888, John Clark Ward, born December 26, 1851, and died October 20, 1924, son of Andrew J. Ward and Nancy Kelley; children:
   (a) Nena Belle Ward, born March 6, 1887; died December 12, 1934, in Beaumont, Texas, married June 5, 1906, Hugh E. Martin, born March 17, 1881; died November 20, 1950, son of Charles Love Martin and Thoebe Elizabeth Easter; child:
      (a) Mabelle Martin, born May 26, 1910; married September 9, 1931, George Earl Bryant, born November 18, 1906, son of George Earl Bryant and Daisy Aiken; lived in Beaumont, Texas; child:
         (a) George Earl Bryant, born August 27, 1933, married August 28, 1965, Elizabeth Ann Jarrell.
   (b) Henry Levy Ward, born September 20, 1888; dsp.
   (c) Carroll E. Ward, born June 10, 1891; dsp July 13, 1961, married May 21, 1919, Mamie McFaddin.
   (d) Mattie Seawillow Ward, born August 29, 1893; married August 27, 1917, Herbert J. Stafford; dsp.
   (e) Alma Rene Ward, born March 12, 1898; dsp March 29, 1927; married January 1, 1918, John H. McCorkle.
   (f) Emma Ward, born July 30, 1900; married October 27, 1923, E. B. Kels, dsp.
   (g) Marshall King Ward, born July 23, 1907; dsp.

53. Joseph Eggleston Carroll, born August 12, 1869.
54. Mary Emma Carroll, born June 17, 1872.
55. Henry Long Carroll, born February 27, 1875, dsp February 24, 1885.
3. William Gilbert Carroll, born August 18, 1880; died April 25, 1945, in Dallas, Texas; married November 18, 1907, Alma Clyde George (see p. 195); children:
  (1) Rupert Gilbert Carroll, born November 18, 1908; married Elliette Guyetant; dsp.
  (2) Alma May Carroll, born August 26, 1914; married April 3, 1944, John Dunbar Sturtevant, born November 20, 1912, son of Edmond Robert Sturtevant and Anna Cameron Dunbar; children:
    (a) John Dunbar Sturtevant, born March 18, 1948.
    (b) Carolyn Louise Sturtevant, born May 21, 1950.

Martha Elizabeth Carroll was born October 18, 1862, and died August 10, 1899, in Jasper County, Texas. She married December 18, 1879, to Charles Clark Berly, born December 19, 1856, in Haynesville, Louisiana, and died July 15, 1943, in Beaumont, Texas, son of Benjamin Franklin Berly and Catherine Ann Jones. Their children were as follows:

a. Charles Levy Berly, born November 7, 1880; married October 15, 1902, Georgia Nolan Millican, born July 21, 1879, daughter of Charles Eliza Millican and Euphrasia Elizabeth Lewis; lived in Buna, Texas; children:
   (1) Charles Elizabeth Berly, born July 27, 1903; dsp.
   (2) George Crum Berly, born February 1, 1908; married May 31, 1937, Frances Henderson; dsp.
   (3) Clyde Jerome Berly, born January 15, 1910; married December 28, 1940, Lela May Cee; dsp.
   (4) Martha Carroll Berly, born August 26, 1914; married October 15, 1937, Edwin Lombard Gorham, born December 25, 1910, son of Edwin Lombard Gorham and Annabella Hausey; children:
      (a) Edwin Lombard Gorham, born January 26, 1942; married September 5, 1964, Mary Ladell May, born August 25, 1940, daughter of Richard James May and Velma Octavia Blanjet; lived in El Paso, Texas; child:
   (b) Eula Belle Berly, born April 26, 1887; married June 3, 1914, John B. Fisher, born July 5, 1885, son of John Henry Fisher and Mettie C. Nicholson; lived in Waco, Texas; children:
      (1) John B. Fisher, born April 29, 1915; married February 20, 1945, Constance Muehberger, born August 12, 1922, daughter of Clarence Arthur Muehberger and Maybelle Roberts; lived in Waco, Texas; children:
         (a) John B. Fisher, born July 17, 1946.
         (b) David William Fisher, born February 8, 1948.
      (2) Mary Lucile Fisher, born May 8, 1919; married July 18, 1946, Cuthbert Robert Powell, born April 11, 1918; died December 25, 1959, son of Cuthbert Powell and Bonnie Hare; lived in Waco, Texas; children:
         (b) Sally Carroll Powell, born February 25, 1955.
   (c) Carroll Vaughn Berly, born and died 1889.
   (d) Emma Lucile Berly, born August 27, 1893; dsp July, 1952, in Houston, Texas; married (1) Boleyn F. Bowles; (2) Sam D. Cook.

***

Rufus William Carroll was born March 22, 1865, in Natchitoches Parish,
Louisiana, and died April 26, 1918, in Beaumont, Texas, where he practiced medicine. He married December 5, 1888, in Nashville, Tennessee, to Lucretia Webb Armstrong, born April 18, 1866, in Columbus, Mississippi, and died May 30, 1926, in Beaumont, Texas, daughter of David Irwin Armstrong and Henrietta Banks. Their children were as follows:

a. Irwin Armstrong Carroll, born September 28, 1889; dsp October 9, 1918.
d. Artie Carroll, born January 1, 1896; married 1917 William Herman Perkins, born January 15, 1896; lived in Beaumont, Texas; children:
   (1) (Dr.) William Carroll Perkins, born November 8, 1917; married December 31, 1943, Kathryn Eble; dsp; lived in Dallas, Texas.
   (2) James Irwin Perkins, born October 9, 1920; married July 21, 1944, June Marie Tadlock, born June 5, 1922; lived in Beaumont, Texas; children:
      (a) Carol Ann Perkins, born November 19, 1947.
      (b) Glen Irwin Perkins, born June 18, 1951.
   (3) Haywood Armstrong Perkins, born April 9, 1923; married September 13, 1952, Mattie Louise Riley, born May 24, 1927; lived in Beaumont, Texas; child:
      (a) Lyndon Haywood Perkins, born February 16, 1955.
   (4) Wintress Fay Perkins, born December 28, 1925; dsp; lived in New York, New York.
   (5) Eric Neil Perkins, born October 6, 1929; married December 25, 1952, Mary Sue O'Neal, born December 3, 1932; lived in Beaumont, Texas; children:
      (a) Kathryn Anne Perkins, born September 28, 1951.
      (c) Ellen Lee Perkins, born December 18, 1960.
   e. Ruth Wintress Carroll, born January 12, 1901; married August 24, 1944, Cecil Collins; dsp; lived in Beaumont, Texas.
   f. Blewett Smyth Carroll, born December 22, 1906; married June 12, 1936, Jennie Elizabeth Weir (see p. 52); lived in Beaumont, Texas; child:
      (1) Betty June Carroll, born February 15, 1943; married December 19, 1964, Michael Norton Maberry.

Joseph Eggleston Carroll was born August 12, 1869, and died December 17, 1925, in San Antonio, Texas; married March 22, 1892, to Alma Corrilei Price (see David B. Trimble, Hiestand Family of Page County, Virginia). Their children were as follows:

a. Grace Carroll, born May 13, 1893; died October 28, 1918, in Beaumont, Texas; married September 20, 1915, Edwin Hill Myers, born August 20, 1892, son of Edwin Ole Myers and Ella Hill; child:
   (1) Carolyn Myers, born January 9, 1917; married February 15, 1941, Harvey Norvell, born January 29, 1909, son of Lipscomb Norvell and Claudia Wilbarger; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
      (a) Margaret Norvell, born December 20, 1945.
      (b) Harvey Hill Norvell, born May 18, 1947.
   b. Price Carroll, born October 25, 1894; dsp July 16, 1895.
   c. Eunice Carroll, born and died November 30, 1895.
   d. Elwyn Carroll, born May 31, 1897; died August 30, 1933, in Houston, Texas; married October 21, 1920, Ina Imola Link, born December 6, 1898, daughter of John Wylie Link and Ina Imola Holland; children:
(1) Marilyn Carroll, born May 26, 1923; married June 16, 1945, Kenneth Rowe Burroughs; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   (a) Janet Carroll Burroughs, born September 3, 1946.
   (b) Mark Elwyn Burroughs, born July 21, 1951.
   (c) Jill Rowe Burroughs, born June 6, 1957.
(2) Janet Link Carroll, born April 6, 1928; married February 10, 1950, Stewart E. Cartwright; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   (a) Marilyn Carroll Cartwright, born July 11, 1951.
   (b) Bruce Link Cartwright, born April 4, 1956.
   (c) Keith Triplett Cartwright, born August 30, 1959.
e. Joseph Eggleston Carroll, born October 2, 1898; died January 23, 1959, in San Antonio, Texas; married March 22, 1920, Daisy Burnley Harris, born November 10, 1899, daughter of Aryton Leigh Harris and Daisy Collier; children:
   (1) Grace Carroll, born January 19, 1921; married (1) June 3, 1941, Oscar Robert Berney (2) Dr. John M. Moore; children (by first marriage):
      (a) Carroll Berney, born December 19, 1946.
      (b) Metta Berney, born February 12, 1950.
   (2) Joseph Eggleston Carroll, born November 12, 1924; married January 7, 1949, Carolyn Qualle, born November 5, 1926; lived in Corpus Christi, Texas; children:
      (a) Joseph Eggleston Carroll, born June 29, 1951.
      (b) Carolyn Carroll, born December 5, 1953.
      (c) Frederick Carroll, born July 11, 1955.
f. John LaPorte Carroll, born October 17, 1903; died December 11, 1903.
g. Clara Lorena Carroll, born January 22, 1909; married May 17, 1930, Andrew Leslie Ballard, born November 1, 1898, son of Andrew Brown Ballard and Nellie Harris; lived in San Antonio, Texas; children:
   (1) Barbara Ballard, born March 9, 1932; married March 20, 1959, Mitchell Campbell Wommack; lived in Corpus Christi, Texas; children:
      (a) Carroll Campbell Wommack, born March 26, 1960.
      (b) Mitchell Campbell Wommack, born March 8, 1962.
   (2) Andrew Leslie Ballard, born November 1, 1934; married April 12, 1969, Carol Ann Chiles, daughter of Harrell Edmonds Chiles and Wilma Klein; lived in Houston, Texas.
h. Alma Price Carroll, born June 1, 1911; married August 27, 1930, Dr. Robert Powell Thomas, born January 23, 1904, son of Robert Powell Thomas and Pauline Whitlow; lived in San Antonio, Texas; children:
   (1) Robert Powell Thomas, born July 20, 1932; married September 1, 1961, Sallie Frances Schuchard.
   (2) David Lindsey Thomas, born April 16, 1937; married September 16, 1960, Sally Shore Mansfield; born March 6, 1942, daughter of George C. Mansfield and Dorothy Bates; child:
      (a) Price Carroll Thomas, born January 17, 1962.

Mary Emma Carroll was born June 17, 1872, and died February 27, 1951, in Beaumont, Texas. She married January 21, 1891, to Herff Clarence Smythe, born April 10, 1867, and died January 4, 1922, son of Peyton Smythe and Ophelia A. Wright. Their children were as follows:

a. Gertrude A. Smythe, born February 3, 1892; married March 12, 1913, George Harry Shepherd, born August 27, 1890; died May 27, 1936, in Beaumont, Texas, son of Thomas William Shepherd and Eva Pontefract; children:
   (1) George Walter Shepherd, born March 31, 1914; died January 18, 1939, in Beaumont, Texas; married November 14, 1933, Margaret Atwood; children:
      (a) Harry Shepherd, born October 27, 1938; married June 18, 1965,
Kathleen Mudd.

(b) Walter Shepherd, born August 14, 1940; married November 3, 1966, Ellen Fowler; child:

/7 Julie Ellen Shepherd, born November 22, 1964.

(2) William Smythe Shepherd, born February 1, 1916; married June 11, 1940, Priscilla Townsend; children:


(b) William Smythe Shepherd, born August 15, 1945.

(c) John Townsend Shepherd, born October 28, 1951.

(3) Eva Ardell Shepherd, born April 2, 1916; married June 27, 1942, Felton Samuel Dengler; children:

(a) Carol Ardell Dengler, born June 14, 1945; married August 20, 1965, Wade Graham.

(b) Felton Samuel Dengler, born May 23, 1947.

(c) Harriet Seawillow Dengler, born February 4, 1950.

b. Mattie Ella Smythe, born October 16, 1894; married February 23, 1921, Charles Henry Wetzel, born July 30, 1890; died June 22, 1965, son of Charles Wetzel and Augusta E. Knorr; lived in Houston, Texas; child:

(1) Charles Henry Wetzel, born February 18, 1930; married March 18, 1952, Carolyn Ann Patterson, born December 28, 1935, daughter of Nathaniel S. Patterson and Velma Howard; lived in Richardson, Texas; children:


(b) Carolyn Elaine Wetzel, born October 19, 1956.

(c) Julia Lynn Wetzel, born December 22, 1956.

(d) Karen Ann Wetzel, born April 11, 1966.

55. c. Emma Carroll Smythe, born January 31, 1897.


e. Martha Bell Smythe, born August 29, 1905; dcp March 18, 1966; married Nantz.  

***

Emma Carroll Smythe was born January 31, 1897, and married (1) February 13, 1915, to Lawrence Leon Emerson; (2) August 18, 1921, to William Desney Nichols (3) May 3, 1936, to Jean Charles Young. She lived in San Diego, California, and her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):

a. Lawrence Leon Emerson, born February 2, 1916; died November 26, 1963, in San Diego, California; married March 19, 1948, Glenna Oline Boles; child:

(1) Colleen Cheryl Emerson, born April 4, 1950.

b. Faye Margaret Emerson, born August 7, 1917; married (1) November 19, 1935, William Wallace Crawford (2) Elliott Roosevelt, son of Franklin Delan Roosevelt and Eleanor Roosevelt; child (by first marriage):

(1) William Wallace Crawford, born June 11, 1940.

c. Herff Clarence Emerson, born August 10, 1918; died November 26, 1965, in San Diego, California; married September 1, 1941, Mary Louise Tone; children:

(1) Gary John Emerson, born July 7, 1943.

(2) Judy Ann Emerson, born October 6, 1944; married July, 1965, Doug Cox.

(3) Linda Louise Emerson, born November 21, 1949.

(by second marriage):

d. John Albert Nichols, born September 29, 1924; married January 1, 1953, Phyllis Jeanne Avery; lived in San Diego, California; children:

(1) John Albert Nichols, born February 21, 1957.

(2) Susan Ann Nichols, born November 6, 1963.  

***
Nancy Whitley Carroll was born January 6, 1840, and died May 10, 1923, in Longview, Texas. She married July 21, 1859, to John Small; their children were as follows:

a. William Small.
b. Mary Ida Small, born December 4, 1862; died October 16, 1936, in Beaumont, Texas; married Christopher Young Gregory, born August 6, 1851; died November 24, 1923; children:
   (1) Willie May Gregory, born September 7, 1881; married December 24, 1899, Lee Emery, born November 23, 1878; died June 11, 1936, in Beaumont, Texas; children:
      (a) Bessie Emery, born November 12, 1900; married Richard Anderson.
      (b) Robert Emery, born February 3, 1903; died April 21, 1933; married Gertrude Angele.

(2) Florence Eunice Gregory, born March 10, 1882; died March 3, 1948, in Beaumont, Texas; married Shep Van Wormer; children:
   (a) Carl Van Wormer.
   (b) Shep Van Wormer.

(3) Nona Bell Gregory, born January 1, 1885.
(4) Henry Edward Gregory, born September 20, 1890; dsp October 27, 1918.
(5) Hortense Gregory, born May 10, 1896; died September 23, 1926, in Beaumont, Texas; married Cyril Joseph Hebert; children:
   (a) Marjory Hortense Hebert, born April 13, 1918; married (1) Clyde Pedigo Hicks, born September 14, 1913, and died November 8, 1944; (2) July 3, 1947, David Dickson Cook, born May 26, 1912, son of Eugene Augustus Cook and Beulah Dickson; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
      (by first marriage):
      /1/ Hesta Marie Hicks, born August 4, 1939; married July 3, 1957, Elmer Burton Miller.
      /2/ Marjory Hortense Hicks, born November 24, 1942.
      (by second marriage):
   (6) Gladys Small Gregory, born February 20, 1898; married (1) Burt Morrison (2) Aaron Lee Keith; child (by first marriage):
      (a) Richard Morrison, born July 29, 1919; married June 12, 1948, Florence Oreal Reynolds, born July 1, 1919; lived in Beaumont, Texas; children:
      /2/ Rufus Morrison, born March 4, 1952.

b. Laura Small married John Walker Fisher.
c. Milton Small.
d. Jay Small.
e. Rosa Small.
f. Frank Small.
g. Walter Small.

***

Nona Bell Gregory was born January 1, 1885, and died March 31, 1958, in Beaumont, Texas; married December 22, 1907, to Thomas Harvey Weir, born April 2, 1882, and died March 18, 1957, son of T. J. Weir and Louisiana Ward. Their children were as follows:

a. Thomas Harvey Weir, born November 10, 1908; dsp May 20, 1910.
b. Jennie Elizabeth Weir, born June 13, 1911; married June 12, 1936, Blowett
Smith Carroll (see p. 48); lived in Beaumont, Texas.

c. Harry Young Weir, born April 30, 1918; married October 21, 1943, Doris Elaine Perryman, born October 28, 1920; daughter of Fred August Perryman and Vera Owens; lived in Beaumont, Texas; children:
(1) Thomas Harry Weir, born August 7, 1944.
(3) Elaine Bell Weir, born August 26, 1950.
(4) Terrell Harvey Weir, born March 22, 1953.

d. Carl Edward Weir, born September 26, 1920; married February 22, 1946, Mary Jo Cormier, born July 15, 1924, daughter of David Simon Cormier and Jane Lee Michel; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
(2) Mickie Jo Weir, born December 2, 1953.

William Robertson Carroll was born September 24, 1844, and died April 1, 1925, in Pelican, Louisiana. He married September 14, 1865, to Corrine McGill; their children were as follows:

a. Orie Carroll married Palmer; children:
   (1) Aubrey K. Palmer; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana.
   (2) V. A. Palmer; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana.
   (3) (daughter) married Welborne; lived in Gladewater, Texas.

b. William Walker Carroll, born November 9, 1874; died December 23, 1961 in Asheville, North Carolina; married Irene Powell, born May 3, 1874; died October 31, 1952; children:
   (1) Walker Kenneth Carroll, born February 3, 1908; married March 6, 1948, Frances Louise Williams, born March 31, 1912; lived in New Braunfels, Texas; children:
      (a) Stephen Kenneth Carroll, born February 5, 1949.
      (b) Kathleen Carroll, born September 6, 1950.
   (2) Miriam Carroll, born November 16, 1911; married David Barrow Snellings; lived in Asheville, North Carolina.

c. Elizabeth Carroll married Moore.

d. Willie Cornelius Carroll, born October 2, 1879; married March, 1900, Ernest Joseph Wells, born May 5, 1872, and died April, 1927, in Longstreet, Louisiana; children:
   (2) Seawillow McGill Wells, born October 4, 1903; married August, 1952, Eddie Rothery; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana; d.s.p.
   (3) Norma Elizabeth Wells, born September 5, 1905; married July 16, 1926, to Harold Collier; lived in Natchitoches, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Norma Elizabeth Collier married March 16, 1965, Harold Melder; lived in Natchitoches, Louisiana.
   (4) William Percy Wells, born April 5, 1908; married June, 1928, Ruby Whitten; lived in Bossier City, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Ernestine Wells.
      (b) William Eugene Wells.
      (c) Clyde Spencer Wells.
   (5) James Porter Wells, born February 26, 1913; married Olean Speight; lived in Karval, Colorado; children:
      (a) Martha Carolyn Wells, born July 26, 1938; married Charles A. Perser.
      (b) James Porter Wells, born 1940.

e. Seawillow Carroll married September 27, 1921, Osa Gooch Carroll (see p. 53); d.s.p.
Thomas Merrett Carroll was born January 29, 1853, in Mansfield, Loui­siana, and died November 14, 1942, in Pelican, Louisiana. He married September 3, 1874, to Martha Elizabeth Gooch, born June 29, 1859, and died November 3, 1922, daughter of Philander Davis Gooch and Sarah Robinson. Their children were as follows:

a. Silvanus Jefferson Carroll, born July 5, 1875; died August 24, 1936, in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana; married April, 1901, to Della Hornbeck; children:
   (1) Mattie Ada Carroll, born September 6, 1902; married August 5, 1928, Hubert Stanley Bankston, born February 1, 1903, son of Angus Carl Bankston; lived in Baton Rouge, Louisiana; child:
      (a) Jerry Hubert Bankston, born December 8, 1931; married April 8, 1960, Bobbie Nell Roberts, born November 18, 1936, daughter of Frank Roberts and Alyne Miller; lived in Baton Rouge, Louisiana; child:
         Steven Christopher Bankston, born July 25, 1961.
   (2) Lee Roy Carroll, born August 4, 1904; dsp November, 1937; married June, 1929, Mildred Crawford; lived in Pelican, Louisiana.
   (3) Jefferson Franklin Carroll, born July 25, 1911; married Glenara Laird; dsp; lived in Keatchie, Louisiana.

b. Emma Elizabeth Carroll, born October 25, 1876.

c. Ellie Lee Carroll, born June 23, 1878; died March 22, 1910, in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana; married May 4, 1901, Oscar Smith; children:
   (1) Thomas Franklin Smith, born September 30, 1904; lived in Longstreet, Louisiana.
   (2) Oscar Jefferson Smith, born September 6, 1907; married October 30, 1927, Betty M. Bryant; lived in Opelousas, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Merv Duane Smith, born August 10, 1934; married September 5, 1953, Rev. Joel E. Harris; lived in Texarkana, Texas; children:
         (1) Allen Eugene Harris, born September 28, 1954.
         (2) Valerie Duane Harris, born February 3, 1959.
         (3) Connie Arlene Harris, born August 31, 1961.
   (b) Carroll Eugene Smith, born December 1, 1951.
   (3) Laura Lee Smith, born March 19, 1910; married May 14, 1949, Olan Cecil Sinquefield; dsp.


e. Henry Merritt Carroll, born November 20, 1882; dsp January 11, 1891.

f. Laura A. Carroll, born October 7, 1884; dsp August 26, 1887.

g. Lilla Bell Carroll, born June 30, 1887.

h. Ethel E. Carroll, born February 5, 1889.

i. Osa Gooch Carroll, born August 28, 1896; married September 27, 1921, Seawillow Carroll (see p. 52); lived in Tyler, Texas; dsp.

***

Emma Elizabeth Carroll was born October 25, 1876, and married November 12, 1893, to James Jehu Smith, born November 12, 1860, and died July 3, 1911, in Pelican, Louisiana, son of Samuel Foster Smith and Sarah Ann Williams. Their children were as follows:

a. Lottie Lee Smith, born July 28, 1895; dsp; lived in Mansfield, Louisiana.

b. Prudie Smith, born August 25, 1898; married June 14, 1924, Eugene H. Holder; dsp; lived in DeRidder, Louisiana.

c. Newman Carroll Smith, born August 15, 1901; married July 5, 1930, Maye Leger; lived in New Iberia, Louisiana; children:
   (1) Larry Gene Smith, born December 6, 1932; married December 6, 1953, Sadie Marie Desormeaux; lived in Lafayette, Louisiana; children:
(a) Pamela Lynn Smith, born December 22, 1954.
(b) Newman Carroll Smith, born January 14, 1957.
(c) Eric Wayne Smith, born June 4, 1960.
(d) Lisa Maria Smith, born February 16, 1965.
(2) Pattie Lynn Smith, born February 21, 1936; married September 21, 1957, Robert Donald Barras; lived in Port Arthur, Texas; children:
   (a) Leslie Elizabeth Barras, born August 2, 1958.
   (b) Steven Scott Barras, born August 18, 1960.
   (c) Linda Elaine Barras, born July 22, 1965.
(3) James Joseph Smith, born September 23, 1938.
d  Mary Laura Smith, born August 31, 1904; dsp June 26, 1912.
e  Evie Smith, born November 21, 1906; dsp; lived in Dallas, Texas.
f  Jimmie Ada Smith, born November 28, 1908; married January 25, 1936, John Durham Dietrich, born January 9, 1907, son of A. M. Dietrich and Fannie Durham; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
   (1) John Smith Dietrich, born June 1, 1939; married November 23, 1960, Linda Elaine Tillman; lived in Houston, Texas.
   (2) Thomas Albert Dietrich, born February 24, 1941; married February 6, 1963, LaDell Patterson; lived in Dallas, Texas; child:
      (a) LaSchelle Dietrich, born November 22, 1963.
(3) William Carroll Dietrich, born May 29, 1944.
g  Martha Lynelle Smith, born December 24, 1911; married March 12, 1933, George Washington Crocker, born August 31, 1904, son of Enoch W. Crocker and Jennie Berry; lived in DeRidder, Louisiana; children:
   (1) George Richard Crocker, born November 5, 1933; married March 15, 1957, Patricia Josephine Belisle; daughter of Byron Paul Belisle and Joanna Helen Trotter; lived in Lawton, Oklahoma.
   (2) Lynelle Beth Crocker, born September 27, 1940; married January 26, 1962, John Amerland Wegener; son of Theodore August Henry Wegener and Adeline Marie Amerland; child:
      (a) Kim Marie Wegener, born November 7, 1964.

***

Lilla Bell Carroll was born June 30, 1887, and died in 1963 in Pelican, Louisiana. She married December 24, 1905, to Robert Tapley Nelson; their children were as follows:

a  Charles Nelson, died young.
b  Carroll Nelson, died young.
c  Robert Tapley Nelson, born September 16, 1913; married December 28, 1935, Viola Tyler; lived in Mansfield, Louisiana; child:
   (1) Robert Bruce Nelson, born November 20, 1938; married June 26, 1958, Barbara Jean Hughes; lived in Mansfield, Louisiana; children:
      (b) Robert Bruce Nelson, born April 26, 1962.
      (c) Benjamin Earl Nelson, born November 1, 1963.
d  Vera Nelson, born May 19, 1917; married April 22, 1936, Kin Courtney Ford; lived in Alvin, Texas; children:
   (1) Kenneth Carroll Ford, born January 10, 1937; married November 23, 1961, Betty Jane Connelly; lived in Alvin, Texas; child:
   (2) Robert Ralph Ford, born January 6, 1938; married November 28, 1959, Mona Fereline Munson; lived in Alvin, Texas; child:
      (a) Kevin Courtney Ford, born January 4, 1964.
   (3) Earl Wayne Ford, born January 24, 1940; dsp August 24, 1947.
e  James Raydon Nelson, born July 1, 1920; married August 13, 1946, Muriel Hickton; lived in LaMarque, Texas; children:
(2) Donald Wayne Nelson, born April 16, 1951.

f. Lilla B. Nelson, born October 22, 1922; married June 6, 1941, Cecil Glen Adams; lived in Mansfield, Louisiana; children:
   (1) Patricia Dean Adams, born February 23, 1946.

g. Reuben Paul Nelson, born February 12, 1926; married August 26, 1947, Dorothy Louise Roscoe; lived in Midland, Texas; children:
   (1) Carroll Alan Nelson, born October 12, 1948.
   (2) Paula Louise Nelson, born September 12, 1954.

***

Ethel B. Carroll was born February 5, 1889; married December 27, 1908, to Byron Joseph Williams; they lived in Mansfield, Louisiana, and their children were as follows:74

a. Henry Willis Williams, born March 8, 1910; married December 29, 1929, Dora Lallar; lived in Lake Charles, Louisiana; children:
   (1) Johnny Ray Williams, born September 15, 1931; married August 8, 1951, Mary K. Gilmore; lived in Morgan City, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Jeffrey Willis Williams, born January 4, 1954.
      (b) Jacquelyn Ann Williams, born August 9, 1956.

b. Jerry Willis Williams, born April 23, 1933; married October 12, 1956, Gwendal F. Cox; children:
   (a) Jerry Willis Williams, born December 25, 1958.
   (b) Robert Everette Williams, born December 24, 1965.

b. Ethel Marie Williams, born March 16, 1913; married December 24, 1934, Monroe Carroll Simpson; lived in Mansfield, Louisiana; children:
   (1) Joyce Marie Simpson, born October 17, 1937.
   (2) Carolyn Jo Simpson, born May 3, 1940; married July 30, 1960, Hilbren Joseph Creighton; lived in Mansfield, Louisiana; child:
   (4) Mary Ellen Simpson, born August 26, 1946; married September 25, 1964, George F. Rascoe; lived in Jacksonville, Florida; child:
      (a) Angela Anita Rascoe, born June 25, 1965.

***

Mary Johnson was born March 16, 1791, in Greene County, Georgia, and died July 28, 1867, near Ruston, Louisiana. She married August 7, 1807, to Benjamin Knapp Newman, born April 23, 1779, and died November 26, 1827, in Dallas County, Alabama. Their children were as follows:73

a. Nancy Greer Newman, born January 24, 1808; married ______ Copeland; lived in Alabama.

b. Susan Knapp Newman, born July 29, 1813; died young.

c. Greer Johnson Newman, born May 23, 1816; married October 15, 1846, Susanna O. Mays; lived in Rusk County, Texas; child:
   (1) Mary Elizabeth Newman.

d. James Alston Newman, born April 1, 1818; died Jasper County, Texas.

e. William Sobieski Newman, born August 13, 1820; dsp.

f. Mary Edings Newman, born June 23, 1823; married May 13, 1841, Robert Mays; lived in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

g. Martha Elizabeth Newman, born February 27, 1825; married March 18, 1841, Allen W. Hightower; lived in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

h. Benjamin Knapp Newman, born September 2, 1827.
Benjamin Knapp Newman was born September 2, 1827, in Dallas County, Alabama, and died July 5, 1876, in Jasper County, Texas. Married August 18, 1853, to Jincy Harriet Wright, born September 15, 1835, and died March 11, 1906, daughter of Thomas Wright and Mary Miller. Their children were as follows:


c. Alonzo Thomas Newman, born October 17, 1857; died young.

d. Greer Benjamin Newman, born August 6, 1859;dsp October 21, 1928, in Jasper County, Texas; married January 30, 1890, Roxie Gilchrist.

e. Sarah Melissa Newman, born November 5, 1861; died March 17, 1940, in Jasper County, Texas; married February 8, 1888, Thomas J. Allen; children:
   (1) Alonzo Allen, born February 22, 1889.
   (2) Amanda Allen, born June 3, 1891.
   (3) Addie May Allen, born October 27, 1892; married Purvis.
   (4) Edward Allen.


g. Martha Amanda Newman, born February 13, 1867; married December 20, 1887, E. E. Allen; dsp.

h. Griffin Wright Newman, born January 17, 1869.

i. Susan Newman, born October 20, 1870; died October 26, 1909, in Jasper County, Texas; married William Grigsby Smith, born January 20, 1844; died January 9, 1942; children:
   (2) Carrie M. Smith, born June 20, 1892; married Samuel Dowden.
   (3) Ada O. Smith, born October 5, 1893; married William O. Martindale; children:
      (a) Jack Martindale.
      (b) Everett Martindale.
   (4) Oda A. Smith, born October 5, 1893; married Clyde Porterfield.
   (5) Elvin D. Smith, born July 16, 1898; married Julia Smith.
   (6) R. Fay Smith, born June 19, 1904; married Roy Richardson.
   (7) N. Vance Smith, born August 23, 1907; married Charlie Nassy.

j. Leonidas O. Newman, born September 2, 1873; died January 15, 1948, in Jasper County, Texas; married May 6, 1900, Adonia King, born July 21, 1880; children:
   (1) Earl Newman, born April 28, 1901.
   (2) Mary Easter Newman, born April 12, 1903.

k. Jincy Newman, born October 30, 1875; died February 26, 1935, in Jasper County, Texas; married November 1, 1899, Russ Sims, born October 16, 1873; children:
   (1) Bernard C. Sims, born August 24, 1896; died March 10, 1937; married November 26, 1917, Rena Leta Battle.
   (2) Ezra Edward Sims, born July 4, 1898.
   (3) Harvey Sims, born December 3, 1907.
   (4) Eleanor Edna Sims, born February 22, 1918.

***

Mary Emma Newman was born September 13, 1854, and died May 25, 1899 in Jasper County, Texas. She married September 28, 1881, to John William Allen, born February 1, 1856, and died January 1, 1940; their children were as follows:

Jefferson County, Texas; married December 20, 1908, Mary Frances Waldo.
b. Annie Bell Allen, born October 29, 1863; died July 10, 1960; married
John Frank Brown.
c. Annie Lee Allen, born October 29, 1883; married (1) February 2, 1906,
Richard Minor Glenn, died March 16, 1943; (2) Frank De Masters, born
July 4, 1875; died February 21, 1965; children (all by first marriage):
(1) Mildred Glenn, born April 17, 1907.
(2) Nancy Ann Glenn, born September 21, 1911.
(5) Richard Minor Glenn, born July 6, 1925.
(6) Tommy Bill Glenn, born May 28, 1926.
d. Sarah Melissa Allen, born May 21, 1887; died September 15, 1961, in
Jasper County, Texas; married W. Edward Horn.
e. William Nathaniel Allen, born October 1, 1888; married September 1,
1912, Eddie Hopkins; children:
(1) Visie Allen married Carrico.
(2) Helen Allen married Ardel Hayes.
f. Mary Emma Allen, born April 2, 1890; married Wilson.

Alford Johnson Newman was born December 21, 1855; died September 12,
1922, in Jasper County, Texas. He married December 19, 1880, Mary Turner,
born June 28, 1861; died December 18, 1922, daughter of Matthew Turner and
McFarlane. Their children were as follows:
a. Kate Newman, born November 21, 1881; married David Caleb Richardson,
born October 1, 1877; died January 4, 1959, son of Durham Richardson
and Martha Cochran; lived in Jasper County, Texas.
b. Nettie Newman, born September 26, 1883; died January 29, 1941, in Jasper
County, Texas; married (1) February 21, 1906, Ernest Glenn, born January
11, 1883; died January 17, 1919, son of Duke Glenn and June Durden; (2)
William R. Hancock.
c. Albert Thomas Newman, born February 1, 1886; died June 1, 1959, in
Jasper County, Texas; married October 28, 1903, Donie Lee Richardson,
born October 6, 1886; died November 14, 1963, daughter of Durham Richard-
son and Martha Cochran; children:
(1) Myrtle Newman, born October 17, 1904; married Ratliff.
(2) Noel Thomas Newman, born November 20, 1909; married Lois Randall.
(3) Hollis Albert Newman, born May 25, 1913.
d. Ethel Jincy Newman, born February 9, 1888; died July 16, 1945, in Jasper
County, Texas; married December 1, 1912, Bluford M. Sheffield, born
February 22, 18??; died December 31, 1942; children:
(1) Bluford Milton Sheffield.
(2) Mildred Sheffield, born May 12, 1917; married James F. Ferguson.
e. R. Carol Newman, born July 7, 1890; died November 23, 1907.
f. Joseph Roy Newman, born September 21, 1892; died June 25, 1943; married
February 2, 1913, Ollie McLemore.
h. William Mitchel Newman, born May 5, 1897; married October 27, 1923, Avis
Portie.
i. Estel A. Newman, born July 13, 1899; died January 3, 1960, in Harris
County, Texas; married Lillian Verda Bacon, born June 25, 1895, daughter
of James E. Bacon and Susan Glisson.
j. Mary Newman, born June 24, 1901; married January 24, 1923, W. Hamp
Byerly.

**
William Mitchel Newman was born November 1, 1863, and died October 1, 1945, in Jasper County, Texas. He married Bettie A. Walker, born November 14, 1870, died March 31, 1958, daughter of William Walker and Ann Moye. Their children were as follows:

- Jessie May Newman, born November 28, 1888, died 1956 in Jasper County, Texas; married (1) Holton (2) Rains.
- Mary Emma Newman, born January 14, 1890; married January 30, 1905, Elijah L. McLeod, born March 20, 1881; died April 28, 1956, in Jasper County, Texas.
- Fannie Newman, born 1891; died young.
- C. Lera Newman, born 1895; died young.
- Lena Newman, born 1895; died young.
- Mitchel Alonzo Newman, born November 27, 1897; married (1) Dune (2) Peace.
- J. Bertie Newman, born October 15, 1901; married Thomas Benjamin House.
- Greer Benjamin Newman, born October 27, 1903; married July 9, 1925, Nella E. Allen; lived in Jasper County, Texas.
- Pearl Newman, born November 11, 1905; married March 22, 1925, Harry Comer Alford.
- J. Jennie Newman, born July 29, 1908; married May 24, 1925, Harvey Taylor Davidson.

Griffin Wright Newman was born January 17, 1869, and died April 1, 1947, Jasper County, Texas. He married (1) December 20, 1894, Sallie Knighton; (2) March 3, 1897, Mary Lillian Huffman, born July 22, 1875, daughter of Edward Pybus Huffman and Catherine Banks Haynes. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(by second marriage):
- Sophia Banks Newman, born June 10, 1900; married February 5, 1933, Joe Madison Sheffield, born November 5, 1909, son of Peter Abner Sheffield and Lucy Hale; ddp.

Griffin Wright Newman was born November 17, 1901, and died August 1, 1961, in Jasper County, Texas. He married (1) March 27, 1926, Esther McGovern, born June 22, 1910; died February 12, 1932, daughter of P. A. McGovern and Julia Grimes; (2) September 15, 1934, Eva Brack, born February 6, 1919, daughter of James Pope Brack and Arie Bertie Jarrell. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
- Mary Maxine Newman, born August 15, 1927; married (1) April 6, 1948, Leroy Lindberg King, born June 29, 1927, son of W. R. King and Grace A. Spickard; (2) March 26, 1964, James Arndle Crews, born December 1,
1940, son of J. A. Crews and Clara M. Copeland; children (all by first marriage):
(2) Marilyn Fay King, born March 12, 1953.
(3) Julia Jeanell King, born October 14, 1958.
b. Cleona May Newman, born April 25, 1928; married James Hubert Wilkerson; children:
(1) James Lyndon Wilkerson, born and died October 17, 1948.
(3) Jo Marion Wilkerson, born November 5, 1951.
(4) Sharon Darlene Wilkerson, born October 26, 1952.
c. Trotti Wright Newman, born February 10, 1929; married November 19, 1952, Rita Monica Werner Von Demde, daughter of Fritz Werner Von Demde and Marianna Mischowitz.
d. Ethel Louise Newman, born January 12, 1932; married (1) June 28, 1947, Chester Earl Stowell; (2) James Collins, lived in Jasper County, Texas; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Michael Earl Stowell, born May 21, 1948.
(by second marriage):
(3) Beverly Kay Collins.
(4) David Collins.
(5) Wayne Collins.
(by second marriage):
e. Bertie Eva Newman, born August 10, 1935; married October 6, 1952, Harry Edwin Martindale, born October 17, 1924, son of A. P. Martindale and Maude V. Smith; children:
(2) Eva Maude Martindale, born September 25, 1957.
f. Charles Vance Newman, born August 24, 1937; married (1) April 22, 1962, Bobbie Glenn Vann, born November 1, 1933, daughter of V. U. Vann and Eva G. Byrd; (2) Frances Ann Olds, daughter of Garland G. Olds and Elizabeth Campbell; children (both by first marriage):
g. Margaret Glenda Newman, born January 29, 1944; married August 28, 1958, Elza Roberts, born October 14, 1937, son of Archie Roberts and Odell Flowers; lived in Jasper County, Texas; children:
h. Barbara Sue Newman, born October 15, 1947; married October 15, 1964, John Lamar Olds, son of Garland G. Olds and Elizabeth Campbell; lived in Jasper County, Texas; child:

***

Elizabeth Johnson was born August 20, 1795, in Greene County, Georgia, and died February 2, 1861, in Scott County, Mississippi. She married February 11, 1819, in Dallas County, Alabama, to Ira Meador, born July 6, 1796; died about 1855. Their children, probably among others, were as follows:
a. R. G. G. Meador lived in White County, Arkansas.
b. Robert B. A. Meador, born c1824; died May 13, 1889; married Mrs. Margaret Malinda (Keahey) Chambers.
c. Harris C. Meador died October 4, 1892.
d. William T. Meador married Sarah E. (______); lived in Texas.

e. Mary Ann Meador, born c1830.

f. F. Catherine Meador, born August 22, 1833.

g. Levi P. Meador, born c1835; died August 26, 1890; married Selina (______).

h. Ira J. Meador, born October 9, 1838; died December 27, 1876.

Mary Ann Meador was born about 1830 in Dallas County, Alabama, and died December 1, 1862, in Scott County, Mississippi. She married about 1849 to George Washington Noel, born September 25, 1825; their children were as follows:

a. Elizabeth I. Noel, born July 17, 1850.
b. Ira Noel, died young.
c. William A. Noel married Susan Sims.
d. George Clinton Noel, born October 29, 1855.
e. Mary Eugenia Noel, born May 11, 1858; married January 8, 1877, George Parish; children:
   (1) Ella Minerva Parish, born October 25, 1877.
   (2) James Eli Parish married Effie Foote; children:
      (a) Edna Parish.
      (b) Opal Parish.
      (c) Luther Parish.
      (d) Pearl Parish.
      (e) Faye Parish.
   (3) Elizabeth Famelia Parish, born June 29, 1882; died June 25, 1947; married James Adrian Jones.
   (4) John Henry Parish, born February 13, 1884; married (1) Myrtle Bur (2) Ollie Walls.
   (5) Lula May Parish, born August 31, 1886; married Worth Mayo.
   (6) Mary Emma Parish, born February 7, 1889; married John R. Counts.
   (7) Willie Etta Parish, born December 20, 1890; married Kearny Winter.
   (8) George Noel Parish, born September 18, 1894.
   (9) Arthur Norman Parish, born November 22, 1896; married (1) Jean Welch (2) Thelma Fletcher.

f. Henry Harrison Noel, born November 28, 1862.

Elizabeth I. Noel was born July 17, 1850, and died June 5, 1916; married January 14, 1874, to John Frank Sims, born September 6, 1849; died March 25, 1928. They lived in Scott County, Mississippi, and had the following children:

a. Arilla Sims.
b. Zulu Sims married Burl Harrell; child:
   (1) Cleo B. Harrell, died 1967.
c. Doshia Sims, born March 21, 1882; died October 5, 1957; married Floyd Henry Lyle, born July 17, 1879; died September 17, 1938; children:
   (1) Semmie Lyle.
   (2) Lucy Lyle married Hugh Wardlaw; children:
      (a) Lee Lyle Wardlaw.
      (b) John Wardlaw.
   (3) Mary Lyle married Troy Harmon.
married Hattie Trotman, born October 13, 1914; children:
(a) Torrance Ann Lyle, born June 1, 1936.
(b) Mary Louise Lyle married Hubert Jones.

d. Russell Sims, born April 7, 1889; died March 10, 1945; married November, 1909, Annie Jane Morgan, born October 30, 1889; died August 13, 1967; children:
(1) Estelle Elizabeth Sims, born October 2, 1910; married James Robert Burns, born June 19, 1894; died March 1, 1967; child:
(a) Nelle Opal Burns, born August 7, 1936; married June 3, 1956, Oscar Edward Wall; children:
[i] Summer Kathleen Wall, born September 16, 1957.

(e. Izona Sims married (1) Mary Lewis (2) September 25, 1924, Ada May; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Lillie Bell Sims married Ed Pruitt.
(2) Theodore Sims.
(by second marriage):
(3) Mary Sims, born July 8, 1925; married C. H. Torrence.
(4) Lucille Sims married Curtis Bailey.
(5) Joe Izona Sims, born March 18, 1930; married Velma Lee McNeese.
(6) Aubrey Sims, born February 24, 1933; married Leona Benoit.
(7) Luckett Sims, born April 28, 1936.
(8) Rose Sims, born February 24, 1940; married J. D. Moore.
(9) Frankie Sims, born October 9, 1942; married Billy Wayne Jones.
(10) Roger Dale Sims, born November 11, 1945; married December 24, 1968, Barbara Bates.

***

Arilla Sims married John Harrell; their children were as follows:

a. Tressie Harrell married J. T. Moreland.
b. Carrie Harrell married Luther Lyle.
c. Lizzie Harrell married Kermit Worrell.
d. Cayse Harrell married Roy Clark.
e. Onie Mae Harrell married Homer Calhoun.
f. Luther Harrell.
g. John Harrell married Minnie Lee Bailey.
h. Glen Wood Harrell married Thelma Burks.
i. Glover Harrell, born May 8, 1917; married Polly James, born May 20, 1918; children:
(1) Donna Rose Harrell, born December 30, 1939; married Wayne F. Rushing.
(2) John Ellis Harrell, born June 20, 1944.
(3) Frances Elizabeth Harrell, born October 8, 1951.
(4) Kenneth Oswalt Harrell.

***

George Clinton Noel was born October 29, 1855, and died January 18, 1928. He married October 14, 1882, to Alzada Ira Hasseltine Huguley, born August 23, 1866, and died October 30, 1948; their children were as follows:

a. Minnie Lee Noel, born July 10, 1884; dsp September 1, 1884.
b. Henry Arthur Noel, born July 20, 1885; died December 27, 1938; married (1) December 15, 1909, Kate Walker; (2) November 15, 1913, Cora McGee.
c. George Allen Noel, born December 22, 1886; died August 25, 1969; mar-
ried Bertie Moon; child:
(1) Gladys Noel married Herman Dean.

d. Annie Mae Noel, born November 8, 1889; married George Wallace; children:
(1) Howard Wallace.
(2) Christine Wallace married Leroy McCallum.

e. Nora Bell Noel, born March 5, 1892; died April 26, 1956.
f. Lorena Noel, born August 28, 1903; married Clarence McCraw; children:
(1) Annie Elzada McCraw, born July 12, 1923; married J. B. Lewis.
(2) Ruby Doris McCraw, born April 4, 1925; married Floyd Burks; children:
   (a) Doris Ann Burks married Richard Nell.
   (b) Sharon Kay Burks.
(3) Leroy Percy McCraw, born November 25, 1927; married Sara Sessums; children:
   (a) Philip Roy McCraw.
   (b) David Wayne McCraw.
   (c) Karen Renee McCraw.
(4) James Clinton McCraw, born April 12, 1934; married Nancy Saucier.

Henry Harrison Noel was born November 28, 1862, and died May 23, 1948. Married to Mary Ann Missouri Smithart, born April 19, 1860; died March 2, 1948. Their children were as follows:

a. Veda Eleanor Noel, born July 27, 1892; married July 24, 1911, Claude Franklin Barber; child:
   (1) Claudia Anita Barber, born June 12, 1912; married August 1, 1948, John Andy Skelton.

b. Mary Elverdie Noel, born December 15, 1894; married September 20, 1921, James Harold Williams; child:
   (1) Mary Glyn Williams, born July 1, 1925; married June 4, 1950, C. D. Lancaster; children:
     (a) Katherine Michele Lancaster.
     (b) Charles David Lancaster.

c. Missouri Ulysee Noel, born January 29, 1897; died September 27, 1965; married June 12, 1920, George T. Riser; children:
   (1) Ulysee Ethel Riser, born March 15, 1921; married November 9, 1942, Clarence William Brown.
   (2) Henry Noel Riser, born September 5, 1926; married Priscilla Dubois; children:
     (a) John Noel Riser.
     (b) Marianna Riser.
     (c) Laura Beth Riser.
     (d) Melinda Riser.

d. Henrie Ethel Noel, born December 23, 1898; married March 31, 1923, Marcus Eli Pigott; children:
   (1) Eleanor Ann Pigott, born December 17, 1923; married June 20, 1954, T. J. Burch; child:
     (a) Sheila Ann Burch.
   (2) Walter Roy Pigott, born and died June 5, 1930.
   (3) Elverdie Pigott, born October 31, 1937; married December 23, 1961, Robert E. Brunfield; child:
     (a) Robert Mark Brunfield.

e. George William Noel, born December 7, 1900; died September 1, 1967; married October 2, 1928, Ida Weedin.
P. Catherine Meador was born August 22, 1833, in Dallas County, Alabama, and died February 24, 1896, in Leggett, Texas; married (1) March 14, 1850, to E. A. Bird Calhoun, born May 6, 1829, and died September 19, 1864; (2) March 28, 1865, to William Wellington Smith, born October 18, 1832, and died March, 1912. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
1. John Franklin A. Calhoun, born January 11, 1851.
2. Eldora Juarine Calhoun, born September 10, 1858; dsp c1878.
3. Emma Angelina Calhoun, born April 5, 1860; dsp June 3, 1860.
4. Dewey Edgar Calhoun, born March 31, 1862; dsp April 6, 1862.

(by second marriage):
5. Cora Jane Smith, born February 12, 1866; died March 25, 1946, in Polk County, Texas; married February 13, 1884, David Tobias Butler.
6. Lula Smith, born July 17, 1867; died December 28, 1934, in Polk County, Texas; married September, 1890, Elber Galloway.
7. Floyd Alexander Smith, born November 19, 1868; died February 6, 1950; married Viola Jones.
8. Ludowick Howe Smith, born October 29, 1869; died June 3, 1956; married Minnie Hall.
9. Ida Elizabeth Smith, born June 24, 1871; died September 11, 1936, in Polk County, Texas; married Nathan Isaiah Galloway.
10. Minnie Gemima Smith, born February 25, 1873; died December 12, 1925; married January 10, 1893, Frank Davis.
11. Iddo Louis Smith, born July 14, 1877; died c1957; married Ola Hall.

John Franklin A. Calhoun was born January 11, 1851, and died September 24, 1937, in Scott County, Mississippi. He married January 23, 1873, to Melissa J. Chambers, born June 20, 1850; died February 26, 1919, daughter of Asa Chambers and Margaret Malinda Keahey. Their children were as follows:

a. Emma Belle Calhoun, born December 29, 1873; died September 25, 1953, in Clifton, Mississippi; married November 31, 1891, Melvin R. Noel.
b. John Atley Calhoun, born March 5, 1877; died March 14, 1963, in Hillsboro, Mississippi; married December 22, 1898, Emma Waggoner.
c. Burl Oscar Calhoun, born August 12, 1878; died May 26, 1938, in Hillsboro, Mississippi; married December 20, 1900, Mary Sadduth.
d. Cliff Calhoun, born September 13, 1881; died December 14, 1968, in Clifton, Mississippi; married November 16, 1904, Katie Pamela Eley, born November 29, 1883; died October 14, 1941, daughter of Isaac T. Eley and Alice Myers; children:
   (1) John Eley Calhoun, born September 6, 1907; married June 28, 1930, Mary Catherine Aycock; children:
      (a) Janis Katherine Calhoun, born July 3, 1931; married Dr. Dennis Elton Magee.
      (b) Jackson Paul Calhoun, born December 14, 1932; married Jaroline Stallings.
      (c) Myra Frances Calhoun, born November 16, 1934; married Roy Milton Harvey.
      (d) Nettye Margaret Calhoun, born September 5, 1938; married George Leon McClain.
      (e) Sara Lynn Calhoun, born June 29, 1941; married Otis Wayne Curria
      (f) Glenda Nell Calhoun, born September 12, 1945; married Ray Ponton.
   (2) Leroy Percy Calhoun, born March 1, 1910; dsp June 1, 1910.
   (3) Alice Moxee Calhoun, born April 17, 1911; married April 25, 1941, Troy Lovett Lee; child:
(a) David Michael Lee, born October 4, 1942.
e. Clarence Calhoun, born September 13, 1881; died May 12, 1945, in Clifton, Mississippi; married September 24, 1904, Maude Sessums.
f. Gus Calhoun, born August 19, 1883; died August 1, 1964; married August 14, 1904, Mary Elizabeth Hall.
g. Myrtle May Calhoun, born December 1, 1885; died May 22, 1963, in Clifton, Mississippi; married July 24, 1904, W. Dan Noel.

***

11. Phoebe Johnson was born June 3, 1799, in Greene County, Georgia, and died May 3, 1867, in Dallas County, Alabama; married November 14, 1818, in Montgomery (now Dallas) County, Alabama, to John Ritchie, born May 1, 1791; died December 30, 1865. Their children were as follows:

a. Nancy Greer Ritchie, born October 4, 1819; died October 12, 1822.
b. Thomas Johnson Ritchie, born July 3, 1821; died September 27, 1877; married Susan Farr.
c. Martha C. Ritchie, born March 27, 1823; died November 27, 1892; married December 27, 1838, Robert Cunningham; born 1818; died 1899; children:
   (i) William Thomas Cunningham, born July 3, 1840; died 1841.
   (ii) Sarah Jane Cunningham, born July 31, 1842.
   (iii) William Albert Cunningham, born December 24, 1844; died September 1910; married March 3, 1865, Susannah Cunningham.

Phoebe Johnson was a great-great-great-grandmother of the person described in the text. Her sons and their descendants include:

- Nancy Greer Ritchie, born October 4, 1819; died October 12, 1822
- Thomas Johnson Ritchie, born July 3, 1821; died September 27, 1877; married Susan Farr
- Martha C. Ritchie, born March 27, 1823; died November 27, 1892; married December 27, 1838, Robert Cunningham; born 1818; died 1899; children:
  - William Thomas Cunningham, born July 3, 1840; died 1841
  - Sarah Jane Cunningham, born July 31, 1842
  - William Albert Cunningham, born December 24, 1844; died September 1910; married March 3, 1865, Susannah Cunningham

The text continues with the genealogy of the Ritchie family, including additional generations and children.
1939; married Della Duval Crain; children:
(a) Alice May Humphries, born February 3, 1902; dsp 1918.
(b) Nena Alberta Humphries, born December 18, 1906; dsp April, 1916.
(c) Virginia Humphries, born September 8, 1908; married William Wright; dsp.
(d) George Cumberland Humphries, born 1911; dsp 1934.
(4) Martha Virginia Humphries, born January 28, 1880; dsp December 17, 1884.
(5) Florence Reiskl Humphries, born October 18, 1882; dsp February 27, 1885.

Sarah Jane Cunningham was born July 31, 1842, and died October 18, 1907; married September 18, 1859, to John T. Easton, born May 13, 1840; died August 17, 1909. Their children were as follows:

a. William Easton, born November 16, 1861; died February 10, 1931; married Edith Stevens; children:
   (1) Annie Easton married Ira Henderson; children:
      (a) Gladys Henderson married George Carr; child:
         — Robert Carr.
   (b) Lelris Henderson married William Ishee; dsp.

b. Mittle Easton, born November 16, 1861; married August 7, 1889, Clarence Winemiller; children:
   (1) Clarence R. Winemiller married Margaret Cater; children:
      (a) Clarence R. Winemiller married Mary Junghans; children:
         — Richard Winemiller.
         — Janet Winemiller.
         — Elaine Winemiller.
      (b) Frederick Winemiller married Evelyn _____; child:
         — Frederick Winemiller.
   (c) Myrtle Winemiller.
   (2) Dorothy Winemiller married (1) John Werheim (2) John Sheehan; dsp.
   (3) John Winemiller; dsp.
   (4) Ruth Winemiller; dsp.
   (5) Mabel Winemiller married Daniel Comrey; dsp.
   (6) Louis R. Winemiller married Rhoda Hatton; child:
      (a) Louis Robert Winemiller married Lois Figurel; children
         — Carl Winemiller.
         — Mark Winemiller.

c. Mattie Easton, born April 3, 1868; dsp August 18, 1883.

d. John Easton; dsp.

e. Albert Easton married Mary Murray; children:
   (1) Murray Easton.
   (2) Rose Easton.

f. Katie Easton married Wilfred Faulkner; children:
   (1) Margaret Faulkner married George Vernon Hall; children:
      (a) Virginia Hall married Robert Triplett; children:
         — Robert Triplett.
         — Wayne Triplett.
         — Mary Ann Triplett.
      (b) Audrey Hall married Robert Harner; children:
         — Susan Harner.
         — Karyn Harner.
         — Robin Harner.
      (c) George Vernon Hall married Marjorie Reedy; child:
         — Cheryl Hall.
   (2) Selma Faulkner married Francis Strawser; child:
      (a) Elaine Strawser married John Claxton Cherry; children:
Georgiana Cunningham was born January 27, 1847, and died December 20, 1912; married October 12, 1865, to John William Keyser, born 1844; died 1919. Their children were as follows:92

a. Florence Keyser, born 1868; dsp.

b. Frank Keyser, born 1870; dsp 1875.

c. Myrtle Irene Keyser, born 1872; dsp October 1, 1895.

d. John Nelson Keyser, born 1873; died 1952; married (1) Elsie Grainger
   (2) Elizabeth Thompson; children (by first marriage):
   (1) John Nelson Keyser, born 1900; dsp 1935.
   (2) Margaret Keyser married — Carey; dsp.

e. Selby Hamtramak Keyser, born November 4, 1875; died April 11, 1952; married Gertrude Scala, born 1884; died May 7, 1963; children:
   (1) Myrta Hart, born June 20, 1937; married Donald R. Randall; children:
   (a) Myra Hart, born June 20, 1937; married — Randall; children:
       (1) Donna Randall, born March 15, 1956.
   (2) Dennis Randall, born July, 1959.
   (2) Ethel Keyser, born October 10, 1910; dsp.

f. Selma Goldsborough Keyser, born November 4, 1875; died November 9, 1951; married John F. Broadfoot, born 1874; died December 22, 1950; children:
   (1) Robert Bruce Broadfoot, born 1903; dsp November 22, 1946.

(g. Carl Bernard Keyser, born October 13, 1885; married (1) Gertrude Marshall; (2) Mildred Carter; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Marshall Keyser, born May 13, 1907; dsp June, 1907.
   (2) Barbara Virginia Keyser, born May 13, 1907; married December 1, 1924; John W. Hall, born June 20, 1907; children:
   (a) Barbara Ann Hall, born June 29, 1938; married June 25, 1960, John Stitt; children:
   (b) Carol Lee Hall, born April 16, 1945; married May 6, 1963, Guy J. Tourault, born October 10, 1943; child:
       (1) Christopher Tourault, born December 11, 1963.

   (3) Charlotte Louise Keyser, born June 15, 1909; married June 19, 1922; to George E. Palmer; lived in Annapolis, Maryland; children:
    (a) Robert Edward Palmer, born May 30, 1932; married January 11, 1952, Eugenia A. Stevens; children:
        (1) Steven Edward Palmer, born October 20, 1952.

    (5) Selma Georgia Keyser, born April 9, 1921; married June 10, 1939, Vernon C. Chappelear, born January 9, 1919; children:
     (a) Vernetta LaMar Chappelear, born May 12, 1940; married September 7, 1963, Gary B. Myles.
     (b) Vernon Cochran Chappelear, born January 1, 1947.
     (c) Kathryn Janice Chappelear, born August 18, 1950.
     (d) Barbara Louise Chappelear, born April 9, 1952.

   h. Dupont Decatur Keyser, born 1887; dsp September 8, 1888.

Robert Stacy Cunningham was born May 10, 1862, and died April 24,
1924, married (1) December 22, 1885, to Mary L. Money (2) Katherine Webb. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:

a. Robert Lawson Cunningham, born March 27, 1888; died June 22, 1960; married Pearl Brown; children:
   (1) Jean Camille Cunningham, born April 11, 1922; dsp July, 1924.
   (2) Doris Peggy Cunningham, born July 30, 1925; died February 16, 1960; married John Schneider; child:
     (a) Steven Jay Schneider, born February 2, 1950.

b. Floyd Stacy Cunningham, born March 3, 1890; married July 19, 1918, Ida May Colliflower; dsp.
c. Carl Cunningham, born May 8, 1896; married Myrtle Winters; dsp.
d. Ray Cunningham, born December 19, 1898; died June 18, 1932; married Mildred Cook; child:
   (1) Ray Victor Cunningham, born July 17, 1928; dsp March 8, 1940.
e. Mary Irene Cunningham, born June 18, 1900; married November 28, 1923, William Russell Fitzgerald; children:
   (1) Mary Lee Fitzgerald, born March 20, 1925; married December 29, 1951, Robert Hooker Laprade; children:
     (b) Robert Hooker Laprade, born September 14, 1956.
     (c) Mary Preston Laprade, born January 16, 1958.
   (2) William Russell Fitzgerald, born October 14, 1927; married June 14, 1952, Betty Langston McNichols; children:
     (a) Ellen Kay Fitzgerald, born December 27, 1953.
     (b) Jane Blair Fitzgerald, born April 20, 1959.
   (3) Robert Thomas Fitzgerald, born November 18, 1933; married December 26, 1956, Barbara Ann Johnson; children:
     (b) David Lloyd Fitzgerald, born October 27, 1960.

f. Anna Myrtle Cunningham, born November 6, 1901.
g. Carrie Viola Cunningham, born April 29, 1903; married June 24, 1925, William Byron Tanner; children:
   (1) Carol Stacy Tanner, born December 16, 1929; married June 25, 1949, Edgar Alexander Kohlhepp; children:
     (b) John Stacy Kohlhepp, born June 7, 1957.
     (d) Nancy Jean Kohlhepp, born July 20, 1960.
   (2) William Byron Tanner, born July 17, 1932; married February 19, 1953, Susan Lee Lantz; children:
     (a) Diane Carol Tanner, born November 16, 1953.
     (b) Deborah Lynn Tanner, born May 31, 1956.
     (c) David Byron Tanner, born August 1, 1957.

***

Anna Myrtle Cunningham was born November 6, 1901, and married (1) March 1, 1924, to Elberson D. Green (2) October 6, 1956, to Leo McC. Schluederberg. Her children (all by first marriage) were as follows:

a. Elberson D. Green, born February 4, 1926; married October 2, 1950, Elaine B. Ferguson; children:
   (1) Anna Belinda Green, born June 29, 1952.
   (2) Mary Michelle Green, born May 17, 1955.
   (3) Diana Elaine Green, born March 4, 1957.
   (5) Paul Ferguson Green, born October 4, 1962.

b. Robert Rohe Green, born October 6, 1929; married September 8, 1956,
Anna Evangeline Johnson; children:
(1) David Brian Green, born December 3, 1957.
(2) Richard Elberson Green, born August 4, 1959.
(3) Laurie Anna Green, born February 20, 1962.

c. Janet Virginia Green, born March 15, 1932; married January 27, 1951, Robert J. Garrity; children:
(1) Robert J. Garrity, born September 19, 1952.
(2) Debra Virginia Garrity, born November 4, 1953.

***

Howard Lester Cunningham was born July 16, 1867, and died July 14, 1947; married (1) March 25, 1887, to Vinnie T. Millard (2) Etta Bradford. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:95

a. Lester Lee Cunningham, born April 14, 1890; married June 4, 1913, Eva Bell Shavender; children:
   (1) Alice Mae Cunningham, born August 20, 1914; married August 24, 1935, Edward R. Johnson; children:
      (a) Edward R. Johnson, born September 9, 1937; married Mary Ellen Sondberg; children:
      (b) Howard Lester Johnson, born February 12, 1943; married August 8, 1964, Diana Hilton.
      (c) Alice Mae Johnson, born October 12, 1945; married October 19, 1963, Jack Sickafus.
      (d) Lester Thomas Johnson, born December 13, 1953.
   (2) Margaret Bell Cunningham, born October 24, 1915; married February 21, 1942, Christopher C. Mullady; children:
      (a) Patrick Lee Mullady, born December 31, 1943.
      (b) Martha Louise Mullady, born October 11, 1947.
   (3) Howard Lester Cunningham, born March 9, 1918; died June 22, 1963; married November 10, 1945, Mrs. Miriam A. Seeley; children:
      (a) Michael Clark Cunningham, born November 2, 1946.
      (b) Mary Christine Cunningham, born November 2, 1946.
      (c) Howard Lester Cunningham, born October 9, 1948.
   (4) Mary Adelaide Cunningham, born November 8, 1920; married January 1, 1945, Edward R. Talone; children:
      (a) Philip Reilly Talone, born July 3, 1948; dsp July 6, 1948.
      (b) Jo Ann Talone, born August 20, 1952.
      (c) Kerry Edward Talone, born May 19, 1954; dsp October 25, 1956.
      (d) John Talone, born October 19, 1957.
      (e) Edward Talone, born October 19, 1957.
   (5) Dorothy Lee Cunningham, born March 18, 1925; married June 22, 1946, Eugene Trapani; children:
      (b) Mark Andrew Trapani, born March 25, 1962.
   (6) Betty Louise Cunningham, born November 25, 1928; married February 10, 1951, Donald A. Janak; children:
      (a) Donna Lee Janak, born February 24, 1953.
      (b) Donald A. Janak, born November 9, 1956.

b. Teresa May Cunningham, born June 26, 1891; married November 15, 1916, James Grover Thorpe; child:
(1) James Grover Thorpe, born July 22, 1922; married Marie Kathryn Howard; children:
   (a) David Thorpe, born June, 1949.
   (b) Lynda Thorpe, born June, 1953.
REFERENCES

1. This is probably the Robert Johnson who married Lillias Corbett in the First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, on May 24, 1737; Pennsylvania Archives (Philadelphia, 1853; Harrisburg, 1874-1935) 2nd Series, VIII, 147.
2. Rowan County, North Carolina, Wills A, 70, Deed Bk. 2, p. 336, Bk. 6, p. 61.
3. 22bills record belonging to Mrs. Harry E. Martindale; Rowan County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 6, pp. 63, 227.
4. Original affidavit in Johnson file, Georgia State Archives, Atlanta, Georgia; Wilkes County, Georgia, tax list, 1785; Georgia Land Grants, UU, 117, XXX, 110, 000, 177, Georgia State Archives.
5. Richmond County, Georgia, Deeds E, 34; Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 1 pp. 163, 678, Bk. 3, pp. 142, 137, Bk. 2, p. 493; Tax list, 1788 et seq., Duke University Library, Durham, North Carolina.
6. Johnson file, Georgia State Archives.
7. Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 4, p. 147, EE, 398, FF, 56, Wills F, 1, Minutes of the Court of Ordinary, 1810-16; Bible record belonging to Mrs. Harry E. Martindale.
8. Agnes Johnson tombstone, Liberty Cemetery, Dallas County, Alabama.
11. Records belonging to Lottie Johnson Patterson; Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 4, p. 350, DD, 59, FF, 36, GG, 243.
12. Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 5, pp. 141, 179, Bk. 4, p. 468, KK, 373, Marriages; Dallas County, Alabama, Deeds L, 121; Georgia Land Grants.
14. Bible record belonging to Elma Watters Dunlap.
15. Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 5, pp. 453, 451, 450, EE, 297.
16. Ibid., Minutes of the Court of Ordinary, 1810-16, p. 57; Deeds EE, 512; List of Justices of the Peace, 1813-1829; List of Tax Receivers, 1803-1821; Minutes of the Court of Ordinary, 1816-28, p. 17.
17. Ibid., Minutes of the Court of Ordinary, 1810-16, pp. 64, 164, 167, 216, 231; Walton County, Georgia, Deeds E, 65; Greene County, Georgia, Inventories J, 33, Deeds KK, 43.
18. Greene County, Georgia, Deeds FF, 170, 58, GG, 337; Minutes of the Superior Court, post 1819, p. 190; Greene County, Georgia, tax lists, Duke University Library.
20. Ibid., Deeds D, 455, 461, E, 413.
21. Ibid.; Journal of the Court of Ordinary; Bk. 2, pp. 531, 533, 581; Deeds E, 513; Henry County, Georgia, Deeds N, 443.
23. Wilcox County, Alabama, Deeds H, 22h, L, 98, census of 1850; Red River County, Texas, Marriages; Wise County, Texas, census of 1880.
Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 2, p. 498; Georgia Land Lottery records, State Archives, Atlanta, Georgia; letter from Aaron Livingston to Dr. William Grier, April 1, 1887; Dallas County, Alabama, will of Robert Grier; Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, will of Robert Grier Johnson.

Records belonging to Katherine Thomas Brooks; Thomas M. Owen (ed.), *History and Biographical Dictionary of Alabama*, III, 911.

50-52 Records belonging to Katherine Thomas Brooks.

53-74 Records belonging to Lorena Carroll Ballard.

75-81 Bible record belonging (1969) to Mrs. Harry E. Martindale; records belonging to Elza Roberts.

82-89 Records belonging to Sara Calhoun Currie and to Mrs. Roy Jolly.

90-95 Records belonging to Charlotte Keyser Palmer.

***
John King lived in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, as early as 1772, when he purchased property at the estate sale of Samuel King. It is difficult to determine which references are to him and which to others of the same name.

In 1777, John King was taxed on £730 worth of property in Orange District of Orange County, and on £750 worth in 1781. On October 10, 1778, with his son Edward, he entered a claim to 400 acres on Deep Creek of Stony Creek, which was granted on November 9, 1784; he and his son Edward also entered a claim to 150 acres on Deep Creek on June 10, 1781, which was also granted to them on November 9, 1784. He also entered claims to 40 acres on March 7, 1796, and 100 acres on May 31, 1796, both on Deep Creek, and both were granted to him on December 2, 1797. He was taxed on 275 acres between 1787 and 1794 and on 500 acres in 1797.

John King made his will on February 17, 1797, and it was probated in May, 1797; he left his property to his five sons. His children, probably among others, were as follows:

a. Thomas King, born c1744.
b. Edward King, born c1748.
c. Armour King, born c1750; bought personal property at the estate sale of Samuel King in 1772; was taxed on £420 worth of property in 1777. On June 9, 1781, he entered a claim to 160 acres on Deep Creek which was granted on July 19, 1799; on March 17, 1788, he entered a claim to another 100 acres on Deep Creek and, with Thomas Mulhollan, to 100 acres on Boyd Creek including Wolf Pen Meadows. He was taxed on 360 acres in 1800. He made his will on April 19, 1834, leaving his property to his wife Rachel and his children; the estate was probated in November, 1844, in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina. His children were as follows:
   (1) Jeremiah King, born c1775.
   (2) Armour King, born c1777; married June 2, 1809, Lucy Horner; lived in Humphreys County, Tennessee, in 1830.
   (3) Eleanor King, born c1779.
   (4) Samuel King, born c1781.
   (5) Henry King, born c1783; married March 27, 1810, Hannah Cook.
   (6) Garrison King, born c1785; married May 16, 1815, Sarah Cook; lived in Dickson County, Tennessee, in 1850.
   (7) Margaret King, born c1788.
   (8) Sarah King, born c1791.
   (9) Rachel King, born c1793.
   (10) Nancy King, born c1795.
   (11) Mary King, born c1797.

d. William King, born c1755; lived in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, in 1800.

e. John King, born c1758; died c1804 in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina; married c1792 Elizabeth _____, died c1836; children:
   (1) Lavina King, born c1794; dsp.
   (2) Levissa King, born c1796; died before 1839; married Empson Bird; children:
      (a) Thomas Bird.
      (b) John Bird.
   (3) Celia King, born c1798; died before 1839; married April 30, 1823,
Edward King was born about 1748 and lived in Orange District of Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, as early as 1772, when he inventoried the property of Samuel King. He married about 1772 to Sarah ; in 1777 he was taxed on $400 worth of property. On October 10, 1778, with John King, he entered a claim to 400 acres on Deep Creek of Stony Creek, which was granted on November 9, 1784; also with John King he entered a claim to 150 acres on Deep Creek on June 10, 1781, which was also granted on November 9, 1784. He also entered claims to 150 acres and 47 acres on Deep Creek, both of which were granted to him on December 2, 1797; he was taxed on this 472 acres in 1796.

King died intestate in October, 1800, and the sale of his personal property was held on January 25, 1801. At its February session, 1808, the Orange County Court ordered his 472 acre farm divided among his children, who were as follows:

a. Samuel King, born c1774.
b. Elizabeth King, born c1776; married February 25, 1800, David Davison.
c. Catherine King, born c1778; married May 25, 1801, Frederick Wyatt.
d. John King, born c1780; married August 13, 1805, Mrs. Rebecca (Rainey) Mebane.
e. James King, born c1782; married November 15, 1810, Levina Garrison.
f. Susannah King, born c1784; married April 28, 1804, Joshua Wyatt.
g. Edward King, born c1786; married May 1, 1813, Elizabeth Hart.

Anderson King was born about 1788 in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina; in 1817 he was taxed on 190 acres of land valued at $380.00. On November 13, 1817, he married Catherine Barnwell (see p. 2). About 1827 the family moved to Carroll County, Tennessee, where on March 3, 1828, Anderson King sold 363 acres on Deep Creek in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, his share of his father's estate, to Thomas A. Horne for $200.00. On August 25, 1831, King bought 370 acres on the waters of Obion River, sections 3 and 4, Range 3, part of Entry 1140, from R. E. C. Daugherty for $200.00. In 1833 he served on a county jury, in November, 1834, he was overseer of the road from Beaver Creek bridge to the Weakley County line, and in August, 1836, he viewed the road from Paris to McMoresville. On October 8, 1838, David Davison gave him power of attorney to transact all his business. On February 15, 1839, King gave William Barnwell a quit claim deed to 106 acres of his farm, and on February 27, 1839, he sold Barnwell another 150 acres for $300.00. He sold his remaining 202 acres to George Newbill for $500.00 on December 1, 1840.

Anderson King's residence from then until the fall of 1846 has not been located, but it was probably near Ste. Genevieve, Missouri. He moved to a farm north of Bagwell in Red River County, Texas, during the winter of
1844/45, and died shortly afterwards in 1845. His estate was not adminis­
tered until 1855, after Susan and Daniel Remington sued for a property
division and James M. King was appointed administrator.9

After her husband's death, Catherine King and her children received
title to 520 acres on Pecan Bayou from Benjamin Gooch on December 3, 1854,
for $448.00. She exchanged her interest in her husband's estate, consist­
ing of four slaves, cattle, and furniture, for a child's share, and on
February 27, 1856, she agreed to sell the homestead, which was bought by
the firm of Epperson and Allison on April 10, 1858. On March 22, 1860,
she sold two slaves to Josiah Davison for $1,100.00, and on August 13,
1860, she sold the remaining two slaves to her daughters, Sarah Weatherly
and Nancy Humphreys, for $1,350.00.10

Catherine King lived with her daughter and son-in-law, Sarah and B. F.
Weatherly after selling her home; on November 9, 1860, she gave power of
attorney to Eli Murray, Sr., of Alamance County, North Carolina, to receive
her share of the estates of her mother and her brother James Barnwell.
She died between 1860 and 1870 in Red River County, Texas. Anderson and
Catherine King had, with others who died young, the following children:11

b. Edward King, born c1821; dsp c1898 in California.
c. Nancy King, born c1824.
d. Anderson King, born c1828.
e. Susan King, born c1830.
f. Sarah Elizabeth King, born April 23, 1832.

James Madison King was born December 28, 1818, in Orange (now Ala­
mance) County, North Carolina, and moved to Carroll County, Tennessee,
about 1827. In 1836 he moved to the Republic of Texas, and on November 4,
1839, received a certificate for 320 acres at the head of Pecan Bayou,
west of Clarksville; the land was surveyed on April 12, 1841, and
granted to him on January 1, 1844; he sold it to Edward Swink of Pulaski
County, Missouri, for $150.00 on January 29, 1847. After administering
his father's estate he sold his part of the land for $130.00. On August 11,
1849, he married Sarah LaBoon, born March 10, 1830, in South Carolina. In
1874 he gave power of attorney to W. J. Murray and to E. S. Parker to
handle his share of the estate of his uncle, James Barnwell. Jim King
died on December 29, 1879, in Red River County, Texas, and his wife died
in February, 1881; they had the following children:12

a. Elizabeth E. King, born c1850; married November 7, 1877, Nathan Rule;
   children:
   (1) Lou Rule married T. Mack Reese; children:
       (a) Harold Reese.
       (b) Otis Reese.
   (2) Dollie Rule married Dee Garner; dsp.
c. Sarah Catherine King, born May 6, 1856; died August 17, 1894; married
   March 12, 1873, Joseph S. Griggs, born February 15, 1851; died May 31,
   1938; children:
   (1) W. S. Griggs, born December 16, 1873; dsp July 11, 1902.
   (2) J. M. Griggs, born February 5, 1876.
   (3) D. C. Griggs, born December 27, 1878; dsp November 22, 1900.
   (4) Edward Griggs, born June 18, 1881, dsp July 2, 1884.
   (5) Claude C. Griggs, born September 10, 1887.

73
(6) Clarence E. Griggs, born August 17, 1894.

d. Anderson King, born c1858; died young.

e. James M. King, born c1860; married July 1, 1887, Isabella A. Hitchey.

f. Joseph S. King, born c1862; married November 11, 1888, G. Catherine Emmerson; children:
   (1) Charles King.
   (2) Laura King.
   (3) Etta King.
   (4) Edward King; lived in Tishomingo, Oklahoma.
   (5) Ruby King; married Bushing; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

(g) Mary Minerva King, born c1864; married March 2, 1884, William Eppers.

h. Alfred Haney King, born c1866.

10. Margaret Jane King, born March 16, 1868.

***

8. Martha Ann King was born July 3, 1854, in Red River County, Texas, and died March 30, 1903; married July 14, 1881, William Grief Duke, born c1840; died c1910. Their children were as follows:


b. Joseph Anderson Duke, born December 7, 1884; dsp March 6, 1901.

c. James Madison Duke, born March 16, 1886; died December 4, 1944; married Nannie Hoelton Shanks, daughter of Franklin Shanks and Sarah Susan Spurlock; children:
   (1) Eugene Newton Duke, born 1908; married (1) Mattie Lee Mansell (2) Georgia Bell Brown; lived in Camp Springs, Texas; children (all by first marriage):
      (a) T. J. Duke.
      (b) Barbara Lucille Duke married Dale Maloney.
      (c) Alfred Duke, died young.
      (d) Betty Catherine Duke married Roy D. Bailey.

(2) Arlen Franklin Duke married Ruby Swindle.

(3) Everett Othello Duke, born February 26, 1917; married May 28, 1946, Lura Lou Etheredge; children:
   (a) Hedge Everett Duke, born March 22, 1947; married May 30, 1965, Darlene Todd; child:
   (b) Lou Nan Duke, born February 9, 1949.
   (c) Patsy Ruth Duke, born December 12, 1951.


(5) Betty Duke, died young.

d. John Palmer Duke married Bessie White; children:
   (1) william Grief Duke.
   (2) Ruth Lee Duke.
   (3) Louise Duke.
   (4) John Duke.
   (5) Jack Duke.

11. Mildred Anne Duke, born c1892.

***

11. Mildred Anne Duke was born about 1892, and married July 8, 1911, to Arthur Jones Collom, son of Josiah Estell Collom and Lucille Ellen Stone. Their children were as follows:

b. Juanita Estelle Collom, born November 8, 1918; married August 19, 1936, Grant William Belt; lived in Yuma, Arizona.

c. Ester Inez Collom, born July 8, 1921; married January 9, 1943, Benedict Henry Struempf, son of Jacob Joseph Struempf and Anna Agnes Vermollen; children:
   (2) Andrea Agnes Struempf, born October 9, 1946; married November 13, 1965, Terrell Dodson Newcomb, son of James Dodson Newcomb and Martha Hazel Ulmer; children:
      (a) Krista Marie Newcomb, born June 29, 1966.
      (b) Ryan Benedict Newcomb, born March 23, 1968.

d. LeRoy Collom, born July 26, 1923; married August 16, 1948, Ellann Sample, born February 1, 1929, daughter of Howard John Sample and Ella Alpha Able; children:
   (1) Sandra Joyce Collom, born March 1, 1949.
   (2) Glenda Kaye Collom, born July 15, 1950; married April 7, 1966, James Ronald Powell.
   (3) Bonnie Kaye Collom, born April 6, 1952; married David Otis Breedlove.
   (4) Brad LeRoy Collom, born September 28, 1953.

e. James Palmer Collom, born July 8, 1925; married November 10, 1945, Vada Capps.

f. Helen Barbara Kay Collom married March 24, 1945, Robert M. Schofield, son of Robert Harper Schofield and Grace McCutcheon; child:
   (1) Robert Leroy Schofield, born June 11, 1946; married June 27, 1966, Reba Barth, daughter of Elroy E. Barth and Dorothy P. Jackson; child:

9. Alfred Haney King was born about 1866 in Red River County, Texas, and died about 1901, in Tishomingo, Oklahoma; married October 18, 1886, to Martha Frances Duke, born November 15, 1871; died October 15, 1955. Their children were as follows:15

   b. William Alfred King, born January 5, 1890; married June 3, 1918, Margarette Boyd, born February 11, 1891; died December 21, 1959; child:
      (1) James Edward King, born August 7, 1930; married July 6, 1951, De-lores Kinsey; child:
         (a) James William King, born December 27, 1952.
   c. Sarah Lucinda King, born August 17, 1892; married (1) October 17, 1917, Charles Patrick Ryan (2) October 23, 1922, Ernest George Lengel, died April 24, 1964; children (both by second marriage):
      (1) Mary Elizabeth Lengel, born July 16, 1923; married (1) December 23, 1939, Ralph Neil Clark; (2) June 27, 1955, Walter John Buehring; children:
         (by first marriage):
         (a) Ralph Neil Clark, born September 28, 1940.
         (b) Cynthia Ann Buehring, born November 13, 1951.
         (c) Brenda Joyce Buehring, born February 23, 1953.
      (2) Frances Marian Lengel, born May 29, 1925; married April 28, 1950, Ernest Nalle, born June 27, 1923, son of Ernest Nalle and Ruth Juliet Garrott; lived in Lubbock, Texas; children:
(b) John Garrett Nalle, born July 20, 1957.
d. Martha Belle King, born January 6, 1895; married June 2, 1921, Henry Ray Mercer, son of George Robert Mercer and Izora Elizabeth Dudley; children:
(1) Helen Louise Mercer, born January 16, 1922; married (1) March 30, 1946, Jesse Lewis Waldrum, son of Jesse Lewis Waldrum and Catherine Julia Theis; (2) Marvin Richard Jones, son of Marvin Leander Jones and Anna Elizabeth Argabright; child (by first marriage):
(2) William Ray Mercer, born April 11, 1924; died October 18, 1949.
(3) Harold Edward Mercer, born December 31, 1925; married March 9, 1949, Lena Elizabeth Montgomery, daughter of Claude Montgomery and Mary Ellen Boydston; children:
(a) Karen Beth Mercer, born June 6, 1946; married April 25, 1965, Donald Douglas Ware, son of Dennis James Ware and Mildred Alfred Ruth Kellison; child:
(b) Sandra Beth Ware, born December 24, 1965.
(c) Gerald Edward Mercer, born September 23, 1952.
(e) Gregory Ray Mercer, born July 8, 1956.
(4) Lucy Lee Mercer, born January 23, 1928; married Ben McDowell Pettit; children:
(a) Paul Randall Pettit, born August 3, 1950.
(b) Thomas Bruce Pettit, born November 23, 1953.
e. Heman King, born 1897; died 1900 in Tishomingo, Oklahoma.

12. John Henry King was born March 4, 1888, and died January 1, 1955; married July 19, 1919, to Willa Maude Mercer, born July 30, 1899, daughter of George Robert Mercer and Izora Elizabeth Dudley. Their children were as follows:

a. Willis King, born and died June 4, 1920.
b. Jonnie Mae King, born November 7, 1921; married October 9, 1949, Elmer Gregg.
c. Jimmy Lee King, born December 8, 1923; died February 19, 1924.
d. Frances Izora King, born December 19, 1924; married April 22, 1956; married November 1, 1941, Elmer Lee Williams; child:
(1) Jaynell Sue Williams, born August 30, 1942; married March 13, 1965, Hardy Lee Jones; children:
(a) Donna Sue Jones, born October 21, 1966.
(b) Darron Lee Jones, born October 12, 1967.
e. Alexander Quinn King, born February 25, 1927; married June 7, 1947, Betty Jo Mulrow; children:
(2) Shelley Ann King, born August 30, 1952.
(3) Timothy Quinn King, born October 24, 1955.
f. John Richard King, born June 20, 1931; married January 5, 1951, Kathy Jeanette Jackson; children:
(1) (daughter), born April 8, 1966.
(2) Kimberly King, born January 9, 1969.
g. Joseph Lee King, born November 16, 1933; dsp June 16, 1934.
h. David Ray King, born June 12, 1938; died November 4, 1959; married August 23, 1958, Caroline Dunaway.

Margaret Jane King was born March 16, 1868, in Red River County, Texas, and died March 7, 1932; married December 8, 1886, to John William Nathan Boling, born April 16, 1846; died October 17, 1930. Their children were as follows:

b. Josie Mae Boling, born June 8, 1892; married October 30, 1909, George Phillip Nicholas, born May 18, 1890; died May 9, 1950, in Tishomingo, Oklahoma; children:
   (1) Nora Nicholas, born September 25, 1910; married July 4, 1927, Jack Harold Presley, son of Harold Presley and Annie Harris; children:
      (a) Louise Presley, born January 1, 1929; married November 29, 1949, Oscar Southerland.
      (b) Janet Presley, born May 3, 1930; married October 12, 1946, Harold Mowhore.
      (c) Aubrey Presley, born November 13, 1931; married October 12, 1951, Emma Lee Grisson.
      (d) James Presley, born July 3, 1933; married September 26, 1952, Lahoma Parker.
   (2) Jody Nicholas, born and died January 28, 1913.
   (3) John Nicholas, born January 1, 1914; married June 8, 1933, Geraldine Rysinger.
   (4) Bennie Doyle Nicholas, born December 6, 1916; married February 3, 1938, Bonnie Bell Quaid, daughter of S. W. Quaid and Maggie N. Poindexter; children:
      (a) Mary Kathryn Nicholas married August 17, 1939, Roger Gail Smith; children:
         (1) Mary Jeanice Smith.
         (2) Roger Don Smith.
         (3) Rhonda Gale Smith.
      (b) Bennie Don Nicholas, born September 30, 1943; married Mary Dale Adamson; children:
         (1) Rickie Don Nicholas.
         (2) Bryan Doyle Nicholas.
         (3) Larry Dale Nicholas.
   (5) Maggie Nicholas, born October 10, 1924; dsp September 23, 1929.
   (6) Josie Mae Nicholas, born November 21, 1929; married December 27, 1947, Pal Ballard.

Nancy King was born about 1824 in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, and moved to Carroll County, Tennessee, about 1827. In the winter of 1840/41, the family moved probably to Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri. She married Charles Shaw (see p. 114) about 1844 and moved to Red River County, Texas, with the Anderson King family in the winter of 1844/45. Nancy Shaw was knocked unconscious by the lightning that killed her husband in September, 1845, but was otherwise uninjured. She lived with her widowed mother until her own remarriage on March 7, 1853, in Red River County, to John Humphreys, a son of George Humphreys and a widower with a small daughter.

On April 30, 1853, before leaving for California, Anderson King, Jr.,
gave John Humphreys power of attorney to settle Anderson King, Sr.'s estate, and John's younger brother, Thomas E. Humphreys, chose him as guardian. In September, 1854, John and Nancy Humphreys won a suit for debt against David K. Jamison for money loaned to him by Nancy on April 1, 1851. On February 23, 1857, they sold B. H. Epperson for $200.00 Nancy's and Anderson's two-sevenths share of 580 acres on Pecan Bayou inherited from Anderson King, Sr., and on August 13, 1860, Nancy bought a slave from her father's estate for $870.00. 19

John Humphreys bought 100 acres in Lamar County, Texas, for $150.00 from David and Mary Ann Ausmus on November 18, 1854, and sold it for the same price to William E. Flinn on December 26, 1855. He bought 458 acres in Red River County, part of the Robert Jones headright, from John Robin for $600.00 on April 6, 1855; he gave three acres of it for a school to Henry B. Harris and Leonard W. Ward on January 19, 1856. On September 19, 1861, he sold Richard Raines a horse for $150.00, and in December, 1867, he sold John Burrus for $50.00 his interest in the homestead of his stepmother, Polly Ann Humphreys. 20 John Humphreys died December 25, 1867, of injuries suffered at a houseraising when he lifted an object of great weight to show his strength, of which he was proud. 21

Nancy Humphreys, who died January 1, 1872, of tuberculosis, had dark brown hair and blue eyes. Before her death, knowing she was dying, she sent several of her younger children to be raised by their half-sisters. Neither her nor her husband's estates was ever probated and her children eventually lost the land. Her children were as follows: 22

(by first marriage): (see p. 114).
(by second marriage):

13. b. Mary Catherine Humphreys, born December 17, 1853.
14. d. Martha Jane Humphreys, born August 21, 1858.
15. e. Richard E. Humphreys, born c.1861; died c.1900 in Red River County, Texas; married December 18, 1892, Mary Ann Sampson; children:
   (1) John Humphreys, born c.1894.
   (2) Nancy Humphreys, born c.1896.
   (3) Richard Humphreys, born c.1898.

f. John F. Humphreys, born December 24, 1863; died April 15, 1942, in Stonewall County, Texas; married (1) April 30, 1893, Hattie McGinty;
   (2) Josephine _____; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Margaret Humphreys, born c.1894; dsp.
   (2) William Humphreys, born c.1896; dsp.
   (3) Marion Humphreys, born c.1898; died 1942.
   (4) George Humphreys, born c.1900; married Ruth _____; lived in Guthrie, Texas; child:
       (a) Sealy Ann Humphreys.

g. James Humphreys, born c.1865; dsp c.1882, in Palo Pinto County, Texas.
h. George Anderson Humphreys, born July 18, 1867; dsp October 24, 1921, in Wellington, Texas; married in Lamar County, Texas, (1) December 5, 1897, Ida Outsler; (2) May 11, 1901, Mrs. Margaret Cutshall.

13. Mary Catherine Humphreys was born December 17, 1853, in Red River County, Texas, and died February 14, 1946, in Holli, Oklahoma. She married March 20, 1876, in Red River County, Texas, to James McFaddin White. Their children were as follows: 23

   a. Lallie White, born May 5, 1877; died September 20, 1903; married Joseph
H. Waller; child:
(1) Lallie Jo Waller, born June 20, 1903; married John Nail; dsp; lived in Hollis, Oklahoma.

b. Nathan White, born April 21, 1879; married 1905 Berniece Jones; dsp; lived in Tucson, Arizona.

c. Margaret May White, born May 16, 1882.
d. Willie White, born February 28, 1885; married John Waller; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; children:
   (1) Curtis Waller, died young.
   (2) Clifford Waller, born November 20, 1907; married Opal ____; lived in Dallas, Texas.
   (3) Erman Waller, born March 6, 1909; married Thelma ____; lived in Santa Rosa, New Mexico.
   (4) Doroae Waller, died young.
   (5) Pearl Waller.
   (6) Travis Waller, died young.
   (7) Fred Waller, died young.
   (8) Bessie Waller.
   (9) Mildred Waller.
   (10) Joy Dell Waller.

e. Claudia White, born April 12, 1891; married 1912 Joseph Bell; lived in Hollis, Oklahoma; children:
   (1) Coy Bell.
   (2) J. C. Bell.

f. John White, born November 4, 1893; married 1915 Charlotte Sweet; lived in Santa Rosa, New Mexico; child:
   (1) Veda White.

g. Thomas Jackson White, born March 6, 1896; married Margaret Lowery; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
   (1) Billy Jack White.
   (2) Ann White.

***

Margaret May White was born May 16, 1882; married August 14, 1902, Joseph E. Planagan. They lived in Lampasas, Texas, and their children were as follows:

a. Lallie May Planagan, born November 5, 1903; married Arthur Bostick; lived in Lampasas, Texas; children:
   (1) Inez Bostick, born August 9, 1938; married December 24, 1957, Donnel Rathman.
   (2) Irma Bostick, born March 9, 1941.
   (3) Arthur May Bostick, born August 5, 1946.

b. June Planagan, born May 21, 1905; married Malcolm Holliday; dsp; lived in Tuscola, Texas.

c. Clyde E. Planagan, born February 17, 1907; married Joy ____; dsp; lived in Tuson, Arizona.

d. Jeff E. Planagan, born April 12, 1909; married Frances ____; lived in San Salvador; children:
   (1) Joseph Henry Planagan, born March 15, 1936.
   (2) David Planagan, born September 13, 1937.
   (3) Juanita Planagan, born November 1, 1940.
   (4) Ruth Planagan, born August 4, 1942.

e. Ruth Ann Planagan, born September 17, 1911; married Clifton E. Davis; lived in Waco, Texas; children:
   (1) Joanne Davis, born January 19, 1934.
   (2) Jack Davis, born November 7, 1935.
   (3) John Michael Davis, born January 8, 1944.
f. Ruby Dell Flanagan, born February 27, 1914; married Roger Carpenter; lived in Lampsas, Texas; children:
   (1) Kay Carpenter, born February 6, 1940.
   (2) Maris Carpenter, born September 20, 1946.

g. Maggie Jo Flanagan, born February 22, 1918; married Charles Catenhead; lived in Buffalo, Texas; children:
   (1) Dolores Nell Catenhead, born April 20, 1946.
   (2) Charles Catenhead, born January 6, 1948.

h. Vera Nell Flanagan, born November 5, 1921; married Guy Alford; lived in Rio Grande City, Texas; children:
   (1) Amy Alford, born September 5, 1943.
   (2) Jerry Wayne Alford, born March 14, 1947.

i. Dolores Flanagan, born January 19, 1924; married Eldon Davis.

j. Dudley E. Flanagan, born May 14, 1926.

***

15. Martha Jane Humphreys was born August 21, 1858, in Red River County, Texas, and died June 1, 1943, in Garza County, Texas; married December 7, 1878, in Bosque County, Texas, to Jefferson D. Justice, born December 7, 1860; died January 2, 1934. Their children were as follows:

   a. Lillie Susan Justice, born April 28, 1880; married Charles A. Jones.
   b. Mattie Pearl Justice, born April 28, 1882; married William Williams; lived in Snyder, Texas.
   c. Nancy Jane Justice, born January 28, 1884; married Cecil Boren; child:
      (1) Cecil Boren, died young.
   d. Appleton Henry Justice, born July 23, 1886; died December 26, 1918; married Della Stell; child:
      (1) Appleton Doyle Justice; lived in Lubbock, Texas.
   e. Jefferson Davis Justice, born January 25, 1888; married Doyle Bridges.
   f. Alice Terrell Justice, born October 8, 1889; married James W. Williams.
   g. Georgia Justice, born February 21, 1891; married Christopher C. Porter.
   h. Jesse Cameron Justice, born May 8, 1892; married Maude Mason.

***

5. Anderson King was born about 1828 in Orange (now Alamance) County, North Carolina, moved to Carroll County, Tennessee, about 1827, probably to Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, about 1841, and to Red River County, Texas, in 1844/45. He went to California in 1853, and after his return operated a wagon business. He married (1) August 10, 1865, Mary P. Ward born 1848; died 1870; (2) c1875 to Jennie Webb. He died May 10, 1888, in Red River County, Texas, leaving the following children:

   (by first marriage):
   a. Willie M. King, born 1867; died 1893; married January 2, 1886, T. Mack Reese; children:
      (1) John Reese, born 1887; lived in Oakland, California.
      (2) Mack Reese, born 1889.
      (3) (son), born 1891.
   b. John Johnson King, born December, 1869; died young.

   (by second marriage):
   a. Sarah Belle King, born February 24, 1876; died November 22, 1934; married John Henry Harrist; children:
      (1) Jewell Harrist married James F. Brenham; lived in Houston, Texas.
      (2) Gladys Harrist married Alfred Greenwood; lived in Houston, Texas.
      (3) Ollie Harrist married J. Milton Fields; lived in Houston, Texas.
      (4) Henry Anderson Harrist; lived in Seabrooke, Texas.
(5) Curtis Harrist lived in Houston, Texas.


e. James Edward King, born December 8, 1880; dsp November 10, 1906.

f. Jonnie King, born October 1, 1884; married Robert E. Conine; lived in
   Memphis, Tennessee; children:
   (1) Metta Belle Conine.
   (2) Thelma Lee Conine.
   (3) Polly Conine.
   (4) Swan Conine.
   (5) Wayne Conine.
   (6) Victor Conine.

g. Louis N. King, born July 24, 1886; lived in Antlers, Oklahoma; child:
   (1) Robert King, born c.1925; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

h. Ella King, born August 16, 1887; married Frank Spring; lived in Okla-
   homa City, Oklahoma; children:
   (1) Cecil Spring.
   (2) Asa Ray Spring.

***

Susan King was born about 1830 in Carroll County, Tennessee; married
December 10, 1848, to Daniel Remington, who was a gunsmith and a member
of the Remington arms family. He worked in the Remington factory in New York,
ran away to Canada, lived among the Indians in Oklahoma, and then moved to
Red River County, Texas, in October, 1841. He received a certificate for
640 acres ten miles southeast of Canton in Van Zandt County, Texas, on
June 7, 1847; he sold it to Mary Ann Lee on June 12, 1852; he also re-
ceived a certificate for 491 acres on the Brazos River four miles above
Ft. Belknap in Young County. He died from torture by robbers who tried to
find his money. The children of Susan and Daniel Remington were as fol-

a. Estelle Remington, born c.1850; died July 31, 1914, in Upshur County,
   Texas; married February 26, 1868, James A. Mathis.

b. Sarah Ann Remington, born c.1852; dsp April 23, 1924, in Denison, Texas.

c. Daniel Remington, born c.1856.

d. Margie Anna Remington, born c.1858; died July 26, 1937, in Denison, Texas;
   married Eugene C. Parish.

e. Anderson Remington, born c.1860.

f. Harriet Remington, born c.1862; dsp September 21, 1927, in Denison, Texas;
   married Ed Gilmore.

g. Edward Remington, born c.1864; married Rose _; lived in Denison,
   Texas.

***

Sarah Elizabeth King was born April 23, 1832, in Carroll County, Tenn-
essee, and died May 26, 1876, in Red River County, Texas; married December
28, 1852, to Benjamin Franklin Weatherly, born August 10, 1822, in Benton
(now Calhoun) County, Alabama, son of Joseph Weatherly and Bezina Anderson.
Their children were as follows:

a. Joseph Anderson Weatherly, born October 11, 1854; died October 30, 1950;
   married December 12, 1895, Mrs. Lula Theresa (Looney) Ivie; children:
   (1) Faye Leitress Weatherly, born July 10, 1900; married November 21,
   1919, Thomas McKinley Garrett; lived in Charleston, West Virginia;
   children:
      (a) Rosemary Alice Garrett, born January 26, 1921; married Raymond
      Paul Fulkner; lived in Charleston, West Virginia; children:
Carol Faye Fulknier, born November 29, 1944.

Joyce Lynn Fulknier, born October 6, 1948.

Raymond Paul Fulknier, born November 2, 1956.

(b) Joe Bland Garrett, born November 4, 1923; married August 3, 1952, Dixie Lee Harris; lived in Charleston, West Virginia; child:


(2) Merle Theodosia Weatherly, born April 5, 1909; married (1) February 17, 1928, Albert Altmann; (2) Milton Swatek; lived in Mill Valley, California; child (by first marriage):

(a) Pat Weatherly Altman Swatek, born December 25, 1928; married May 26, 1956, Enid Mary Buckingham.

b. Susan Elizabeth Weatherly, born December 11, 1856; died November 3, 1947; married (1) August 3, 1877, Thomas W. King; (2) James Ford; lived in Red River County, Texas; children (all by first marriage):

(1) William Franklin King, born July 13, 1878; dsp 1880.

(2) Joseph Emerson King, born October 9, 1880; lived May 9, 1957.

(3) Ellen Clara King, born February 18, 1884; married ____ Autry; lived in Dallas, Texas.

c. Charles Edward Weatherly, born July 11, 1859; died May 15, 1945; married December 29, 1889, Mrs. Susan E. (Tuggle) Ward; lived in Fayetteville, Arkansas; child:

(1) Ruby Ola Weatherly, born September 1, 1891; married July 3, 1916, Charles F. Graue; lived in Fayetteville, Arkansas; children:

(a) Ward L. Graue.

(b) Charles F. Graue.

(c) Frances Graue married ____ Gann.

(d) Herbert O. Graue.

d. Benjamin Franklin Weatherly, born c1862; dsp December 3, 1884.

e. David Rush Weatherly, born June 3, 1865.

f. William Cyrus Weatherly, born July 29, 1868; died 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; married June 6, 1915, Malinda Berga; children:

(1) Wilson Berga Weatherly, born July 22, 1916; dsp; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

g. Ann Weatherly, born May, 1870; died young.

h. Catherine Clide Weatherly, born c1872; dsp November 31, 1886.

David Rush Weatherly was born June 3, 1865, in Red River County, Texas, and died January 18, 1955, in McKinney, Texas; married August 23, 1890, Pauline Olivia McCarley; their children were as follows:


b. Edna Earl Weatherly, born September 17, 1895; married June 4, 1921, Edward Elton Crowell; child:

(1) Edward Elton Crowell, born August 12, 1926; dsp; lived in Dallas, Texas.

c. Bessie Mae Weatherly, born April 19, 1898; married April 15, 1915, Elmer Travis Bogard; lived in McKinney, Texas; children:

(1) Dorris Key Bogard, born August 23, 1916; married May 7, 1942, Lou Ella Smith; children:

(a) Charles Keith Bogard, born July 25, 1944.

(b) Ronald Melvin Bogard, born October 20, 1946.

(c) Jonny Earl Bogard, born December 5, 1948.

(d) James Clarence Bogard, born July 18, 1950.

(2) Sylvia Benita Bogard, born October 14, 1919; married (1) February 18, 1939, Harold Steltzer; (2) Billy J. Holland; children:

(by first marriage):
(a) Barbara Ann Steltzer, born July 24, 1941.
(by second marriage):
(b) Billy Joe Holland, born December 20, 1947.
(c) Lynne Lou Holland, born November 19, 1948.

(3) Patsey Ruth Bogard, born February 8, 1925; married March 8, 1944, James Hilliard Bruce; children:
(a) Jon Bruce, born September 20, 1946.
(b) Don Lee Bruce, born September 26, 1947.
(c) Richard Wayne Bruce, born June 30, 1949.
(d) Kenneth Ray Bruce, born December 29, 1950.

(4) Charles Raymond Bogard, born April 18, 1927; married January 12, 1944, Ellen Louise Coty; children:
(a) Bobbie Laverne Bogard, born October 31, 1944.
(b) Curtis Dewain Bogard, born December 1, 1947.

(5) Betty Jane Bogard, born April 4, 1931; married (1) April, 1947, Thomas Watson (2) Gerald Cowan; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Tracy Lynn Watson, born August 13, 1950.
(by second marriage):
(b) Carrie Sue Cowan, born July 10, 1957.

d. David Rush Weatherly, born July 12, 1901; married Louella Flowers; lived in California.

e. George Erwin Weatherly, born September 28, 1903; married Louetta Montgomery; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas; child:
   (1) George Erwin Weatherly, born November 4, 1927.

f. Lena Weatherly, born January 13, 1907; married June 26, 1943, Robley Evans Irving; d/d lived in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
g. Durward Weatherly, born January 1, 1910; married Margaret _____; d/d.

***

REFERENCES

2. Orange County, North Carolina, Will C, 194.
5. Orange County, North Carolina, Estate settlements, 1772, tax lists, 1777-1796; North Carolina Land Grants #720, 816, 1282, 1283.
6. Orange County, North Carolina, Estate file for Edward King.
7. Orange County, North Carolina, Marriages, tax lists, 1817.
9. Red River County, Texas, Probate Files, Box 19.
12. Red River County, Texas, Probate Files, Box 19, Marriages; Texas Land Grants, State Land Office, Austin, Texas; Alamance County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 5, pp. 125, 246; statement of William Cyrus Weatherly; records belonging to Mrs. Frances Lengel Nalle.
14. Statement of Ethel Trimble Richards; Red River County, Texas, Mar-
riages, census of 1850.

Red River County, Texas, Deeds J, 127, K, 514, M, 583, Probate Book G, P, 84, District Court File #2130, Box 87.
Lamar County, Texas, Deeds G, 508, K, 93; Red River County, Texas, Deeds K, 49, 216, M, 381, Bk. 4, p. 604.

Statement of Ethel Trimble Richards.
Statement of Margaret White Flanagan; statement of Ethel Trimble Richards; Red River County, Texas, Marriages, Deed Bk. 45, p. 549; Lamar County, Texas, Marriages; Stonewall County, Texas, Marriages; Vital Statistics, Texas State Health Department, Austin, Texas; Records belonging to George Humphreys.
Records belonging to Margaret White Flanagan.
Records belonging to Pearl Justice Williams.
Red River County, Texas, Marriages; Statements of Jewell Harriet Brenham, Jonnie King Corine, Louis N. King, and Ella King Spring.
Statement of Carl Parish; Texas Land Grants, State Land Office; Vital Statistics, Texas State Health Department; Statement of William Cyrus Weatherly.
Statement of William Cyrus Weatherly; Records belonging to Merle Weatherly Swatek.
Records belonging to Edna Weatherly Crowell.

---
LEWIS of Granville and Anson Counties, North Carolina, and Elbert County, Georgia

Jeremiah Lewis moved about 1756 to Granville County, North Carolina, where he was a member of the Tar River Baptist Church. On March 14, 1759, he bought 320 acres on Shelton Creek in Granville County from Jacob Slaughter for £8. On January 8, 1769, he sold 160 acres of the land to his son Philip for £10, and on November 10, 1773, he sold Philip the entire 320 acres for £100.  

Lewis then moved to the headwaters of the Yadkin River in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and then to Anson County, North Carolina, where on November 17, 1779, he bought 200 acres on the west fork of the north prong of Jones Creek from James Brooks for £1000. On June 29, 1786, he bought 100 acres in the middle fork of Jones Creek from Robert Hall for £25, and sold it to his son Thomas Lewis, on January 14, 1791, for £100. In 1783, Lewis, a shoemaker, signed a petition to the North Carolina General Assembly to relocate the Anson County court house. 

He made his will on June 9, 1794, giving his property to his wife Sarah and four children; he probably died shortly thereafter, leaving, perhaps among others, the following children:

a. Philip Lewis, born c.1740.
b. Jeremiah Lewis, born c.1745; he may have been the man by this name who received a certificate for 250 acres on Bush Creek of Saluda River in South Carolina in 1767, and who received a grant of 250 acres on the south side of the Middle Fork of Fishing Creek in Wilkes County, Georgia, on January 13, 1774. He lived in Anson County, North Carolina, in 1790, but was probably a Baptist minister at Deep Creek Church near Chesterfield Courthouse, South Carolina, from 1791 to 1804. From 1810 to 1813 there was a man by this name who served as a captain of militia in Burke County, Georgia, and died there on December 21, 1814.
c. Martha Lewis married Samuel Dyer.
d. Thomas Lewis, born September 9, 1752.

Philip Lewis, who was born about 1740, lived on Shelton Creek in Granville County, North Carolina, as early as 1757. About 1765 he married Sarah Shearman (see p. 123). On January 8, 1769, his father sold him 160 acres on Shelton Creek for £10, and on November 10, 1773, his father sold him his entire 320 acre farm for £100. Philip sold the land to Jacob Slaughter for £200 on June 30, 1786; at that time he paid taxes on seven slaves.

Philip then moved to Wilkes (now Elbert) County, Georgia, although he bought no land there. In 1794 he was taxed on four slaves but no land, probably leasing a plantation or using land owned by his sons. On March 12, 1794, he bought from his daughter Sarah for £50 the slave girl named Jane who had been given to her by her grandfather, John Shearman. Philip owned land in Franklin County, Georgia, where on March 23, 1804, he sold land on Little's Creek to William Hemphill for $200.00; on January 10, 1814, he sold 37½ acres on Little's Creek to George Gober for $500.00.

Lewis gave his property to his family before his death; on December
21, 1807, he gave his son Jeremiah two slaves, all his livestock, plantation tools, and kitchen furniture; on June 16, 1816, he gave his daughter Esther the rest of his household goods and three slaves; on the same day he gave his daughter Martha Moore a slave. On September 14, 1820, he gave his wife Sarah, his daughters Sarah Davis and Eleanor Lewis, and his grandson Jeptha Lewis slaves also. He died shortly afterwards. 7

After the death of her husband, Sarah Lewis lived with her son Jeremiah. In the Georgia Land Lottery of 1821 she drew Lot 87, District 6, Dooley (now Wilcox) County, Georgia. She made her will on November 7, 1823, dividing her property among her children, and her estate was probated on July 2, 1824. 8

Philip and Sarah Lewis had the following children:

b. Jemima Lewis, died before 1823; married John Moore.  
c. Martha Lewis married William Moore; lived in Abbeville County, South Carolina, in 1816.  
d. John Lewis, born 1774.  
e. Sarah Lewis married Davis.  
f. Nancy Lewis married Jordan.  
g. Philip Lewis, born 1780.  
h. Thomas Lewis was unmarried in 1805; in the Land Lottery of 1807 he drew Lot 33, District 10, Baldwin (now Jones) County, Georgia; on November 13, 1814, he sold half the land to James Chappell and the other half to Willie Chappell; he sold half of Lot 110 in Jasper County, Georgia, on January 21, 1817, to Joseph McMichael, and 202½ acres in Lot 98, District 16, Jasper County, to Allen McClendon on November 13, 1818, for $1,200.00. He probably moved to Pike County, Georgia.  
j. Jeremiah Lewis was unmarried in 1805, and probably never married; on October 4, 1806, he bought 120 acres on Van's Creek in Elbert County, Georgia, from Moses Trimble for $200.00, and on December 21, 1807, he sold four acres to Philip Lewis for $8.00. In the Land Lottery of 1818 he drew Lot 26, District 21, Wilkinson County, Georgia; in 1813 he was taxed on 215½ acres on Van's Creek in Elbert County and 202½ acres in the Ninth District of Wilkinson County. On November 22, 1836, he gave a slave to William Andrew Jackson Lewis, son of Jeptha Lewis. On December 5, 1837, he sold his 215½ acre plantation on Van's Creek to Ebenezer Cleveland for $2,100.00.  
k. Mary Lewis married January 9, 1815, Henry Moore.  
l. Esther Lewis married April 7, 1822, James Mann; in the Land Lottery of 1807 she drew Lot 256, District 21, in Wilkinson (now Pulaski) County, Georgia; she sold the 202½ acres to Samuel Hurt on May 15, 1815.  

3. John Lewis was born about 1774 in Granville County, North Carolina, and moved to Wilkes (now Elbert) County, Georgia, in 1786. About 1798 he married Martha Head, born about 1778, daughter of James Head and Elizabeth Janet Powell. On December 15, 1809, he and his wife sold their 12½ acre share of James Head's lands to Nathaniel Allen of Morgan County, Georgia. In 1813 he was taxed on 11½ acres on Van's Creek in Elbert County. His wife Martha died on April 15, 1826, and on February 26, 1831, he sold 10½ acres on Beaverdam Creek in Elbert County and moved to Shelby County, Alabama, where he died September 9, 1846. His children were as follows:  
a. Elizabeth Lewis, born 1799; married December 16, 1814, James Fortson.
b. James H. Lewis, born June 8, 1801.
c. Philip P. Lewis, born December 20, 1802.
d. Lucretia Lewis, born c1804; died before 1850 in Shelby County, Alabama; married (1) December 18, 1823, Beverly Moss, died c1830 in Elbert County, Georgia; (2) November 10, 1842, Jacob Prewitt; children (probable) by first marriage:
   (1) John J. Moss, born August 3, 1828.
   (2) Lucinda Moss, born c1830.
f. Sarah D. Lewis, born c1808; died September, 1847, in Shelby County, Alabama; married (1) July 20, 1828, Simeon Henderson; (2) 1846 John Singleton.
g. Martha B. Lewis, born c1810; married May 29, 1828, Henry Shackleford; lived in Shelby County, Alabama, in 1850; children (perhaps among others):
   (1) John Shackleford, born c1829.
   (2) Jeremiah Shackleford, born c1832.
   (3) Martha Shackleford, born c1834.
   (4) William Shackleford, born c1836.
   (5) Sarah Shackleford, born c1838.
   (6) Lucy Shackleford, born c1840.
   (7) Mary Shackleford, born c1842.
   (8) James Shackleford, born c1844.
   (9) Albert Shackleford, born c1846.
   (10) Jane Shackleford, born c1848.
h. Jeremiah Elijah Lewis, born November 11, 1812.
i. Esther Lewis, born c1814; died before 1850 in Shelby County, Alabama; married October 25, 1832, Willis Prewitt.
j. John W. Lewis, born c1816; died 1854 in Shelby County, Alabama; married June 13, 1839, Caroline J. Campbell; children:
   (1) Sarah A. Lewis, born c1843.
   (2) William T. Lewis, born c1848.
k. Mary M. Lewis, born c1818; married W. W. Kidd.
l. Thomas William Lewis, born c1820; died c1846 in Shelby County, Alabama.

***

James H. Lewis was born June 8, 1801, in Elbert County, Georgia, and died April 11, 1843, in Shelby County, Alabama. He married December 3, 1820, to Elizabeth Kidd, born January 9, 1804; died c1880 in Hopkins County, Texas, daughter of William W. Kidd and Mary Harper. Their children were as follows:13

a. Virilla Ann Lewis, born March 30, 1822.
b. Sarah F. Lewis. born November 12, 1824; died May 6, 1843, in Shelby County, Alabama; married March 26, 1840, William C. Rhodes; child:
c. John Thomas Lewis, born January 10, 1827.
d. Mary E. Lewis, born July 26, 1829; died March 25, 1887, in Hopkins County, Texas; married (1) May 5, 1845, James W. Williamson, died July 6, 1846; (2) March 1, 1849, Daniel Reuben McGinnis; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Sarah Williamson, born c1847; married _____ Martin; lived in Hopkins County, Texas, in 1880.
   (by second marriage):
   (2) W. T. McGinnis, born c1851.
   (3) Joseph E. McGinnis, born c1853.
   (4) May E. McGinnis, born c1855.
   (5) Lovenia L. McGinnis, born c1856.
(6) Virginia McGinnis, born c1859.
(7) John McGinnis, born c1863.
(8) D. R. McGinnis, born c1867.

e. James Kidd Lewis, born August 1, 1832; dsp November 20, 1851.

***

9. Virilla Ann Lewis was born March 30, 1822, in Elbert County, Georgia, and died about 1872 in Texas; married (1) c1837 William Henderson, died April 13, 1859; (2) c1862 Asa Weems. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
a. Sarah E. Henderson, born 1838; dsp April 12, 1860.
b. William G. Henderson, born 1840; dsp July 29, 1867.
c. James L. Henderson, born 1842; dsp April 15, 1860.
d. Thomas G. Henderson, born 1844; dsp August 15, 1865.
e. John K. Henderson, born 1846; dsp November 25, 1867.
f. S. B. Henderson, born c1848; dsp April 1, 1860.

(by second marriage):
g. Sarah Ann Weems, born July 12, 1863; died February 24, 1946; married December 7, 1879, Lemuel Farris; children:
   (1) Lillie Farris, born 1880; dsp November 11, 1957.
   (2) Meredith Farris; children:
      (a) Madelle Farris.
      (b) Lila Farris.
      (c) Arnold Farris: lived in Mineola, Texas.
      (d) Bernie Farris: lived in Dallas, Texas.
   (3) Leonora Farris, born February, 1884; dsp August 17, 1969.
   (4) Geneva Farris, born 1886; dsp 1887.
   (5) Lemuel Henry Farris, born 1890; married Bess _____; lived in Gilmer, Texas, children:
      (a) Luard Farris; lived in Gilmer, Texas; children:
         /1/ Gary Farris.
         /2/ Max Farris.
         /3/ Charles Lee Farris.
      (b) Lazell Farris married ______ Thomason; lived in Winnsboro, Texas; child:
         /1/ Gay Thomason.
      (c) Pat Lee Farris; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
         /1/ James Farris.
         /2/ David Farris.
         /3/ Ellen Farris.
   (6) Virilla Ann Farris, born 1893; married 1921 James W. Kilborn; lived in Quitman, Texas; child:
      (a) Annette Kilborn, died young.
   (7) Ima Pearl Farris, born January 4, 1902; dsp January 6, 1902.

***

10. Willie Ann Rhodes was born July 19, 1841, in Shelby County, Alabama; died April 19, 1919; married October 20, 1859, to William Madison Williamson. They lived in Hardeman County, Tennessee, in 1880, and had the following children:

a. Mary Elvira Williamson, born September 2, 1862; died September, 1899; married (1) 1878 David McPherson; (2) Andrew Quepans (renamed Freeman).
d. Dickie Williamson, born 1871; d 1876.
f. Alva Yop Williamson, born March 1, 1876; married March 19, 1905, Hattie Marcy.
g. Louisa Williamson, born December 31, 1879; married (1) 1904 Harry Parmore (2) Moses Bates.
h. Iris Williamson, born March 28, 1885; married March 19, 1905, Joseph Powell Mitchell; lived in Maricopa County, Arizona; children:
   (1) Florence May Mitchell, born December 25, 1905; married (1) January 1, 1926, Lawrence Whited; (2) 1951 Ruben Daniel Linder; children
      (by first marriage):
      (a) Norma Jean Whited, born December 12, 1927.
      (b) Charlotte Ruth Whited, born June 8, 1929.
   (2) Ruby Nodena Mitchell, born April 16, 1909; married April 15, 1929, James Gilbert Fuller; child:
      (a) Patricia Ruth Fuller, born May 29, 1930.
(3) Lois Ardell Mitchell, born February 25, 1913; married March 3, 1934, Albert Norman Norris; lived in Phoenix, Arizona; children:
   (a) James Norman Norris, born December 4, 1934; married June 26, 1959, Beverley June Wilton; children:
      (1) Scott Wilton Norris, born June 3, 1960.
   (b) Robin Mitchell Norris, born October 10, 1938; married June 10, 1966, Rose Ann Bigbee; child:
   (c) Barry Jonathan Norris, born June 27, 1945.
(4) Pauline Mitchell, born November 10, 1916; married November, 1938, Charles Edward Murphy; children:
   (a) Judith Charleen Murphy, born February 23, 1944.
   (b) Timothy Paul Murphy, born June 31, 1945.
(5) Roland Daniel Mitchell, born May 14, 1920; married (1) June, 1941, Margie Lee Calvin; (2) 1950 Karieka; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (a) Ronald Dean Mitchell, born January, 1943.
   (by second marriage):
   (c) Holley Mitchell, born May, 1950.
(6) Marjorie Ruth Mitchell, born July 9, 1924; married James Keller Temple; children:
   (a) Jayne Karen Temple, born October 17, 1944.
   (b) Gregory Mark Temple, born September, 1947.

***

John Thomas Lewis was born January 10, 1827, in Elbert County, Georgia, and died August 3, 1894, in Hopkins County, Texas; married January 18, 1849, in Shelby County, Alabama, to Mary Elizabeth Beville, born May 25, 1832, and died June 5, 1898, daughter of Wyatt Beville. Their children were as follows:

a. William Hudson Lewis, born March 30, 1850.
b. James Corneal Lewis, born April 20, 1852.
c. John W. Lewis, born February 13, 1855; died November 26, 1920; married November 30, 1881, Elizabeth Brinker, daughter of A. J. Brinker and Louisa C. Beville; children:
1. Clay Wyatt Lewis, born September 27, 1882; died December 29, 1918.
3. J. Franklin Lewis, born April 1, 1887; married Jewel St. Clair; lived in Sulphur Springs, Texas; child:
   a. Jimmy Franklin Lewis, dsp.
4. William Bruce Lewis, born March 4, 1890; married Ella; dsp.
5. Jasper Tom Lewis, born April 28, 1892; died September 8, 1943.
7. Jesse D. Lewis, born November 26, 1902; dsp June 4, 1904.

8. Thomas Barney Lewis, born August 31, 1857; died November 3, 1905; married Mattie E. Smith; children:
    a. John Lewis.
   b. Oscar Lewis, born October 1, 1880; died January 30, 1949.
10. Ibrey Kidd Lewis, born November 25, 1861; married Elizabeth Nance; children:
    a. Robert A. Lewis.
  11. Ada Lewis married Hendershot.
12. Ruby Lewis.

13. Alexander Cuney Lewis, born December 17, 1866; married Carrie McGuire; children:
    a. Ollie Frances Lewis married Barney W. Fields.
    b. Herbert Lewis.
    c. Pauline Lewis, dsp; lived in Greenville, Texas.
    d. Asa Lee Lewis, dsp.
    e. Merrell Lewis.
    f. Caryl Lewis married M. E. Boren.
    g. Jennie J. Lewis, lived in Phoenix, Arizona.

14. Elizabeth Lewis, died young.

15. Molder Hannah Lewis, born December 5, 1875; married Margaret Bentley; lived in Sanger, Texas; children:
    a. Delia Lewis.
    b. Clara Mae Lewis.
    c. Walter Raymond Lewis, born March 4, 1900; died young.
    d. William Murray Lewis, born September 8, 1902; died young.
    e. Ancil Lewis, born July 10, 1905; died August 6, 1964.
    f. Doris Lewis married J. C. Barkess.
    g. Audrey Lewis.
    h. Zelma Lewis married O. L. Taylor; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.
    i. Elmo Lewis.
    j. Bentley Lewis.

12. William Hudson Lewis was born March 30, 1850, and died about 1907; married August 23, 1876, to Rhoda Carrie Lewis (see p. 107); their children were as follows:

a. Thomas Milton Lewis, born c. 1877; married (1) Lou Thurman (2) Irene Carter; children (all by first marriage):
   a. Nadine Lewis.
   b. Thurman Lewis.
   c. Mildred Lewis.
   d. Milton E. Lewis.

b. Hugh Lewis, born c. 1879; married Mary Patman; children:
   a. Clyde Lewis.
   b. Leon Lewis.
   c. Helen Lewis.
   d. Grace Lewis.
c. Harriet Lewis, born 1880; married ____ Duke; children:
   (1) Carrie Duke.
   (2) Laura Duke married Gordon Murray; lived in Colbert, Oklahoma.

d. Guy Hudson Lewis, born October 23, 1882; died September 18, 1966; married (1) Ollie Vanderslice; (2) Laura Childress; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Dorothy Allene Lewis.
   (2) Carrie Marguerite Lewis married J. A. Petty.
   (3) Verda Nell Lewis married Frank David King; child:
       (a) Frank David King.
   (4) Murray Lewis, died young.
   (by second marriage):
   (5) Jo Clara Lewis married Alton Lanhan; children:
       (a) Wayne Nelson Lanhan.
       (b) Nancy Lanhan.

e. Guy Hudson Lewis, born October 23, 1882; died September 18, 1966; married (1) Ollie Vanderslice; (2) Laura Childress; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Dorothy Allene Lewis.
   (2) Carrie Marguerite Lewis married J. A. Petty.
   (3) Verda Nell Lewis married Frank David King; child:
       (a) Frank David King.
   (4) Murray Lewis, died young.
   (by second marriage):
   (5) Jo Clara Lewis married Alton Lanhan; children:
       (a) Wayne Nelson Lanhan.
       (b) Nancy Lanhan.

f. Libby Lewis married Henry Collins; lived in Comanche, Texas.

g. Jeptha Kidd Lewis, born 1889; died 1966 in Houston, Texas; married Sue Winfrey; child:
   (1) Winfrey T. Lewis.

---

James Corneal Lewis was born April 20, 1852, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died January 30, 1930, in Ansley, Louisiana. He married December 18, 1873, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana, to Mary Frances Barnes, born June 17, 1856; died February 27, 1925; daughter of William W. Barnes and Mary Ann Wright. Their children were as follows:

a. Mary Calpernia Lewis, born May 27, 1875; died May 2, 1931; married January 30, 1901, James Wiseman Durbin (see p. 103).

b. William Thomas Lewis, born March 22, 1877.

c. Sallie Bell Lewis, born November 5, 1878.

d. Lizzie Lewis, born April 13, 1880; dsp October 15, 1880.

e. Ella Frances Lewis, born August 22, 1881; died July 21, 1952; married
   (1) January 8, 1903, Levi Dempsey (2) John Ruff; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Velma Gertrude Dempsey, born October 23, 1903; married Ray Hoffman; child:
       (a) Larry Hoffman married Nellie ____; children:
           (a) Donna Hoffman.
           (b) Tinker Hoffman.
   (2) Mary Elizabeth Dempsey, born January 24, 1905; married December 24, 1931, William Timothy Lambright; dsp.
   (by second marriage):
   (3) Marinda Frances Ruff, born February 12, 1908; married July 4, 1927, J. T. Forath; dsp; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana.

f. Carrie Lewis, born May 13, 1883; dsp October 27, 1884.

g. James Preston Lewis, born May 29, 1885.

h. John T. Lewis, born March 14, 1887.

i. David Middleton Lewis, born November 29, 1888; died March 8, 1958; married
   (1) February 2, 1920, Ruby Dennis, died 1925; (2) August 22, 1926, Mrs. Della (Glenn) Goode; child (by first marriage):
   (1) David Murrell Lewis, born August 5, 1922; died August 2, 1943; married January 5, 1942, Letha Judy Vaughn; child:
       (a) David Murrell Lewis, born November 28, 1942.

j. Caesar Corneal Lewis, born October 25, 1890; married October 6, 1920, Katie Spiller; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana; children:
(1) Horace Glenn Lewis, born October 12, 1925; married April 1, 1949, Patay Henson; children:
   (a) Connie Lynn Lewis, born August 3, 1950.
   (b) Terry Glenn Lewis, born September 24, 1957.
   (c) Vickie Diane Lewis, born October 5, 1959.
(2) Joyce Marie Lewis, born September 23, 1930; married June 15, 1956, Roger Oliver Solt; children:
   a) Debra Lynn Solt, born April 19, 1957.
18. k. Emma Eudora Lewis, born June 27, 1892.
19. l. Primma Crene Lewis, born March 29, 1894.
   m. Marinda W. Lewis, born February 16, 1896; dsp August 16, 1900.
20. n. Nora Eugenia Lewis, born September 27, 1899.

14. William Thomas Lewis was born March 22, 1877; died November 27, 1968; married September 23, 1894, Hattie Tinsley. Their children were as follows:
   a. May Lewis married Hez Bishop; lived in Dallas, Texas; child:
      (1) Orene Bishop.
   b. Clara Lewis; dsp May 11, 1963; married (1) Henry Causey (2) June 29, 1940, H. C. McCallum; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.
   c. Mattie Lewis married Archie Griffith; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.
   d. Lula Belle Lewis, born January 1, 1905; married (1) June 24, 1922, Bertram Williams; (2) March 28, 1943, Leon Bingham; children (all by first marriage):
      (1) Bertram Williams, born June 4, 1923.
      (2) Ada Ruth Williams, born July 19, 1924.
   e. Ruby Zelia Lewis, born November 8, 1908; married (1) December 5, 1925, Reuben Miller, died August 21, 1951; (2) August 27, 1954, Royal Eugene Bryant; dsp; lived in Denton, Texas.
   f. Wilburn Lewis married Essie; children:
      (1) Donald Lewis.
      (2) Joseph Lewis.

15. Sallie Bell Lewis was born November 5, 1878, and died July 27, 1941; married May 2, 1897, Henry Liles. Their children were as follows:
   a. Eula Liles, born March 9, 1898; married October 5, 1920, Sam Hamilton; lived in Mt. Vernon, Texas; children:
      (1) Dorothy Hamilton married Haskell Linley.
      (2) Mary Hamilton married Robert Moore.
      (3) Don Hamilton.
   b. Valen Liles, born September 15, 1899; dsp September 17, 1999.
   c. Samuel Guy Liles, born August 6, 1900; died February, 1952; married December 24, 1922, Isma Gilbert; children:
      (1) Earl Weldon Liles.
      (2) Helen Fay Liles, died young.
   d. William Henry Liles, born October 5, 1902; married November 18, 1923, Lillian Scott; children:
      (1) Dorothy Jean Liles.
      (2) Billy Liles.
      (3) Tommy Liles.
      (4) Sidney Liles married ______ Bergin.
   e. Verdice Earl Liles, born February 3, 1904; died August 25, 1967; married Emma Jane Pryor; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma; children:
      (1) Verdice Earl Liles married Ann Seikman; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
      (2) _______ Liles.
(a) Linda Liles.
(b) Patti Liles.
(2) Beverly Liles married C. E. Randall.
(3) Sheila Liles married J. P. McKay.
f. David Moody Liles, born June 29, 1906; died December 17, 1967; married
August 19, 1928, Sue Hill; child:
(1) Dan Liles.
g. Morgan Liles, born August 20, 1908; dsp December 27, 1931.
h. Herman Liles, born and died 1910.
i. Opal Liles, born August 21, 1914; married July 12, 1936, Dr. S. Lin-
wood Carpenter; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana; children:
(1) Linda Carpenter married Thomas W. Daugherty.
(2) Grace Carpenter, dsp January 13, 1969.
(3) S. Linwood Carpenter.

j. Walter Thomas Liles, born December 18, 1917; married Barbara Shipley;
lived in Shreveport, Louisiana; children:
(1) Tommy Belle Liles.
(2) Bruce Liles.

James Preston Lewis was born May 29, 1885, and died July 18, 1961; 
moved October 20, 1910, to Cary Shows, daughter of William T. Shows and 
Frances McBride. Their children were as follows: 21

a. Levi Cullen Lewis, born August 29, 1911; dsp July 6, 1932.
b. Ruby Lewis, born November 13, 1913; married November 27, 1932, Dallas
Edgerton Henry; children:
(1) Mona Henry, born December 29, 1934; married August 19, 1956, Frank 
Edward Durham; children:
(a) Frank Dallas Durham, born December 30, 1960.
(b) Joseph Byron Durham, born September 11, 1962.
(c) Caroline Durham, born July 17, 1965.
(2) Edgerton Lewis Henry, born February 10, 1936; married April 4, 1958, 
Frances Turner; children:
(a) James Preston Henry, born and died October 15, 1961.
(b) Patrick Edgerton Henry, born February 24, 1966.
(c) Preston Luther Henry, born December 29, 1942; dsp January 8, 1943.
c. James William Lewis, born October 27, 1915; married January 19, 1935, 
Ida Etolle Dyson; children:
(1) James William Lewis, born July 11, 1938; married June 7, 1958, Bar-
bara Ann Mayo; children:
(a) Shannan Elizabeth Lewis, born May 15, 1959.
(b) Todd Mayo Lewis, born September 19, 1961.
(c) Lisa Ann Lewis, born September 10, 1964.
(2) Jan Delane Lewis, born April 11, 1943; married June 22, 1963, James
Robert McAfee; children:
(a) Kelly Lynn McAfee, born January 6, 1966.
(b) James Robert McAfee, born September 24, 1968.
d. Opal Lewis, born April 30, 1918; married December 25, 1937, Hollis Cullen
Hearne (two adopted children); lived in Ruston, Louisiana.
e. Lorenzo Deloy Lewis, born April 19, 1920; died August 16, 1968; married
January 31, 1942, Hazel D. Dean; children:
(1) Dianne Lewis, born October 15, 1946; married (1) April 22, 1965,
Donald Eugene Black; (2) January 9, 1968, Donald L. Stevenson.
(2) Linda Lewis, born August 10, 1948; married December 18, 1968, Raph-
ael Vinas.
(3) Gail Lewis, born February 23, 1952.
(4) Deborah Lewis, born April 19, 1957.
17. John T. Lewis was born March 14, 1887, and died April 21, 1964; married December 21, 1910, Lily Bodd; lived in Dallas, Texas. Their children were as follows:22

a. Ruth Lewis married Harvey Matthews; child:  
   (1) Stanley Matthews married Jerry King; children:  
      (a) Jay Matthews.  
      (b) Belinda Matthews.

b. Rudell Lewis married Joseph Tosh; child:  
   (1) Gail Tosh married Albert Boren.

c. Lloyd Lewis married Elizabeth (one child adopted).

d. Otha Lewis married James S. Terry; lived in Arlington, Texas; children:  
   (1) Janice Terry.  
   (2) Marsha Terry.  
   (3) Debbie Terry.

c. Clemmie Murle Lewis married Earl V. McMichael; lived in Mercedes, Texas; child:  
   (1) Gary Lewis.

g. Billie Jean Lewis married Donald Rainey; lived in Dallas, Texas.

f. John Marvin Lewis married Lou Daniels; lived in Dallas, Texas.

***

18. Emma Eudora Lewis was born June 27, 1892; married September 17, 1916, William James Draper. Their children were as follows:23

a. James Corney Draper, born September 27, 1919; died September, 1954; married January 27, 1946, Marjorie Harris; child:  
   (1) Betty Draper, born January 25, 1944.

b. Mary Ella Draper, born April 16, 1921; married January 31, 1942, John Logan Hill; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana; children:  
   (1) John Logan Hill, born December 27, 1942; married June 8, 1968, Mary Durbin.  
   (2) Emma Geneva Hill, born January 1, 1947; married (1) Jack Davis (2) A. L. Eastman; child (by first marriage):  
      (a) Mary Alice Davis, born November 10, 1965.  
   (3) Virginia Ann Hill, born November 26, 1948; married March 14, 1964, William Lee Bell; child:  
      (a) William Lee Bell, born March 16, 1965.

c. Jessie Glenn Draper, born January 21, 1923; married July 31, 1942, Sybil Marie Gurley; children:  
   (1) Jessie Glenn Draper, born August 13, 1943; married February 28, 1964, Hazel Robinson; child:  
      (a) Jessie Glenn Draper, born June 19, 1966.  
   (2) William James Draper, born January 8, 1946; married Mary Ann Stevens; child:  
      (a) William James Draper, born November 18, 1967.  
   (3) Robert Louis Draper, born June 28, 1951.

***

19. Primmma Orene Lewis was born March 29, 1894; married April 15, 1917, Richard Albert Crowson. They lived in Hodge, Louisiana, and their children were as follows:24

a. David Lewis Crowson, born January 27, 1918; married 1941 Helen Irene Lockhart; children:  
   (1) Charlotte Louise Crowson married William Bailey; child:  
      (a) Cheri Bailey.
Gwynn Anita Crowson married Thomas Staggs.


b. Albert Luther Crowson, born August 23, 1921; married 1944 Gladys McDowell; children:
   (1) Patricia Ann Crowson, born July 31, 1947.
   (2) Cheryl Lynn Crowson, born October 19, 1949.

c. Leslie LeRoy Crowson, born July 26, 1924; married January 11, 1946, Eva Blanche Lockhart; children:
   (1) Carol Elizabeth Crowson, married Terrel DeVille.
   (2) Leslie Leroy Crowson, born January 22, 1950.
   (3) Richard Lyndon Crowson.
   (4) Sheila Catherine Crowson.
   (6) Joel Landis Crowson.

***

Nora Eugenia Lewis was born September 27, 1899; married August 20, 1921, William Franklin Moore; their children were as follows:

a. Harold Weldon Moore, born December 7, 1922; married August 31, 1947, Mary Rose White; lived in Louisville, Mississippi; children:
   (1) Richard David Moore, born September 30, 1948.
   (2) James William Moore, born December 29, 1952.

b. Marjorie Nell Moore, born December 13, 1923; married December 27, 1945, Dan V. Spring; children:
   (1) Daniel Vern Spring, born September 22, 1946.
   (3) Donald V. Spring, born January 14, 1949.

c. Stanley Bruce Moore, born September 22, 1927; married November 6, 1948, Ruby Willis; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   (1) Reva Jeanne Moore, born March 1, 1950.
   (2) Edward B. Moore, born November 9, 1954.

d. Charles Edwin Moore, born March 7, 1930; married September 5, 1953, Billie Sue Robertson; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana; children:
   (2) Randall Moore, born January 2, 1957.
   (3) Nathaniel Moore, born March 8, 1958.

e. David Eugene Moore, born September 7, 1932; married April 13, 1963, Harlan Ann Cannon; children:
   (2) David Moore, born December 17, 1968.

f. Gloria Margaret Moore, born April 5, 1935; married March 1, 1958, James L. Knutson; lived in McGregor, Texas; children:
   (1) Mark Knutson, born December 14, 1958.

***

Lorenzo Dow Lewis was born July 15, 1901, and died December 6, 1970; married August 11, 1928, Florence Ray. They lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and had the following children:

a. Mary Patricia Lewis, born January 14, 1930; married August 10, 1950,
David A. Coryell: children:
(1) Susan Rae Coryell, born April 29, 1953.
(2) Michelle Lynn Coryell, born October 4, 1954.
(4) Brian David Coryell, born December 23, 1957.

b. James Bedford Lewis, born September 24, 1932; married August 11, 1953, Sue Sloan; children:
(1) Stephen Hay Lewis, born September 9, 1954.
(3) Michael A. Lewis, born February 18, 1958.
(4) Lawrence D. Lewis, born March 11, 1960.

c. Carolyn Primama Lewis, born May 11, 1935; married May 29, 1953, Edwin C. Thoroughman; children:

7. Philip P. Lewis was born December 20, 1802, in Elbert County, Georgia; on September 8, 1825, in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, he married Margaret Smith, who was born October 6, 1808, in South Carolina. They moved to Jackson Parish, Louisiana, in 1853, and both died there; their children were as follows:

22. a. Martha Catherine Lewis, born August 26, 1827.
24. c. David S. Lewis, born November 15, 1830.
26. e. Nancy J. Lewis, born September 8, 1834; died young.
28. g. Jeremiah S. Lewis, born March 1, 1838; died c.1864 at Camp Moore, Louisiana.
29. h. Zachariah Philip Lewis, born January 18, 1840; married (1) Sarah Jane Martin (2) Mrs. Martha Elizabeth (Etheridge) Jones; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) James W. Lewis, dsp.
   (2) Katherine Lewis married ____ Crow.
   (3) Annie Lewis, dsp.
   (4) Levin Lewis, dsp.
   (by second marriage):
   (5) Ola Lewis married William McNeal; lived in Alexandria, Louisiana.
   (6) Maude Lewis married Elmo Anderson; child:
      (a) Margaret Anderson married M. E. Crosley.
   (8) David Edward Lewis married Essie Moore; lived in Gansville, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Margaret Lewis married Murray Chandler; lived in Gansville, Louisiana.
      (b) Janice Lewis married Wayne Wardell Taylor; lived in Gansville, Louisiana.
      (c) Dale Lewis married Lucille Moffett.
27. j. Mary Athornia Eleanor Lewis, born February 6, 1845.
29. l. George Washington Lewis, born March 27, 1848; married Mary Bell Scroggin, daughter of Isaac M. Scroggin and Josephine A. Brooks; children:
   (1) Josephine Lewis married Leslie Roberts; children:
      (a) Marjorie Jo Roberts.
      (b) Lucille Roberts.
(2) Archie David Lewis married Hazel Willis, daughter of Penny Willis and Kate Carter; child:
(a) Archie David Lewis.

(3) Ruby Lewis married Burl Bass; dsp.

(4) Stanley Lewis married Mary Lee Honeycutt; child:
(a) Anna Beth Lewis.

a. Willie A. Lewis, born February 6, 1852; died young.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(c) Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

12. Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.

Martha Catherine Lewis was born August 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1865, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married (1) Dr. Singleton (2) Alexander Thompson Stinson. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(a) Sarah W. Singleton, born August 27, 1853; dsp October 2, 1860.
(by second marriage):
(b) James Robert Stinson, born September 6, 1857.
Felix Rhymes (2) 1945 J. Bunyan Robinson; children (both by first marriage):
(1) Thomas Roy Rhymes, born August 12, 1918; married Pearl King; lived in Clemson, South Carolina; children:
(a) Thomas Lee Rhymes, born July 15, 1952.
(b) Michael R. Rhymes, born April 21, 1955.
(c) Samuel Anthony Rhymes, born February 26, 1958.
(2) Henry Faye Rhymes, born October 18, 1920; married Joseph Jerome Bennett; lived in Miami, Florida; children:
(a) Dorothy Pearl Bennett, born October, 1949.
(b) Elizabeth Faye Bennett, born June 27, 1951.
(c) Patricia Jo Bennett, born October 1, 1955.

32. e. Francis Stinson, born February 16, 1895.
(by second marriage):
(f) Willie Velma Stinson, born December 31, 1898; married J. Bunyan Robinson; children:
(1) Doris Robinson married Paul M. Lucky; children:
(a) Paul M. Lucky.
(b) John Michael Lucky.
(c) Patricia Ann Lucky.
(d) Ronnie Lucky.
(2) J. Bunyan Robinson married Pearl Harper.
(3) Alice Lorene Robinson.
(4) Ralph Robinson married Frances Elkins; lived in Danville, Louisiana.

33. g. Walter Bryant Stinson, born October 10, 1899.
34. h. Mary Elizabeth Stinson, born January 3, 1902; married _____ Burt; lived in Monroe, Louisiana.
35. i. Fred Oscar Stinson, born February 20, 1904; d/s November 1, 1910.
36. j. Evelyn Stinson, born November 1, 1905; married _____ Linton; d/s; lived in Monroe, Louisiana.
37. k. Robert Earl Stinson, born July, 1908; married (1) Ruby Brunson (2) Lilly Matthews.
38. l. Morgan Allen Stinson, born July 29, 1912; married Max Hofpour; lived in Kaplan, Louisiana.
39. m. Lillian Carrie Stinson, born June 25, 1914; married Luther Doyal; lived in Port Gibson, Mississippi; children:
(1) Luther DoVal.
(2) Allen Doyal.
(3) Jimmy Doyal.
(4) Ann Doyal.
(5) Don Doyal.

31. ***
32. Arthur David Stinson was born March 15, 1893; married Marie G. Gast and had the following children: 30

a. Anna Mavis Stinson, born June 12, 1920; married Larry Moore; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
(1) Dina Mavis Moore.
(2) Celia Moore.
(3) Albert Moore.
(4) Anna Moore.

b. Thelma Grace Stinson, born December 9, 1922; married Samuel Mathis; lived in Phoenix, Arizona; children:
(1) Linda Marie Mathis.
(2) Samuel Mathis.
(3) Michael Mathis.
c. Arthur David Stinson, born April 1, 1927; married Donna Sego; lived in Phoenix, Arizona.

d. Esther Marie Stinson, born April 22, 1929; married George E. Batchelder; lived in Arlington, Virginia; children:
   (1) Sharon Marie Batchelder.
   (2) Susan Batchelder.
   (3) Shirley E. Batchelder.
   (4) George E. Batchelder.
   (5) Sandra Batchelder.

e. Bobby Mae Stinson, born December 21, 1934; married James O. Jacques; lived in Phoenix, Arizona.

f. Frances Margaret Stinson, born July 14, 1937.

***

Francis Stinson was born February 16, 1895; married Julia Williams; they lived in Verda, Louisiana, and had the following children:31

a. Mary Eleanor Stinson married Thurman Oglesby.

b. Ruth Josie Stinson married David Humphrey; lived in Verda, Louisiana; children:
   (1) Arland Humphrey.
   (2) Alton Humphrey.
   (3) Jimmy Dale Humphrey.
   (4) Barry Humphrey.

c. James Ray Stinson married Leone Grant; lived in Jackson, Mississippi.

d. Melba Mavis Stinson married Robert Haughton; lived in Cleveland, Ohio; children:
   (1) Richard Haughton.
   (2) Marcus Haughton.

e. Mildred Marceline Stinson married Carl Smith; lived in Alexandria, Louisiana; children:
   (1) Carleen Smith.
   (2) Gayle Smith.

f. David Arthur Stinson married Iva May Holland.

***

Oscar Eugene Stinson was born August 28, 1862; died November 21, 1927; married January 7, 1891, to Sarah Alice Talbot, died September 21, 1942. Their children were as follows:32

a. Sue Annie Stinson, born June 2, 1892; dsp; lived in Jonesboro, Louisiana.


c. Mary Ella Stinson, born January 18, 1896; died February 7, 1961; married August 18, 1923, Joseph Alexander Gautreaux, died December 1, 1935; child:
   (1) Mary Jo Gautreaux, born June 4, 1926; married May 30, 1948, Chester Winnfield O'Quin; lived in Alexandria, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Gregory Burton O'Quin, born July 24, 1951.
      (b) Jo Edmund O'Quin, born March 8, 1954.

d. Jamie Thompson Stinson, born May 27, 1897; died November 22, 1960; married August 15, 1926, Iva Lee Baker; lived in Jonesboro, Louisiana; child:
   (1) Nellie Dean Stinson, born November 22, 1927; married April 3, 1949, Hays B. Clark; lived in Monroe, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Sheila Frances Clark, born July 16, 1952.
(b) Shawn Christine Clark, born August 9, 1956.
e. Ed Walker Stinson, born February 1, 1900; died May 3, 1946; married July 13, 1929, Mattie Lou Green; lived in West Monroe, Louisiana; children:
   (1) Ed Walker Stinson, born May 30, 1930; married September 4, 1954, Martha Carolyn Upshaw; lived in Monroe, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Ed Walker Stinson, born July 8, 1957.
      (b) Paul Spencer Stinson, born July 20, 1959.
f. Martha Marie Stinson, born March 18, 1904; married August 3, 1924, Cecil Haywood Tait, born February 11, 1900; dsp; lived in West Monroe, Louisiana.

***

30. David Lafayette Stinson was born December 16, 1863, and died May 1, 1954, in Jonesboro, Louisiana; married February 12, 1890, Margaret Jane McDonald, born December 28, 1866; died November 22, 1904. Their children were as follows:

a. Alva Eugene Stinson, born April 20, 1891; dsp August 6, 1945; married Kathleen Holland.
b. Ruth Stinson, born September 23, 1892; married August 1, 1925, William Jasper DeFreese; dsp; lived in Jonesboro, Louisiana.
c. Mary Martha Stinson, born February 12, 1894; married June 27, 1920, John Thomas Bundrick, born August 22, 1893; lived in West Dale, Louisiana; children:
   (1) Paul Stinson Bundrick, born September 9, 1922; married November 12, 1949, Muriel Bennett; lived in West Dale, Louisiana.
   (2) Ruth Carolyn Bundrick, born August 14, 1924; married Thomas Bolan; lived in West Dale, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Christine Carol Bolan, born June 8, 1947.
      (b) Gregory Thomas Bolan, born December 23, 1951.
      (c) Mary Kathleen Bolan.
   (3) Lawrence Hugh Bundrick, born November 28, 1928; married February 19, 1949, Margaret Mary Youngblood; lived in West Dale, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Lawrence Hugh Bundrick, born March 20, 1950.
      (b) Claude Youngblood Bundrick, born October 29, 1952.
d. David Lewis Stinson, born June 6, 1895; dsp June 3, 1898.
e. Roseanna Elizabeth Stinson, born March 12, 1897; dsp.
f. Paul Fletcher Stinson, born May 18, 1903; married June 15, 1924, Mildred Leslie McBride, born June 24, 1904, daughter of Jesse David McBride and Margaret V. Culpepper; lived in Jonesboro, Louisiana; children:
   (1) Patsy Elizabeth Stinson, born January 7, 1927; married August 19, 1946, Elmer Washington Stewart, son of Arthur Elmer Stewart and Zilphia McCallum; children:
      (a) Lewis Michael Stewart, born September 19, 1948.
      (b) Barbara Louise Stewart, born April 9, 1953.
      (c) Jerry Wayne Stewart, born March 11, 1955.
   (2) David Fletcher Stinson, born December 1, 1928; married December 17, 1949, Sue Ann Lawrence, born September 4, 1930, daughter of Kenneth Lawrence and Isobelle Morgan; children:
      (a) Judy Ann Stinson, born June 17, 1952.
      (b) David Lawrence Stinson, born November 18, 1953.
      (c) Reed Fletcher Stinson, born November 7, 1959.

***

23. John T. Lewis was born January 23, 1829, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died in April, 1864, in Mansfield, Louisiana. He married July 17.
1859, Frances P. Morris; their child was as follows:34

a. Laura Josephine Lewis, born July 16, 1860; died May 1, 1921; married November 27, 1877, Seaborn Zachariah Thomas, born October 1, 1854; died May 19, 1922; in Ringgold, Louisiana; children:

1. Olive Thomas, born October 10, 1878; died January 29, 1970; married Rudolph E. Peitk; lived in Ringgold, Louisiana; children:

(a) Edward Peitk married Helen Thomas.
(b) Henry Carey Peitk married N. E. Wood; lived in Ringgold, Louisiana.
(c) Lloyd Peitk married Ruth Meredith; lived in Ringgold, Louisiana.
(d) Eleanor Peitk married Joseph Walsh; lived in Knoxville, Tennessee.

(2) Jones Elwood Thomas, born November 10, 1880; dsp January 19, 1938, in Heflin, Louisiana; married September 14, 1921, Beulah Nolen.

(3) Carey Allen Thomas, born October 10, 1882; died March 30, 1930; married March 31, 1907, Mittie Batchelor; children:

(a) Morris Batchelor Thomas married Athlene Boyette; children:

\[1\] Sammy Carey Thomas.
\[2\] Betty Estelle Thomas.
\[3\] Doris Ann Thomas.
\[4\] Mary Beth Thomas.

(b) Gladys Eloise Thomas married Clayton Allison; lived in Ringgold, Louisiana; child:

\[1\] Clayton Allison.

(c) Ruth Thomas, dsp.
(d) Carey Allen Thomas, died young.
(e) Elibert Thomas, died young.

(4) Stella Thomas, born April 25, 1885; died May 2, 1965; married H. E. Page; children:

(a) Ronald Page; lived in Maplewood, Louisiana.
(b) Leon Page; lived in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

(5) Norma V. Thomas, died young.

(6) Frances Elizabeth Thomas, born March 4, 1890; married November 13, 1912, Paul Treadwell; children:

(a) Louise Treadwell.
(b) Margaret Treadwell.

(7) Mary Lou Thomas, born July 25, 1893; married December 6, 1916, James Larkin Padgett; lived in Grand Prairie, Texas; children:

(a) Thelma Padgett.
(b) Mary Frances Padgett.
(c) Dan Padgett.

(8) Herman Zachariah Thomas, born January 13, 1900; died June 17, 1963; married August 31, 1924, Annie Bell Fry; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas; child:

(a) Bruce Thomas.

(9) (Dr.) Ford Alton Thomas, born October 18, 1904; married (1) September 14, 1930, Tressie Felts; (2) November 14, 1960, Mildred Chapman; lived in Urania, Louisiana; children (by first marriage):

(a) Seaborn Thomas.
(b) Ford Thomas.

***

James William Lewis was born November 15, 1832; married Emaline Barnes; they had the following children:35

a. Minnie Lewis, born July 22, 1861; married July 3, 1884, Dennis Mackie
Stone, born June 21, 1835; children:

1. Thomas Standifer Stone, born March 2, 1886; married September 6, 1912, Genevieve Crookshank.
2. Dennis Talmage Stone, born September 19, 1887; married Maud Dillard.
5. Eunice Stone, born November 27, 1894; married March 1, 1920, S. Garney Shannon.

b. Robert Lamar Lewis, born February 6, 1862; married (1) Georgia McBride; daughter of William McBride and Ann Amelia Scarborough Hargrove (2) Mrs. Frankie Roberts; children (all by first marriage):

1. Marie Lewis married Luther Beene.
2. Herman Lewis.
3. Max Lewis.

C. Ella Lewis died young.
D. Willie Lewis died young.
E. Annie Elizabeth Lewis married Martin Moffett; lived in Dodson, Louisiana; children:

1. Ashley Moffett married Clara Matthews; lived in Jonesboro, Louisiana.
2. Dewey Moffett married Mrs. Fern Moore; lived in Winn Parish, Louisiana.
3. Hubbard Moffett married Auborn Borden; lived in Winn Parish, Louisiana.
5. Bessie Moffett married Fred Ford; children:
   a. Troy Ford.
   b. Travis Ford.
6. Lewis Martin Moffett married Cora Frazier; lived in Gainesville, Louisiana.

F. Ollie Josephine Lewis married Arthur Wilson; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana; children:

1. Ethel Wilson.
2. Edith Wilson.

Christian Evelyn Lewis was born July 10, 1836, in Shelby County, Alabama; married January 8, 1857, William J. Durbin. Their children were as follows:

A. Mary Catherine Durbin married Sebastian Shively; children:

1. Hardy Shively.
2. Simon Shively.
4. Armor Shively.
5. Dell Shively.

B. Margaret Elizabeth Durbin married Ras Pratt.
C. Frances Amaline Durbin married Ben Peterson; children:

1. Minnie Peterson.
(2) Ebon Peterson.
(3) Whitman Peterson.
(4) Alexander Peterson.
(5) Milton Peterson.
(6) Damon Peterson.
(7) Bessie Peterson.
(8) Vey Peterson.

d. William Thomas Durbin, died young.
e. James Wiseman Durbin married January 30, 1901, Mary Calpernia Lewis
   (see p. 91); children:
   (2) Cornelius Preston Durbin, born August 9, 1905; married December 28,
       1931, Mildred M. McBride, daughter of Dr. John Sherwood McBride and
       Dora McGinty; lived in Kilgore, Texas; children:
       (a) James Cornelius Durbin, born June 8, 1933; married September 3,
           1954, Virginia Kay Stark; children:
           /1/ James Cornelius Durbin, born February 24, 1958.
       (b) Virginia Ann Kutschke, born April 23, 1961.
       (c) Charles Preston Kutschke, born January 1, 1967.
   (b) Mary Ann Durbin, born October 19, 1937; married May, 1960, C. T.
       Kutschke; children:
   (c) David Eugene Durbin, born July 11, 1945; married January 29,
       1963, Judy Kay West; children:
       /1/ Scott David Durbin.
       /2/ Staci Brooke Durbin.
   (d) Essie Frances Durbin, born March 13, 1904; dsp July 4, 1906.
   (e) Jimmy T. Durbin, born December 4, 1907; married (1) December 24,
       1933, Annie Ethel Wages; (2) August, 1951, Katherine Thompson; (3)
       August 9, 1958, Annie Ethel Wages; children (both by first marriage):
       (a) Carolyn Kay Durbin, born November 17, 1942; married (1) Febru­
           ary 22, 1964, Hugo F. Treschwig; (2) September 18, 1965, Dwight
           H. Oglesby; child (by second marriage):
       (b) Jannet Estelle Durbin, born November 5, 1954.
   (f) Loyce Estelle Durbin, born December 6, 1910; married April 3, 1937,
       Ralph E. Barr; dsp; lived in McAllen, Texas.

---

Robert Martin Van Buren Lewis was born March 13, 1843, in Shelby
County, Alabama, and died February 5, 1920, in Gansville, Louisiana; mar­
ried Eliza Stinson, born July 8, 1849; died November 19, 1900. Their
children were as follows:

a. Emma Lewis married Ed Johnson; children:
   (1) Clara Johnson married Guy Nunn.
   (2) David Lewis Johnson.

b. Annie Mabel Lewis married John W. Hawthorne, son of Frederick Hawthorne
   and Mrs. Dorcas (Lewis) Tullos; children:
   (1) Mabel Lewis Hawthorne, dsp; lived in Alexandria, Louisiana.
   (2) Robert Baskin Hawthorne; lived in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
   (3) Mildred Hawthorne, dsp; lived in Alexandria, Louisiana.
   (4) Lillian Hawthorne married Lacy Murphy; children:
       (a) John Hawthorne Murphy.
       (b) Lacy Murphy.

c. David Oscar Lewis married Carrie McDonald, born March 16, 1878; died
   February 5, 1925; children:
(1) Grace Lewis, born June 27, 1902; disp February 13, 1903.
(2) Ralph Philip Lewis, born July 19, 1904; died August 3, 1947.
(3) Alta Lewis married Jewell Jeffress; disp; lived in Calico Rock, Arkansas.
(4) Ursula Lewis married John Allen; lived in Oakdale, Louisiana; child:
   (a) John David Allen.
(d) Philip Thomas Lewis married (1) Genoe Monroe (2) Pearl ______; lived in Hawthorne, Florida; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Gence Lewis.
   (by second marriage):
   (2) Pearl Lewis.
(3) Philip Thomas Lewis.
(e) Charles Stinson Lewis, born June 28, 1879; disp July 19, 1922; married Alice McDonald.
(f) Samuel Alphonse Lewis, born December 6, 1883; died December 23, 1930, in Saline, Louisiana; married Maggie Rogers; children:
   (1) Wilson Lewis, born June 3, 1920; disp August 5, 1922.
   (2) Aubyn Lewis married Burkey Hayes; lived in Ruston, Louisiana.
(g) Primma Elizabeth Lewis married Floyd Peak; lived in Vivian, Louisiana; child:
   (1) Floyd Peak.
(h) Georgia Violet Lewis married Charles Malzacher.

***

Mary Athornia Eleanor Lewis was born February 6, 1845, in Shelby County, Alabama; married George Lafayette Stinson, born October 23, 1842, son of Alexander Thompson Stinson and Elizabeth Lamkin. Their children were as follows:

b. Walter Lewis Stinson married Anna Walker; children:
   (1) Horace Cortez Stinson married Mabel McCoy.
   (2) William Stinson married Ida Peyton; child:
   (a) Eleanor Stinson married ______ Rockett; lived in Jena, Louisiana.
   (3) Harry Washington Stinson.
   (4) Elmer Delane Stinson; lived in Monroe, Louisiana.
   (5) Grace Stinson married (1) Rogers (2) _____ Warsakah; lived in Long Beach, California.
   (6) Nettie Irene Stinson married O. R. Liverman; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana; children:
      (a) Janice Liverman.
      (b) Marjorie Neil Liverman.
   (7) Beulah Stinson married Curtis Lyons; child:
      (a) Virginia Lyons married ______ Hirth.
c. Alexander Thompson Stinson married Gordie Puckett; child:
   (1) Clifford Thompson Stinson married Mrs. Katie (Aiklotedt) Moffett; lived in Ruston, Louisiana.
d. John Hansel Stinson married Mary Avery; disp.
e. Evelyn Elizabeth Stinson married (1) Dr. _____ Beck (2) James Miller; lived in Dodson, Louisiana; child (by first marriage):
   (1) Ruth Beck married Wayman Payne; child:
      (a) Evelyn Annette Payne.
f. Olivia Ann Stinson married Joel Puckett; child:
   (1) John Loyd Puckett married (1) Kathleen Cook (2) Laverne Oxford Brooks; children (by first marriage):
      (a) Woody Jo Puckett.
      (b) Carroll Puckett.
g. Henry Charles Stinson married Vera Colvin; lived in Jonesboro, Louisiana; child:
   (1) Henry Faye Stinson married Aubrey Smelly; lived in Shreveport, Louisiana.

h. Cecil Samuel Stinson married Lula Edmonson; children:
   (1) George Alphonso Stinson; lived in Houston, Texas.
   (2) Milton Hamilton Edmonson Stinson married Mamie Bernstein; lived in Melville, Louisiana; child:
      (a) Miriam Stinson.
   (3) Kathleen Athornia Stinson; lived in Houston, Texas.
   (4) Rosle Lax Stinson, dsp.
   (5) Margaret May Stinson married C. D. Allen; child:
      (a) Jackie Allen.
   (6) Annie Stinson.
   (7) Oscar Stinson; lived in Houston, Texas.
   (8) Josephine Stinson; lived in Houston, Texas.
   (9) Lucille Stinson married Russell; lived in Houston, Texas.
   (10) Perry Abel Stinson, died young.

Jeremiah Elijah Lewis was born November 11, 1812, in Elbert County, Georgia, and married (1) December 30, 1829, in Elbert County, Georgia, Rhoda Hansard, born July 9, 1806, daughter of William and Sarah Hansard; (2) December 17, 1844, in Shelby County, Alabama, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kidd) Lewis, widow of James H. Lewis. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:

a. Jane Ann Lewis, born September 18, 1833; married August 27, 1851, John Elliott; lived in Hopkins County, Texas.

b. James Simeon Lewis, born May 7, 1835.


d. Philip Thomas Lewis, born May 11, 1838.

e. Jeremiah Jeptha Lewis, born November 22, 1841; dsp March 8, 1856.

James Simeon Lewis was born May 7, 1835, and died about 1915; married July 6, 1865, Virginia A. Tlcer. Their children were as follows:

a. Elizabeth Lewis, born 1866.

b. Jeremiah Lewis, born August 9, 1867; died May 25, 1949; married V. Edwards; children:
   (1) Drue Lewis.
   (2) Anita Lewis.

c. Tolbert Jackson Lewis, born September 11, 1869; died May 24, 1949.

d. Amanda J. Lewis, born April 6, 1873; died April 6, 1908; married William Franks; children:
   (1) William Franks.
   (2) Jeremiah Franks.

e. Sarah Jane Lewis, born December 23, 1875; died May 30, 1946.

f. Mattie Vivian Lewis, born June 21, 1879; died March, 1956; married 1898 William Matthews, died July 17, 1903; children:
   (1) Dimple Matthews, born May 25, 1899; married September 23, 1923, Ollie Jackson, born September 22, 1897; died December 26, 1966; child:
      (a) Mary Vivian Jackson, born October 30, 1924; married Edward Earl Stanly.
(2) Jack Matthews married January 17, 1930, Vera Brown; child:
   (a) Don J. Matthews, born December 7, 1934.

4. Emma Lewis, born June 21, 1879; died January 9, 1937; married Joseph
   Hartford Warren, died October 12, 1946; children:
   (2) Edith Whisenant Warren died November 21, 1958.
   (3) Joe Alton Warren died October 26, 1965.
   (4) Mabel Warren, born July 8, 1901.
   (5) Mamie Warren, born July 8, 1901; married August 16, 1921. John
       Courson; children:
       (a) James Dwight Courson, born June 4, 1922; married February 16,
           1946, Mary Neal Wilson; children:
           /1/ Brenda Gayle Courson, born August 22, 1949.
           /2/ John Mack Courson, born May 21, 1955.
       (b) Robert Dean Courson, born February 12, 1929; married March 5,
           1953, Margaret Watson; children:
           /2/ Angela Courson, born December 20, 1961.

35. Elizabeth Lewis was born in 1866 and died in 1899; married (1) Orlie
    Matthews (2) Spradlin; her children were as follows:

   (by first marriage):
   a. Bruce Matthews, born 1890; married December 25, 1910, Bessie Lee Bryant
      died June 15, 1963; children:
      (1) Sam Bryant Matthews, born May 22, 1912; married February, 1934,
          Pauline McGinnis; children:
          (a) Nancy Beth Matthews, born March 23, 1942; married September 4,
              1964, Freddie Eugene Powell; children:
              /1/ Angela Paige Powell, born October 27, 1965.
              /2/ Penny Ann Powell, born February 2, 1969.
          (c) James Mark Matthews, born January 11, 1977.
      (2) Lennell Matthews, born February 26, 1917; married January 18, 1939,
          Chester Monford McGregor; children:
          (a) Mary Pamela McGregor, born July 12, 1943.
          (b) Margaret Ann McGregor, born May 22, 1946; married 1961 Joe Bob
              Braden; children:
              /1/ Steven Bryan Braden, born February 29, 1964.
              /2/ Lee Anthony Braden, born January 5, 1968.
          (c) Larry Bruce McGregor, born March 17, 1948.
          (d) Chester Edward McGregor, born September 4, 1951.
      (3) Bruce Matthews, born March 20, 1919; married November 30, 1949,
          Janie Kathleen Taylor; children:
          (a) James Michael Matthews, born January 14, 1951.
          (b) Meredith Matthews, born August 16, 1953.
          (c) Lewis Taylor Matthews, born March 15, 1955.
          (d) Patrick Bruce Matthews, born August 18, 1956.
          (e) Abbie Kathleen Matthews, born August 20, 1959.
      (4) Hugh Matthews, born August 16, 1920; married Mary Fox; children:
          (a) Hugh Randell Matthews,
          (b) David Bruce Matthews,
          (c) Mary Lou Matthews,
          (by second marriage):
          b. Romi Spradlin, born October 20, 1894; married Frank Simmon, born Aug­
             ust 17, 1883; died November 14, 1957; children:
Hazel Simmon, born September 14, 1913; married __ Stinchcomb.


Philip Thomas Lewis was born May 11, 1838, in Shelby County, Alabama, and died September 28, 1891, in Hopkins County, Texas; married Louisa Ann Brinker. Their children were as follows:

- Rhoda Carrie Lewis, born June 6, 1858; died January 11, 1890; married August 23, 1876, William Hudson Lewis (see p. 90).
- Harriet Authornia Lewis, born May 12, 1860; died October 24, 1935; married February 1, 1882, Dr. Benjamin Franklin Jones, born January 9, 1857; died May 21, 1913; children:
  1. (Dr.) Thomas Becton Jones, born October 25, 1988; married (1) Pearl Grist; (2) __________; children:
     - (by first marriage):
       1. (Dr.) Benjamin Franklin Jones, born June 30, 1906; married Elizabeth Glenn; child:
       2. (Dr.) Benjamin Franklin Jones, born April 15, 1936; married Beverly June Carter; children:
          - Marianna Elizabeth Jones, born October 2, 1960.
     - (by second marriage):
       1. Kay Elizabeth Jones, born May 13, 1945; married Richard Sutherland; children:
       2. LaDonna Sutherland, born August 22, 1966.
       4. Becky Sue Jones, born May 9, 1947; married __ Bianchi.
       - (by second marriage):
- Alma Elizabeth Jones, born October 11, 1891; married William Francis Keough.
- Louisa Eleanor Lewis, born September 5, 1867.
- Annie Tom Lewis, born July 11, 1869.
- Alma Elizabeth Lewis, born March 16, 1873; died March 12, 1947; married December 8, 1904, Dr. Manassas C. Lynch; children:
  3. Althea A. Lewis, born September 23, 1906; dwp August 20, 1908.
- Sarah Ethel Lewis, born June 20, 1878; died December 18, 1915; married December 9, 1900, Robertson Lee McGill; children:
  1. Anna Lou McGill, born February 2, 1902; dwp; lived in Dallas, Texas.

Louisa Eleanor Lewis was born September 5, 1867; died October 28, 1901; married July 14, 1897, Dr. Manassas C. Lynch. Their children were as follows:

- (Dr.) Thomas C. Lynch, born January 23, 1899; died March 26, 1967; mar—
ried January 21, 1922, Wilma Mae Wood; children:
(1) Thomas C. Lynch, born December 13, 1923; married August 28, 1954, Olive Duval; child:
(a) Robert Lynch, born and died June 9, 1955.
(2) Betty Jane Lynch, born 1925; married June 1, 1942, James Alvin Shelton; children:
(a) Susan Janice Shelton, born August 5, 1945; married August 24, 1963, Ronald Wayne Bertoli; child:
(b) Scott Ernest Bertoli.
(b) James Thomas Shelton, born September 5, 1946.
(c) Barbara Jane Shelton, born July 16, 1951.
(d) Charles Walter Shelton, born January 8, 1956.

b. Lourine Mattie Lynch, born October 5, 1900; married (1) 1919 Sam Hunter; (2) September 23, 1923, George L. Wilson; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Thomas Ray Hunter Wilson, born December 27, 1920; married June 6, 1948, Mildred Gunter; children:
(a) Tommy Gunter Wilson, born May 16, 1951.
(b) Michael Ray Wilson, born November 26, 1952.
(c) Dorothy Lynn Wilson, born November 26, 1955.
(by second marriage):
(2) Elizabeth Wilson, born September 21, 1924; died February 19, 1925.
(3) Martha Jean Wilson, born February 28, 1925; married August 29, 1946, George Wise; children:
(a) Scott Wilson Wise, born September 19, 1949.
(b) Christine Sue Wise, born April 21, 1952.
(c) Betsy Jane Wise, born April 10, 1956.

***

37. Annie Tom Lewis was born July 11, 1869, and died March 11, 1905; married December 23, 1886, Alonzo Fleming Helm; their children were as follows:

a. Agnes Irene Helm, born June 16, 1888; married E. E. Blackburn; child:
(1) Ann Nell Blackburn, died young.
b. Debbie Florence Helm, born March, 1890.
c. Tommie Kate Helm, born October 18, 1891.
d. Leona May Helm, born May 1, 1893; married C. B. Lynch.
e. Lura Venita Helm, born February 13, 1895; married Roland Coats; children:
(1) Roland Coats.
(2) Margaret Coats.
(3) Jean Coats.
f. Lena Etta Helm, born May 21, 1897; married Alvin B. Crosby; children:
(1) Jane Crosby.
(2) Nandy Crosby.
(3) Martha Ruth Crosby.
g. Albert Lester Helm, born April 19, 1899; married Bonnie Sede; children:
(1) Julia Helm.
(2) Jack Helm.
h. Annie Ruth Helm, born May 7, 1901; married Luke Quinn; child:
i. Henderson Helm, born and died March 9, 1905.

***

41. Philip Lewis was born about 1780 in Granville County, North Carolina; he married about 1804 to Catherine [perhaps daughter of Joseph and Agne...
Moore, died October 9, 1823. On September 13, 1806, William and Martha Moore sold him 100 acres on Van’s Creek in Elbert County, Georgia, which he sold to John Moore for $600.00 on December 13, 1815. Philip Lewis died June 26, 1819, in Jasper County, Georgia, and on January 2, 1824, his executor sold 140 acres in Jasper County to George Head for $702.00. His children were as follows:

a. (daughter) married Henry Moore.
b. Jane Emily Lewis, born November 7, 1809; died May 6, 1837, in Monroe County, Georgia; married November 30, 1823, Daniel Ponder, born October 31, 1794; died November 6, 1867; son of John and Margaret Ponder; children:
   (1) Catherine Austin Lewis Ponder, born August 23, 1824; dsp December 18, 1825.
   (2) Agnes Minerva Lewis Ponder, born April 8, 1826, married Monroe Clover.
   (3) Jane Emily Lewis Ponder, born January 26, 1828; died October 20, 1862; married Richard Watson.
   (4) Peggy Ann Cummings Ponder, born January 24, 1830; married Joseph Greer.
   (5) Mary Moore Ponder, born March 26, 1832; married Rufus Watson.
   (6) Martha Frances Ponder, born September 11, 1834; married Thaddeus Jacobs.
   (7) Elizabeth Sharp Ponder, born April 26, 1837; married James Willis.
c. Catherine Austin Lewis, born July 29, 1811; dsp April 22, 1825.
d. Agnes Minerva Lewis, born August 15, 1813; dsp December 17, 1827.

Eleanor Lewis lived in Elbert County, Georgia; she may have lived in Shelby County, Alabama, in 1839; she perhaps had the following child:

a. Jeptha Lewis, born August 11, 1804, in Elbert County, Georgia; died c. 1848 en route from Shelby County, Alabama, to Jackson Parish, Louisiana; married October 13, 1823, Frances R. Harris, born February 19, 1810; died 1862; children:
   (1) Jeremiah T. L. Lewis, born November 10, 1826.
   (2) John G. W. Lewis, born February 20, 1829; lived in Ruston, Louisiana.
   (3) Esther A. E. Lewis, born June 23, 1831.
   (4) William Andrew Jackson Lewis, born December 10, 1833; died August 20, 1916, in Ruston, Louisiana; married Sarah Alice Kidd, born December 25, 1846; died December 5, 1916; children:
      (a) Charles Kidd Lewis, born April 17, 1867; died March 10, 1916; married Mary Ida Huffman, born May 30, 1871; died June 2, 1958.
      (b) Cora Lewis.
      (c) Kate Ola Lewis, born May 16, 1872; died December 15, 1961; married Hosea W. Gagan.
      (d) William Jackson Lewis, born October 2, 1874; died September 16, 1950; married Kaletah Moreland, born June 16, 1882; children:
         (1) Houston Moreland Lewis, born November 9, 1901; married Mary Guin Barnhart.
         (2) William Ardis Lewis, born July 12, 1905; married Mildred Batt.
         (4) Turner Hunt Lewis, born August 3, 1918; dsp.
      (e) Jessie Lewis.
      (f) Daniel Lewis, born June 18, 1880; dsp October 6, 1881.
Thomas Lewis was born September 9, 1752; he lived in Granville County, North Carolina, from about 1756 until about 1773, when he moved to the headwaters of the Yadkin River; about 1778 he moved to Jones Creek in Anson County, North Carolina, where he died in 1836. He enlisted as a private in the American Revolution and served as a minute man under Col. Benjamin Cleveland for seven years against the British, Tories, and Indians. He married (1) Mercy Meadows (see p. 123); (2) Susannah ____. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:##

a. Daniel Lewis, born February 18, 1775; died January 11, 1843, in Stewart County, Tennessee; married (1) Nancy French, born 1785; died 1807; (2) November 23, 1809, Elizabeth Atkins, born October 6, 1787; died June 29, 1857; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (2) Jeremiah Thomas Lewis, born October 22, 1807; died July 19, 1857.
   in Hamilton County, Illinois; married Phoebe Vickers.
   (by second marriage):
   (3) William Barnette Lewis, born September 6, 1810.
   (4) John Davidson Lewis, born February 26, 1812; died September 3, 1844.
   in Stewart County, Tennessee.
   (6) James Jackson Lewis, born December 16, 1815; died June 10, 1887, Hamilton County, Illinois; married September 9, 1840, Sarah C. Faucett.
   (7) George Williamson Lewis, born May 22, 1818; died December 18, 1855 in Stewart County, Tennessee; married 1844 Dulsina Pentecost Swain.
   (8) Devereaux Jarratt Lewis, born February 23, 1820; died April 1, 1842, in Stewart County, Tennessee; married December 19, 1842, Louisa C. Hooks.
   (9) Rebecca Atkins Lewis, born March 9, 1822; died October 27, 1881, Stewart County, Tennessee; married 1848 James W. Smith.
   (10) Martha Caroline Lewis, born April 10, 1824; married (1) William Tomlinson (2) James W. Smith.
   (11) Daniel Meadows Lewis, born October 29, 1826; died March 7, 1900, in Stewart County, Tennessee; married (1) 1851 Lucinda H. Morris (2) December 10, 1873, Ann Shelton.
   (12) Henry Greene Lewis, born October 24, 1829; died October 1880, in Stewart County, Tennessee; married Fannie Collins.
   (13) Isaac Newton Lewis, born January 10, 1832; died January 28, 1868, in Stewart County, Tennessee; married 1857 Mary Adelaide Setter.

b. Nancy Lewis married _____ Graves.

c. Rebecca Lewis married _____ Melton.

d. Rachel Lewis married _____ Adams.

e. Elizabeth Lewis married _____ Autry.

f. Naomi Lewis married Thomas Hubbard.

g. Susannah Lewis married _____ May.

h. Miriam Lewis married _____ Graves.

i. Thomas J. Lewis.

j. Jeremiah Lewis.

110
William Barnett Lewis was born September 6, 1810, and died August 7, 1888, in Stewart County, Tennessee; married October 21, 1830, to Mary Mo Ghee, born May 29, 1811; died June 22, 1884. Their children were as follows:

a. Martha Lewis, born November 20, 1831; dsp May 2, 1834.
b. James M. Lewis, born September 13, 1833; dsp December 17, 1835.
c. J. D. Lewis, born September 21, 1835; dsp February 16, 1836.
d. William Henry Lewis, born January 20, 1837; died April 28, 1907; married October 23, 1859, Mary O'Neal, died July 2, 1898; children:
   (1) John Lewis, born 1861; married (1) Ada Stimpson (2) Mollie Ezell.
   (2) George Lewis, born 1863.
   (3) Corlista Iona Lewis, born 1865; married Matthew Guinn.
   (4) William Burr Lewis, born 1866; dsp.
   (5) Joseph Eugene Lewis, born March 26, 1868.
   (6) Clark Lewis.
   (7) Mollie Lewis married Stephen Guinn.
e. Elizabeth F. Lewis, born July 29, 1839; died July 14, 1906; married March 12, 1873, Asberry Hall.
f. Jeremiah George Lewis, born May 1, 1841; died December 29, 1914; married May 8, 1870, Cornelia Nance.
g. Mary E. Lewis, born March 28, 1843; died February 3, 1874.
h. Thomas Greene Lewis, born February 8, 1845; died December 31, 1925; married February 22, 1872, Quintia Nance.
i. Milton R. Lewis, born January 13, 1847; died September 8, 1914; married November 10, 1870, Cynthia Kennedy.
j. Richard A. Lewis, born October 27, 1848; died May 12, 1931, in Sikeston, Missouri; married December 11, 1878, Mary James Bryant.
k. Isaac H. Lewis, born January 22, 1851; died April 28, 1907; married November 16, 1886, Minnie Rogers.
l. Lucy J. Lewis, born November 23, 1852; died December 19, 1936; married December 14, 1880, William Morris Lewis; children:
   (1) Lucinda Eveline Lewis, born 1883; died 1917.
   (2) Richard Everett Lewis, born and died 1886.
   (3) Oscar Ivan Lewis, born 1887.
   (4) Eula Mary Lewis, born 1889; married Elbert Guy Lewis.
   (5) William Daniel Lewis, born 1892; dsp 1893.
   (6) Morris Wayne Lewis, born and died 1896.
m. Eliza R. Lewis, born September 17, 1854; died January 29, 1920; married December 25, 1892, B. B. Bryant.

Joseph Eugene Lewis was born March 26, 1868, in Stewart County, Tennessee, and died there April 15, 1944. He married October 16, 1898, Albie Pryor, born September 8, 1874; died March 3, 1958, daughter of Joseph Petway Pryor and Elizabeth E. McCain. Their children were as follows:

a. Lizzie O'Neal Lewis, born March 26, 1900.
c. Katie Mai Lewis, born March 19, 1903; married February 26, 1922, Curtis Leander Cato, born November 4, 1897, son of Avery Elton Cato and Eliza-
beth Drucilla Sanderson; lived in Big Rock, Tennessee; children:
(1) Eva Drucilla Cato, born August 10, 1924; married October 15, 1948, Dr. Henry Bryan Brackin, born November 3, 1924, son of Henry Bryan Brackin and Rachel Pauline Luker; lived in Nashville, Tennessee; children:
(b) John Curtis Brackin, born November 6, 1951.
(c) Robert Lewis Brackin, born November 6, 1951.
(3) Mary Janice Cato, born November 22, 1933; married January 30, 1954, Frank William Muller, born April 1, 1935; children:
(a) Eva Emily Muller, born June 20, 1961.
(b) Frank William Muller, born December 22, 1963.
(c) Amy Kate Muller, born January 13, 1970.
(4) Ronald Lewis Cato, born May 19, 1942.

d. James Ethelene Lewis, born September 29, 1908; married December 25, 1928, Virgil Wayne Atkins, born September 15, 1905; children:
(1) Betty Elaine Atkins, born November 23, 1932; married May 15, 1955, Robert O'Neal McGinnis; children:
(a) Barry Neal McGinnis, born November 2, 1957.
(b) Janet Lynn McGinnis, born April 5, 1961.
(2) Maxie Lou Atkins, born June 20, 1938; married October 28, 1956, Marvin Thomas Smith, born September 8, 1936.

e. Ozella Blanche Lewis, born December 27, 1910; married December 27, 1936, Richard Tarlton Averitt, born March 15, 1910; children:
(1) Tommie May Averitt, born December 22, 1935; married August 29, 1959, Donald Bay Bowen, born November 21, 1931; children:
(a) Sharon Lynn Bowen, born March 1, 1964.
(b) Cynthia Ann Bowen, born July 22, 1968.
(c) Susan Jean Bowen, born December 29, 1969.
(2) Sarah Jean Averitt, born December 11, 1936; married March 19, 1955, Tony Ray Seay, born October 10, 1937; children:
(a) Debbie Sue Seay, born September 21, 1955.
(b) Brenda Jean Seay, born October 23, 1957.
(c) Patricia Ann Seay, born February 20, 1961.

***

40. Lizzie O'Neal Lewis was born March 26, 1900, and married (1) Otis McGinnis (2) Emmett Guinn (3) Edward Trent. Her children (all by first marriage) were as follows:50

a. William Harlin McGinnis, born November 3, 1916; married 1937 Josephine Toomer, born October 6, 1914; child:
(1) David Paul McGinnis, born June 6, 1944; married Mary Vernon.
b. Joseph Paul McGinnis, born June 2, 1918; married Eleanor ______; children:
(1) Mark McGinnis.
(2) Lance McGinnis.
c. Margaret Pearl McGinnis, born October 25, 1920; married (1) March 3, 1942, Stanley Eugene Tucker; (2) Duncan Arnold King; children:
(by first marriage):
(by second marriage):
(2) David Thomas Tucker, born November 4, 1951.
(3) Steven Duncan King, born February 16, 1958.
(4) Patricia Annette King, born October 16, 1961.

***
REFERENCES


3Anson County, North Carolina, Wills A, 30.

4South Carolina Plats, XI, 474, State Archives, Columbia, South Carolina; Anson County, North Carolina, census of 1790; Leah Townsend, South Carolina Baptists, 1670-1805 (Florence, S. C.: The Florence Printing Company, 1935); Lewis family file, State Archives, Atlanta, Georgia.


6Elbert County, Georgia, tax lists, 1794, Deeds B, 84; Franklin County, Deeds HH, 80, PF, 39.

7Elbert County, Georgia, Deeds L, 32, P, 213, S, 42, 69; he is not listed in the 1820 census.

8Elbert County, Georgia, census of 1820; Wills M, 293-294; Land Lottery lists of 1821, State Archives, Atlanta, Georgia.

9Georgia Land Lottery, 1805 and 1807, Jones County, Georgia, Deeds F, 245, 250; Jasper County, Georgia, Deeds B, 87, 291, H, 499, census of 1820.

10Georgia Land Lottery, 1805 and 1807; Elbert County, Georgia, tax lists of 1813, Deeds L, 29, R, 149, X, 110, 203.

11Georgia Land Lottery, 1807; Pulaski County, Georgia, Deeds D, 65.

12Elbert County, Georgia, will of Elizabeth Allen, 1826/27; Elbert County, Georgia, Deeds M, 131, W, 25, tax lists of 1813, Marriages, census of 1820, 1830; Shelby County, Alabama, Marriages, estate settlement of Thomas William Lewis, census of 1840, 1850; Bible record belonging (1968) to Mrs. Lorenzo D. Lewis.

13-26 Records belonging to Mrs. Lorenzo D. Lewis.

27-38 Records belonging to Miss Sue Stinson.

39-44 Records belonging to Miss Alma Lou McGill.

45Elbert County, Georgia, Deeds K, 227, R, 146; Jasper County, Georgia, Inferior Court Minutes, A, 25, Deeds H, 499; Bible records belonging to Mrs. John T. Ponder.

46Records belonging to Houston Moreland Lewis. The parentage of Jeptha Lewis is not proven, but he was a grandson of Philip and Sarah Lewis and he was not the legitimate child of one of their four sons.

47Pension Record, National Archives, Washington, D. C.; Anson County, North Carolina, Wills; records belonging to Henry Bryan Brackin.

48-50 Records belonging to Henry Bryan Brackin.

***
SHAW of Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri

James Shaw was probably born in Maryland about 1769 and lived in Tennessee from about 1804 to about 1819. He lived in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, from about 1819 until 1840, and he may have died in St. Francois County, Missouri, before 1850. He bought 40 acres in Saline Township, Ste. Genevieve County, the Northwest quarter of the northwest quarter of section 35, township 36 north, range 8 east, from the government on March 9, 1837, and sold the land to Peter Bloom for $100.00 on January 24, 1840. He and his wife, who was born in North Carolina about 1782 and died before 1840, may have had the following children:

   b. (daughter), born c1806.
   c. Susan Shaw, born c1808 in Tennessee; dsp c1895 in Red River County, Texas.
2. d. James Shaw, born March, 1810.
   e. (son), born c1812.
3. f. Jane Shaw, born c1814.
4. g. Duncan Shaw, born c1816.
   h. Richard Shaw, born c1818; on October 24, 1838, with Joseph Shaw, he bought 80 acres, the west half of the northwest quarter of Section 13, township 35 north, range 6 east, in St. Francois County, Missouri, and received a grant to it on July 1, 1841, while living in St. Francois County. He sold Joseph Shaw his interest in the land on October 20, 1845. He married (1) July 3, 1844, in Washington County, Missouri, Thankful Parmeir; (2) January 19, 1848, in Crawford County, Missouri, Mary W. Egarg.
5. i. Jesse Shaw, born October 15, 1820.
   j. Charles Shaw, born c1822 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri; about 1844 he married Nancy King (see p. 77). On September 10, 1842, he bought 43.46 acres in Ste. Genevieve County, the north half, lot #2, of the southwest quarter of section 30, township 35 north, range 6 east, from Duncan Shaw for $50.00. He and his wife Nancy sold the land to Jesse G. Bledsoe for $325.00 on November 14, 1844; the witnesses were Lewis C. Hancock and Richard Shaw. The family then moved to the Bagwell area of Red River County, Texas, where in September, 1845 Charles Shaw was killed instantly by lightning as he sat sharpening a knife in the doorway of his house; he was buried in the McKenzie cemetery. Child:
   (1) Margaret Ann Shaw, born January 2, 1846; died January 30, 1923, in Seminole, Texas; married July 13, 1865, in Red River County, Texas, to Alexander Means Trimble (see p. 251).

1. Jonathan Shaw was born about 1804 in Tennessee and about 1819 moved to Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri. He married Malinda about 1827 and lived in Perry County, Missouri, when on July 25, 1836, he paid the U. S. $50.00 for 40 acres, the northeast quarter of the southwest quarter of section 29, township 35 north, range 9 east. He sold the land to J oh Woolford for $200.00 on May 12, 1838, and moved to Clark County, Arkansas, where he lived until 1840, when he moved to Smith County, Texas, where he received 640 acres, half in Smith County and half in Henderson County, from the Republic of Texas. About 1854 he moved to Wise County, Texas,
where he received a pre-emption certificate for 160 acres on the West Fork of Trinity River on January 30, 1858. He then lived in Young County, Texas, for a short time and then moved to Stephens County, Texas, where he received railroad scrip for 200 acres on the Clear Fork of the Brazos River. He died there about 1868, leaving the following children:

a. John Shaw, born c1828; lived in Stephens County, Texas, in 1860; married c1849; children (probably among others):
   (1) Francis Shaw, born c1851.
   (2) Lucretia Shaw, born c1853.
   (3) William Shaw, born c1857.
   (4) Malinda Shaw, born c1859.

b. James Shaw, born c1830; married c1848; lived in Van Zandt County, Texas, in 1850.

c. Elizabeth Shaw, born c1832; married (1) March 23, 1849, Lafayette Freeman; (2) _____ Kirkwell; lived in Fannin County, Texas, in 1871.

d. William Shaw, born c1835; lived in Stephens County, Texas, in 1860.

e. Margaret J. Shaw, born c1837.

f. Robert Shaw, born c1839; lived in Young County, Texas, in 1880; married c1866 Mrs. Mary A. Smith; children (perhaps among others):
   (1) Malinda Shaw, born c1867.
   (2) Minerva Shaw, born c1869.
   (3) Susan Shaw, born c1871.
   (4) Benjamin Shaw, born c1874.
   (5) Piano Shaw, born c1876.
   (6) Jesse Shaw, born c1878.
   (7) Jennie Shaw, born November 13, 1880.

g. Levi Shaw, born c1845; served in the Civil War; lived in Stonewall County, Texas, in 1880; married c1869 Parthenia _____; children (perhaps among others):
   (1) Susan A. Shaw, born c1870.
   (2) William J. Shaw, born c1872.
   (3) Martha Shaw, born c1875.
   (4) Joseph R. Shaw, born c1878.
   (5) Katie Shaw, born c1880.

h. Thomas Jefferson Shaw, born c1847; lived in Parker County, Texas, in 1873.

i. Andrew Jackson Shaw, born 1850; lived in Stephens County, Texas in 1870.

j. Martha Ann Shaw, born c1854; lived in Parker County, Texas, in 1871.

***

James Shaw was born in March, 1810, in Tennessee and moved to Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, about 1819. In 1838 he moved to Polk County, Missouri, where on December 5, 1840, he entered a claim to 40 acres of U. S. land, the northeast quarter of the southeast quarter of section 21, township 34, range 21 west, which he sold to John W. Thompson for $60.00 on April 25, 1842, and rebought for the same price on June 10, 1844. He bought 45 acres, the west side of the southwest quarter of section 14, township 34, range 21 west, from Jason Ashworth for $56.25 on April 2, 1850, and 40 acres, the northwest quarter of the northwest quarter of section 23, township 34, range 21 west, from Philip J. Phelps for $100.00 on August 8, 1856. He married (1) c1841 Permentany Conn (2) October 27, 1853, Bathsheba Keith. During the Civil War he served as captain of a home guard company and was paroled after being captured at Jefferson City, Missouri. He died April 14, 1887, leaving the following children:

(by first marriage):
   a. James Duncan Shaw, born May 26, 1842; died June 23, 1916, in Davenport,
Washington; served in the Civil War, for which he received a pension; married October 6, 1866, in Camden County, Missouri, to Mary Elizabeth Line; children:

(1) William Albert Shaw, born June 23, 1867.
(2) Martha Catherine Shaw, born August 25, 1866; married _____ Hucksby.
(3) Elizabeth Jane Shaw, born August 28, 1870; married _____ Bottoms.
(4) Thomas Josiah Shaw, born February 26, 1872.
(5) Arletta Balmey Shaw, born August 26, 1873; married William Warren.
(6) Mary Estelle Shaw, born July 20, 1875.
(7) Walter Duncan Shaw, born July 30, 1877.
(8) Eupha May Shaw, born August 24, 1880; married _____ Pitts.

b. Margaret J. Shaw, born c. 1844; married B. F. Hafferty; lived in Fowler, Colorado.
c. Sarah Elizabeth Shaw, born c. 1847; married February 3, 1874, William Jackson Self; lived near Buffalo, Missouri.
d. Martha A. Shaw, born c. 1849; married January 14, 1872, Montgomery Mosley; lived in Colorado.
e. Susan Emily Shaw, born c. 1851; married October 10, 1872, Joel K. Duncan (by second marriage).
f. Rhoda Ellen Shaw, born c. 1855; married February 28, 1884, Lemuel Crawford Van Buskirk; children:
   (1) William Riley Van Buskirk, died in 1964 in York, Pennsylvania; children:
      (a) Charles Van Buskirk.
      (b) Paul Van Buskirk.
      (c) William Van Buskirk.
   (2) Luther Van Buskirk, dsp in Hawaii (one adopted daughter).
   (3) Lemuel Harrison Van Buskirk married Ethel Billspinghoff; children:
      (a) Mildred Van Buskirk, born c. 1920; married Richard G. Jones; dsp in San Antonio, Texas.
      (b) James Meredith Van Buskirk; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.
g. Mary J. Shaw, born c. 1857; married Wilshire.
h. William Beverly Shaw, born c. 1859; married September 18, 1887, Rebecca E. Sampson.

3. Jane Shaw was born about 1814 in Tennessee and moved to Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, about 1819. On December 12, 1839, in Perry County, Missouri, she married Lewis Clark Hancock, born November 19, 1818, and died in Red River County, Texas, on December 7, 1876, Elizabeth Trott, born December 7, 1856; dsp in Red River County, Texas, on December 3, 1924.

a. William Albert Hancock, born September 17, 1840.
b. Mary S. Hancock, born September 4, 1842; died May 16, 1872; married May 30, 1860, John Howard Trimble (see p. 249).
c. Charles Franklin Hancock, born January 12, 1847; dsp April 25, 1920, in Red River County, Texas; married December 7, 1876, Elizabeth Trot born December 7, 1856; dsp April 3, 1924.
d. John J. Hancock, born July 21, 1850; murdered from ambush December 23, 1886, in Red River County, Texas; married May 22, 1878, Rebecca J. Franklin, born November 22, 1850; died May 13, 1920; children:
   (1) Lucy Clark Hancock, born May 10, 1880; dsp September 10, 1882.
   (2) Sue Bettie Hancock, born September 28, 1881; dsp September 1, 1882.
   (3) Mary Bessie Hancock, born October 18, 1882; dsp October 22, 1882.
   (4) John Lewis Hancock, born October 1, 1883; dsp in Bogata, Texas; married March 16, 1919, Zella Lawson.
   (5) Charles Lucian Hancock, born June 1, 1885; died June 1, 1954;
ried December 7, 1907. Malinda M. Roach: child:
(a) John Kenneth Hancock married Lila ______: children:
    (2) Joe Tom Hancock.
(6) John Henry Hancock, born February 7, 1887; married October 4, 1908,
    Channy Davis; child:
    (a) Louise R. Hancock, born August 2, 1909; dsp May 25, 1910.

William Albert Hancock was born September 17, 1840, in Perry County,
Missouri, and moved to Red River County, Texas, in 1847; he died there on
August 24, 1899. He married Mary Agnes Ferguson, born 1845; died 1932,
on September 17, 1861, and their children were as follows:9

a. Emma J. Hancock, born April 5, 1866; married B. L. Burrus; children:
   (1) Beatrice Burrus married J. W. Cohen; lived in Boulder, Colorado.
   (2) Minnie Lee Burrus, born 1892; married W. J. Armstrong; lived in
       Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; children:
       (a) William Burrus Armstrong; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
       (b) James Lee Armstrong; lived in Ada, Oklahoma.
   (3) Stephen Hancock Burrus; lived in Idabel, Oklahoma.
   (4) Lynn G. Burrus; child:
       (a) Lynn G. Burrus; lived in Corpus Christi, Texas.

b. William C. Hancock, born September 22, 1866; died August, 1952, in Red
   River County, Texas; married Martha Jane Lidell; children:
   (1) Andrew J. Hancock; lived in Bogata, Texas.
   (2) William Jefferson Hancock; lived in Bogata, Texas.
   (3) Ruth Hancock married John Childers; lived in Bogata, Texas.

c. Susan E. Hancock, born October 28, 1870; married Walter Spears.

d. Minnie W. Hancock, born March 6, 1872; married Charles Stephens;
   children:
   (1) Rebecca Stephens married Edward Guest; lived in San Angelo, Texas.
   (2) Mary Stephens married J. R. McEwen; lived in Paris, Texas.

e. Celestia E. Hancock, born March 6, 1872; dsp October 22, 1872.

f. Charles E. Hancock, born April 2, 1873; dsp August 8, 1876.

g. James A. Hancock, born May 10, 1875; dsp May 15, 1877.

h. Mildred O. Hancock, born January 10, 1877; married T. L. Woods; lived
   in San Angelo, Texas; child:
   (1) Luther Woods; lived in San Angelo, Texas.

i. Mary Gertrude Hancock, born October 5, 1878; dsp January 20, 1879.

j. Winfield Albert Hancock, born December 8, 1880; dsp September 22, 1886.

Duncan Shaw was born about 1816 in Tennessee and moved to Ste. Genevieve
County, Missouri, about 1819. On November 18, 1837, witnessed by
Jonathan Shaw, a patent was issued to Duncan Shaw for 43.46 acres of U. S.
land, the north half, lot #2, southwest quarter of section 30, township
35 north, range 9 east; he sold the land to Charles Shaw on September 10,
1842, after moving to Polk County, Missouri, near his brother James Shaw.
He bought and sold several tracts of land in the county and owned a large
farm at his death in July, 1863. About 1840 he married Mary Ann Thrower,
who died November 12, 1876, and their children were as follows:10

a. Susan Jane Shaw, born c1841; married c1859 William Huckaby; lived in
   Dallas County, Missouri, in 1885.

b. James Bennett Shaw, born c1843; married February 4, 1866, Margaret E.
8. c. Margaret E. Shaw, born March 3, 1845.
d. Sarah Emeline Shaw, born c1847; married October 10, 1867, Robert M.
Hogg; lived in California.
e. Mary Ann Shaw, born c1849; married January 8, 1871, Hayden Payne; lived
in California.
f. Nancy E. Shaw, born c1851; married ______ Marshan; lived in Montana.
g. William Alexander Shaw, born c1854; married October 31, 1872, Sarah
Elizabeth Huckaby; lived near Urbana, Missouri.
h. Eliza Frances Shaw, born c1856; married Dr. ______ Cocanour; lived in
Montana.
i. Martha Magdalene Shaw, born c1858; married December 14, 1879, Robert
John Dorris (spelling changed to Darlis); lived in Santa Paula, Cali­
forina.
j. Amanda C. Shaw, born c1861; married (1) Courson (2) Lum Roundtre
k. Joseph Reason Shaw, born c1863; lived in Missoula, Montana.

Margaret E. Shaw was born March 3, 1845, in Polk County, Missouri,
and died there on August 20, 1915; married January 30, 1870, to Hayden
Huckaby, born April 9, 1849; died January 5, 1924; their children were as
follows:

a. Mary Agnes Huckaby, born April 25, 1871; married October 24, 1889,
James Thomas Fisher; lived in Urbana, Missouri.
b. Nancy Catherine Huckaby, born January 12, 1873; died December 8, 1918;
married July 29, 1894, James W. Moore; children:
   (1) Edith Moore married _____ Low; lived in Goodson, Missouri.
   (2) Edith Moore married _____ Payne; lived in Santa Paula, California.
   (3) William H. Moore; lived in Santa Paula, California.
   (4) Opal Moore; lived in Goodson, Missouri.
   (5) Zola Moore; lived in Goodson, Missouri.
   (6) Leslie Moore; lived in Santa Paula, California.
c. Ella V. Huckaby, born May 25, 1874; dsp October 30, 1875.
d. Columbus Huckaby, born February 12, 1876; died November 4, 1903; mar­
rried October 15, 1894, Mary Hasting; child:
   (1) Eva Huckaby died November 6, 1930; married _____ Hood; child:
      (a) Thelma Hood.
e. Henry Clay Huckaby, born December 12, 1877; died June 19, 1932, in
Goodson, Missouri; married (1) March 24, 1895, Iva A. Dryer; (2) Octo­
ber 18, 1931, Leslie Stokes.
f. John Duncan Huckaby, born April 1, 1880; died March 8, 1948, in Urbana
Missouri; married Annie Ramsey.
g. Martha Emeline Huckaby, born February 23, 1882; married May 16, 1905,
Harvey Patterson; lived in Bolivar, Missouri.
h. May Belle Huckaby, born May 7, 1884; died August 13, 1931, in Hickory
County, Missouri; married January 23, 1901, Edward E. Miller.
i. William Hayden Huckaby, born August 12, 1886; died in May, 1938, in
Santa Paula, California; married (1) April 20, 1904, Mary Inez Whitak;
(2) December 15, 1907, Bertie Hasting.

***

Jesse Shaw was born October 15, 1820, in Ste. Genevieve County, Mis­souri, and in 1844/5 accompanied Charles Shaw to Red River County, Texas,
where on December 4, 1845, he married Francina Emily Hightower, who was
born in November, 1825. He moved to Cherokee County, Texas, where he
bought land from Henry Raguz on December 30, 1850: he sold the land to
P. F. Fosque on August 13, 1857, and moved to Kaufman County, Texas, where he made numerous land transactions. After the death of his wife he married Mrs. A. O. B. Gilbert on May 18, 1873, and he died in Kaufman County, Texas, in 1883/4, leaving the following children: 12

(by first marriage):

a. John Shaw, born 1847; died young.
b. Joseph A. Shaw, born 1850; died young.
c. Martha Jane Shaw, born April 13, 1852; married 1872 Henry Franklin Renshaw, who died July 26, 1921, in Quinlan, Texas; children:
   (1) Jesse A. Renshaw, born 1873; died 1956 in Quinlan, Texas.
   (2) Margaret F. Renshaw, born 1874; died young.
   (3) Joseph Renshaw, born 1876; died 1951 in Quinlan, Texas; children:
      (a) Joseph Wesley Renshaw, born 1921; lived in Quinlan, Texas.
      (b) Henry F. Renshaw, born 1924; lived in Quinlan, Texas.
      (c) E. C. Renshaw, born 1927; lived in Dallas, Texas.
   (4) R. Lee Renshaw, born 1878; dsp 1932 in Quinlan, Texas.
   (5) J. K. Renshaw, born June, 1880; died young.
   (6) Martha Jane Renshaw, born 1882; lived in Quinlan, Texas.
d. Thomas J. Shaw, born January 3, 1855.
e. James Phillips Shaw, born October 5, 1857.
f. Raleigh Duncan Shaw, born 1860; died August 8, 1926, in Van Zandt County, Texas; married (1) September 9, 1890, S. Elizabeth Gross; (2) Mrs. Ollie (Moore) Austin; children:
   (by first marriage):
      (1) Frank Shaw; lived in Canton, Texas.
      (2) Minnie Shaw married Paul Loving; lived in Canton, Texas.
      (3) George Shaw; lived in Edgewood, Texas.
   (by second marriage):
      (4) Winston Shaw.
g. Jesse J. Shaw, born 1863.
h. Robert Lee Shaw, born June 9, 1869; died January 30, 1947, in Van Zandt County, Texas; married (1) Leona Elizabeth Dunn (2) Alice Stone; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Velmer Jane Shaw married Alvin Ferguson; lived in Canton, Texas; children:
      (a) Doris Ferguson married Dalton Tidwell; lived in Canton, Texas.
      (b) Leona Ferguson married (2) B. K. Germany.
   (2) Myrtle Shaw, dsp.
   (3) William Jesse Shaw, died young.
(by second marriage)
i. Frank Shaw, born 1874.

James Phillips Shaw was born October 5, 1857, and died April 9, 1925, in Ben Wheeler, Texas; he married August 3, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Hightower, born November 30, 1861, and died September 17, 1952, the daughter of Joseph Hightower and Rebecca Johnson. Their children were as follows: 13

a. Mary Frances Shaw, born June 20, 1882; married J. T. Gamble; children:
   (1) Rollie Dee Gamble; lived in Ben Wheeler, Texas.
   (2) Lena May Gamble; lived in Ben Wheeler, Texas.
b. Charles Gregory Shaw, born October 24, 1884; died young.
c. Rollie Dee Shaw, born March 27, 1886; dsp February 22, 1908.
d. Allie May Shaw, born January 15, 1889; married Thomas Shirey; dsp.
e. Jesse Joshua Shaw, born August 25, 1891; married Minnie Hall; lived in Ben Wheeler, Texas; child:
   (1) Harold Dupree Shaw; lived in Dallas, Texas.
f. James Carroll Shaw, born July 30, 1894; married Sleutie Nipps; dsp.
g. Clara Irene Shaw, born February 10, 1897; married Frank Allen; lived in Ben Wheeler, Texas.
h. Maggie L. Shaw, born February 16, 1899; married Frank Ferguson; children:
   (1) Grady Lee Ferguson; lived in Diboll, Texas.
   (2) Ennis Marion Ferguson; lived in Diboll, Texas.
1. Joseph E. Shaw, born February 23, 1903; died March 3, 1933, in Ben Wheeler, Texas; married Edith Trull; one daughter, dsp.

---

10. Frank Shaw was born about 1874 in Kaufman County, Texas, and died about 1955 in Ben Wheeler, Texas; married Gertrude Kinchen; their children were as follows:

a. Edward C. Shaw; lived in Ben Wheeler, Texas.
b. Jesse Joshua Shaw; lived in Murchison, Texas.
c. Lim Shaw; lived in Colorado City, Texas.
d. Lee Shaw; lived in Colorado City, Texas.
e. Velt Shaw.
f. Jeff Shaw.
g. Besse Shaw married Vlnyard Beggs; lived in Ben Wheeler, Texas.
h. Lela Shaw, dsp.
i. Vada Shaw married Coy Nixon; lived in Sweetwater, Texas.
j. Ida Shaw married J. W. Kidmore; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.
k. Lizzie Mae Shaw married Leo Nixon.
l. Rosie Shaw, dsp.
m. Ruth Shaw, dsp.

---

6. Joseph Shaw was born October 25, 1825, in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died there on February 27, 1880; he married on December 17, 18 Nancy Brown, born September 14, 1829; died February 10, 1896; their children were as follows:

a. James Shaw, born January 2, 1848; married Louisa Brown; lived in Perry County, Missouri; children:
   (1) Mary Shaw, born c1870; died July, 1931.
   (2) Laura Shaw, born c1873; died August 4, 1932, in Perry County, Missouri; married September 1, 1895, John Henry Kiesler; child (perhaps among others):
      (a) Laura Shaw Kiesler, born October 22, 1896; married George H. Bredell; lived in Perryville, Missouri.
   (3) Gideon Shaw, born c1875; died c1906.
   (4) James Shaw, born c1880; died young.
b. Margaret Eveline Shaw, born September 24, 1849; died August 11, 1934, in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri; married William Adolphus Sweek, born December 27, 1843; died January 3, 1919; children:
   (1) Robert Joseph Sweek; child:
      (a) Helen Sweek married Saunders; lived in Miami, Florida.
   (2) Roxanna Sweek married William Houston; child:
      (a) Mary Houston, dsp; lived in Miami, Florida.
   (3) Nancy Sweek died 1950; married Perry Dillard; child:
      (a) J. Perry Dillard; lived in St. Mary's, Missouri.
   (4) (Dr.) William O. Sweek; child:
      (a) Ardella Sweek, dsp; lived in Los Angeles, California.
c. Robert Sweek, born April 3, 1853; dsp January 21, 1861.
d. Mary Shaw, born November 24, 1855; died August 31, 1918; married (1)
George Brewster (2) Chris Myers; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Cora Brewster.
(2) Jesse Brewster.
(3) Nancy Brewster married _____ Calvert.
(4) Gussie Brewster, dsp.
(5) George W. Brewster, died 1962.
(by second marriage):
(6) Nin Myers.
(7) Joseph Myers.
(8) Gordon Myers.
(9) Trace Myers.
(10) David Myers.

e. Joseph Shaw, born July 14, 1868; dsp March 9, 1880.

***

REFERENCES

1Kaufman County, Texas, 1880 census entry for Jesse Shaw, and Polk County, Missouri, 1860 census entry for James Shaw state birth places of parents; Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, census of 1830 states approximate ages; the St. Francois County, Missouri, probate records prior to 1850 have disappeared; Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, tax 1820-30, 1835, Deeds E, 398; Land Office Records for Jackson, Missouri, 1837, National Archives, Washington, D. C. There is no proof that these persons were the children of James Shaw, but their association with him and with one another would indicate it.

2Sister of Charles Shaw and Jane Shaw Hancock, according to the statement of Ethel Trimble Richards; lived with Jesse Shaw, Cherokee County, Texas, census of 1850.

3Land Office Records for Jackson, Missouri, 1836; St. Francois County, Missouri, Deeds C, 686, 685; Washington County, Missouri, Marriages; Crawford County, Missouri, Marriages.


5Statement of Ethel Trimble Richards.

6Land Office Records, Jackson, Missouri, 1836; Perry County, Missouri, Deed Bk. 2, p. 423; Clark County, Arkansas, census of 1840; Nacogdoches Third Class Certificate, File #7624, Pre-emption Certificate #2982, Missouri and Pacific Scrip Records, Texas State Land Office, Austin, Texas; Smith County, Texas, census of 1850; Stephens County, Texas, census of 1860.

7Land Office Records for Springfield, Missouri, 1840; Polk County, Missouri, Deeds B, 286, C, 106, D, 17, E, 425, Probate Files; Bolivar Free Press, Bolivar, Missouri, April 24, 1887; statement of Mrs. E. J. Randleman.

8Perry County, Missouri, Marriages; there are numerous legal transactions by Lewis C. Hancock in Perry and Ste. Genevieve Counties, Missouri, and Red River County, Texas; Bible record belonging to John Lewis Hancock.

9Records belonging to John Lewis Hancock.

10Land Office Records, Jackson, Missouri, 1837; Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, Deeds F, 477; Polk County, Missouri, Deeds C, 196, 231, 233, 526, D, 312, 368, E, 17, F, 70, G, 164, Probate Records, File boxes 63 and 73, Marriages: statement and Bible record belonging to Mrs. Harvey Patterson.

11Records belonging to Mrs. Harvey Patterson.

12Red River County, Texas, Marriages: Cherokee County, Texas, Deeds E, 171, F, 93, W, 159, census of 1850; Kaufman County, Texas, Deeds J, 353.
13Records belonging to Jesse J. Shaw.
14Ibid.

***
SHEARMAN of Granville County, North Carolina

John Shearman lived in Brunswick (now Mecklenburg) County, Virginia, as early as 1741, when he bought 100 acres on the south side of Roanoke River from William Stroud for £20; he and his wife Catherine sold the land to William Wood for £30 on November 1, 1746.

Shearman moved to Granville County, North Carolina, where on October 4, 1748, he bought 200 acres on the north side of Stony Creek from Thomas Mason for £28; he also bought 200 acres on the south side of Stony Creek on October 24, 1751, from Richard Gibbs for £50. On May 13, 1757, he acquired a grant from Earl Granville of 219 acres, and on December 1, 1760, he acquired another grant from Granville of 663 acres adjoining his own lands in St. John Parish, Granville County. On February 2, 1784, he bought 307 acres on Stony Creek near his Meeting House from George Roberts for £100.

On September 30, 1757, John Shearman sold 180 acres on Stony Creek to his son-in-law, Thomas Goss, for five shillings, and 180 acres on Stony Creek to his son-in-law, James Meadows, for five shillings. He sold 100 acres between Tar River and Stony Creek to John Williams for five shillings on February 23, 1761; 100 acres to Thomas Goss for five shillings on August 8, 1772; and 250 acres to James Meadows for £220 on December 13, 1782.

John Shearman was a member of the Tar River Baptist Church in Granville County, and built a meeting house for the church; he was also a slave owner and planter. He made his will on March 24, 1784, leaving property to his wife, children, and grandchildren; the estate was probated in May, 1784. John and Catherine Shearman had, perhaps among others, the following children:

a. Eleanor Shearman, born c1734.

b. Frances Shearman, born c1740.

c. Sarah Shearman, born c1745; married c1765 Philip Lewis (see p. 85).
d. John Shearman (probably the person by that name who died in 1795 in Caswell County, North Carolina).
e. (daughter) married John Cash (probably the person by that name who died in 1810 in Caswell County, North Carolina).
f. Michael Shearman, born March 5, 1754.

Eleanor Shearman was born about 1734 and married about 1754 to James Meadows, who died in 1815 in Granville County, North Carolina. Their children were as follows:

a. Mercy Meadows, born c1756; married c1774 Thomas Lewis (see p. 110).
b. Daniel Meadows, born c1758; married May 7, 1782, Sarah Pardee; lived in Granville County, North Carolina, in 1786.
c. Isaac Meadows, born c1760; married August 20, 1785, Molly Merryman; lived in Elbert County, Georgia, in 1790.
d. Rachel Meadows, born c1762; married March 10, 1780, Blackman Pardee.
e. Mishael Meadows, born c1764; lived in Granville County, North Carolina, in 1786.
f. (daughter) married Abraham Medarvis.
g. Ephraim Meadows.

h. Jesse Meadows, born 1772; died before 1813.

i. John Meadows, born 1778; died 1831; married May 2, 1808, in Granville County, North Carolina, Elizabeth Goss; child (among others):
   (1) Brodie Meadows, born 1826; died 1891 in Granville County, North Carolina; married (1) January 19, 1846, in Granville County, North Carolina, Sarah Ann Frazier (2) September 10, 1857, Rowena Minor, born 1831; died 1906, daughter of William Henry Minor and Emily Stone Rust; children (by second marriage):
      (a) Ada Meadows married Daniel.
      (b) Elizabeth Meadows married Howard.
      (c) (Dr.) Elijah Brodie Meadows, born August 20, 1864; died December 2, 1923; married January 18, 1901, Julia Clement, born 1882, daughter of Amos Clement.
      (d) Alice Meadows, born 1866; married December 15, 1885, E. K. Howard.
      (e) Jennie Lee Meadows, born July 2, 1868; died October 3, 1908; married December 31, 1884, Sol O'Brien; child (perhaps among others):
         1/ Mamie O'Brien, born February 24, 1887; married John Willington Blalock (see p. 140).
      (f) Joseph Fletcher Meadows, born May 8, 1869; died September 28, 1933; married (1) December 25, 1894, Susan Blalock (see p. 140 (2) Margaret Spratley, born January 31, 1870; died December 25, 1944; children:
         (by first marriage):
            1/ Marie Meadows married William B. Tyer.
         (by second marriage):
            2/ J. Randolph Meadows, born February 16, 1915; died September 18, 1954.
      3/ Rosalyn Meadows married (1) Eugene Seabolt (2) Hoyall H. Hoyster; children (by first marriage):
         a/ Eugene Seabolt married Jean Clark.
         b/ Margaret Seabolt.

***

Frances Shearman was born about 1740 and married about 1757 to Thomas Goss, who died in 1817 in Granville County, North Carolina; their children were probably as follows:

a. Thomas Goss, born c1758.

b. Jemima Goss, born c1760; married Cogsdall.

c. Kaniah Goss, born c1762; married Williams.

d. Shearman Goss, born c1764; lived in Granville County, North Carolina, in 1791.

e. Sarah Goss, born c1766; married Anderson.

f. John Goss, born c1768; married November 8, 1785, Rebah Craneshaw.

g. Mary Goss, born c1770; married February 9, 1791, Thomas Cozart.

h. Martha Goss, born c1772; married Hobgood.

i. William Goss, born c1774; married September 29, 1800, in Granville County, North Carolina, to Sarah Gooch.

j. Eliza Goss, born c1776; married May 10, 1799, Fowler Hobgood.

k. (daughter), born c1778; married Meadows.

l. Rebecca Goss, born c1780; married December 6, 1804, to James Oakley.

m. Celia Goss, born c1782; married March 18, 1809, Ransom Parrish.

n. Nancy Goss, born c1784; married September 24, 1807, James Mangum.

o. Frances Goss, born c1786; married July 8, 1814, Lewis Robards.

p. Elijah Goss, born c1788; married May 4, 1812, in Granville County.
North Carolina, Mrs. Nancy (Bullock) Minor.

Michael Shearman was born March 5, 1754, in Granville County, North Carolina, and died there August 20, 1804; he lived on Stony Creek and took the oath of allegiance to the state in 1778. About 1777 he married Mary, born February 25, 1756, and their children were as follows:

a. Charles Shearman, born February 28, 1778.
b. Mary Shearman, born c1780; married 1797 Abner Pardee.
c. Squire Sherman, born June 9, 1783; died September 25, 1815, in Granville County, North Carolina; married April 26, 1805, Dancy Pardee; children:
   (1) John Sherman; lived in Tennessee in 1835.
   (2) Mary F. Sherman; lived in Tennessee in 1835.
   (3) Nancy Sherman married William Pruitt.
   (4) Martha Sherman married James B. Davis.
   (5) Person Sherman; lived in Arkansas in 1835.
   (6) George W. Sherman; lived in Tennessee in 1835.
d. Sarah Shearman, born January 10, 1785; married 1800 Daniel Tucker.
e. Elizabeth Shearman, born March 6, 1788; married 1812 Thomas Peed.
f. Esther Shearman, born June 11, 1790.
g. John Sherman, born September 15, 1792.
h. Anna Shearman, born March 14, 1795; married 1812 Oliver Murrer.

Charles Shearman was born February 28, 1778, in Granville County, North Carolina, and married there on July 15, 1797, to Susannah Tucker, born 1779; died April 21, 1828. They moved to Henry County, Tennessee, where he was a surveyor and school teacher; he was District Surveyor for the 12th District of the Jackson Purchase of Tennessee. He died at Mt. Vernon, Illinois, in 1854; he and his wife Susannah had the following children:

a. Mary Shearman, born February 2, 1798; died March 20, 1830; married Inman Rodgers; children:
   (1) George Washington Rodgers; lived at Big Rock, Tennessee.
   (2) William Rodgers; lived at Paris, Tennessee.
b. George Tucker Shearman, born September 21, 1800; died September 19, 1863, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married February 4, 1821, Millie Clinton, born February 4, 1802; died June 12, 1881; children:
   (1) (Dr.) Enoch Clinton Shearman, born March 29, 1821; died January 20, 1913, in Harris Grove, Kentucky; married July 1, 1845, Sarah Adams, daughter of William Adams; children:
      (a) Milly Elizabeth Shearman.
      (b) Jemima Jane Shearman.
      (c) Nancy Ann Shearman.
      (d) William-Thomas Shearman.
   (e) Enoch Clinton Shearman married Effie Myers; children:
      (1) Frederick Shearman.
      (2) Jessie Shearman.
      (3) Earl Shearman.
      (4) Blanche Shearman.
      (5) Myers Shearman.
   (f) Sarah Edna Shearman.

   (2) Sarah Susanna Shearman.
   (3) John Jennings Shearman, born August 6, 1825; died August 30, 1908;
married July 30, 1850, in Henry County, Tennessee, Sarah Hutchins: children:
(a) Liza Ann Shearman, born August 10, 1851.
(b) George L. Shearman, born August 5, 1852.
(c) William Bennett Shearman, born July 23, 1854.
(4) Nancy B. Shearman.
(5) John David Mansfield Shearman.
(c) Mathilda Shearman, born August 31, 1802; married Allen Henley; children
(1) George Washington Henley.
(2) John H. Henley.
(3) Martha Jane Henley.

e. Patsy Shearman, born March 23, 1807; dsp November 7, 1810.
f. Michael P. Shearman, born April 20, 1809; dsp September 26, 1809.
g. Emmal Shearman, born July 19, 1810; married Warren Tabor; lived in Patoka, Illinois.
h. Lucinda Shearman, born July 22, 1812; dsp September, 1812.
i. Lucretia Shearman, born June 24, 1815; married Miles Parker.
j. Louisa Shearman, born June 24, 1815; died August 13, 1849; married G. W. McClain.
k. Sarah Donnel Shearman, born June, 1818; died 1850; married James McLain.

John Shearman was born March 23, 1804, and died November 10, 1870, in Clinton County, Illinois, where he was a carpenter and surveyor for the Illinois Central Railroad. He married October 10, 1830, in Calloway County, Kentucky, to Diannah Peeler, born March 1, 1815; died January 5, 1866 daughter of John A. Peeler. Their children were as follows:

a. Charles Monroe Shearman, born November 21, 1835; married January 19, 1855, Nancy _____; lived in Calloway County, Kentucky; children:
(1) Mary Ann Shearman, born January 16, 1856.
(2) John W. Shearman, born June 17, 1858.
(3) Martha D. Shearman, born July 3, 1865.
(4) Marion Shearman, born June 12, 1868.
b. Sarah Ann Shearman, born March 2, 1838; dsp January 4, 1843.
c. George W. Shearman, born March 7, 1840.
d. John Haywood Shearman, born March 21, 1847; died December 19, 1873.
e. Martha Jane Shearman, born June 2, 1850; died April 26, 1867; married February 1, 1866, John Adams.
f. Enoch Shearman, born September 9, 1853; died March 7, 1935, in Centralia, Illinois; married December 23, 1874, Lucy Ann Morris, born November 15, 1857; died April 7, 1928, daughter of John Morris; children:
(1) Mary Jane Shearman, born September 23, 1875; died March 26, 1957; married September 27, 1893, Edgar Clark; lived in Belleview, Illinois; children:
(a) Howard Clark married Frances Peters.
(b) Helen Clark married Gerald Deal.
(c) Martha Clark married (1) Dr. Charles Miller (2) Harry Huston.
(d) Virginia Clark married William Huston.
(2) Estella Mae Shearman, born August 24, 1878; died November 26, 1951 in Carlyle, Illinois; married August 27, 1896, Dr. Mirza Philip DuComb, born December 27, 1873; died June 12, 1949, son of Wilson M. DuComb and Elizabeth Russell; children:
(a) Vernon Orville DuComb, born July 10, 1897; died May 12, 1960, in Clinton County, Illinois; married June 5, 1918, Merle Dawn McAllister, born March 16, 1896; died February 21, 1962; chi
Vernon Dean DuComb, born December 29, 1919; married October 3, 1942, Josephine Smith; children:
(a) Camilla Mae DuComb, born November 10, 1944; dss April 29, 1962.
(b) Deanna Fae DuComb, born March 11, 1950.

(b) Fern Ernestine DuComb, born March 1, 1900; married June 7, 1922, George Nathaniel Kahlert, born April 29, 1896; died May 10, 1950, son of Edward A. Kahlert and Harriet A. Cram; children:
(a) George DuComb Kahlert, born October 1, 1923; married February 18, 1954, Phyllis Haveland; lived in Dayton, Ohio; child:
(b) George DuComb Kahlert, born March 30, 1958.

(Dr.) Philip Edward Kahlert, born August 12, 1933; married November 25, 1953, Mary Jo Smith; lived in O'Fallon, Illinois; children:
(a) Mary Kathleen Kahlert, born December 27, 1957.
(b) Ernestine Anna Kahlert, born January 8, 1960.
(c) Mirza Harriet Kahlert, born September 26, 1964.
(d) Martha Jane Kahlert, born July 5, 1966.

(Dr.) Elmer Elmerth Shearman, born May 24, 1884; dss April 20, 1928; married January 14, 1910, Victoria Hurt.

(Dr.) Helza Newton Shearman, born December 18, 1887; dss January 16, 1958, in Bradenton Beach, Florida; married Helen Matheny.

John Sherman (who changed the spelling of his name) was born September 15, 1792, and died July 29, 1879, in Berea, North Carolina; married May 15, 1815, to Hannah Jones, born December 13, 1798; died January 21, 1874, daughter of Edward Jones and Rebecca Green. Their children were as follows:

a. Lucinda R. Sherman, born May 15, 1817.
b. Rowan Sherman, born April 14, 1819.
c. Squire Green Sherman, born January 1, 1821; died October 20, 1868; married Sarah E. Johnson; child:
   (1) (Dr.) Charles Hubert Sherman, born November 11, 1866; died August 17, 1927, in Dallas, Texas; married Mary E.
d. (Dr.) William Jones Sherman, born November 26, 1822; died December 22, 1908, in Belton, Texas; married November 14, 1852, in Faulkner County, Arkansas, Sarah Ann Greathouse, born 1833; died 1860.
e. Alfred Sherman, born December 12, 1824.
f. George Washington Sherman, born February 3, 1829; died December 18, 1883; married December 13, 1857, in Faulkner County, Arkansas, Louisa Hardin, born 1840; died 1871 in Grandview, Texas.
g. Thomas Jefferson Sherman, born June 15, 1833; died July 3, 1888, in Elm Springs, Arkansas; married (1) March 16, 1855, Rebecca Boswell, born January 23, 1840; died August 24, 1867; (2) October 7, 1868, Martha Ann Pyatt, born January 1, 1843; died December 17, 1916; child (by second marriage):
   (1) William Sherman, born December 24, 1869; died August 23, 1959; married December 10, 1891, Margaret Ann Cannon, born September 2, 1871; married September 23, 1953; child (among others):
      (a) Selwyn Howard Sherman, born December 13, 1896; married August 31, 1923, Ouida Mae Martin, born January 11, 1905; children:
         (a) Margaret Louise Sherman, born November 13, 1928; married December 28, 1950, Marion Arnold Almand, born June 4, 1922; child:
            (a) John Selwyn Almand, born February 10, 1957.

127
Julia Margaret Almand, born November 29, 1959.
Betty Ann Sherman, born June 5, 1932; married December 29, 1954, James Dannie Kopotic, born June 17, 1933; children:


Fanny C. Sherman, born August 9, 1835; dwp August 3, 1836.
Rebecca Sherman, born January 12, 1836; dwp July 25, 1911.
Elizabeth Sherman, born October 17, 1841.

Lucinda R. Sherman was born May 15, 1817, and died June 8, 1872; married October 28, 1835, to Moses Carnal Dean, born July 28, 1814; died May 9, 1895, son of Daniel Dean and Elizabeth Carnal. Their children were as follows:

a. Frances Caroline Dean, born August 7, 1836; died July 7, 1894; married October 11, 1856, Augustus Dennis Frazier, born June 10, 1833; died April 9, 1903, son of Charles H. Frazier; children:
   (1) Laura Elizabeth Frazier, born September 22, 1857; dwp November 21, 1920.
   (2) Allen Frazier, born 1860; married Sarah Curran, daughter of James Curran and Lucy Ann Hobgood.
   (3) Charles Dolphus Frazier, born April 10, 1862; dwp June 30, 1878.
   (4) Dock Crudup Frazier, born 1864.
   (5) Hubert Frazier, born 1866.
   (6) Titus Frazier, born 1868.
   (7) Emmett Frazier, born 1870.
   (8) Terry Frazier, born 1872.
   (9) Lucinda Frazier, born 1874.
   (10) Alfred Frazier, born 1876; married December 21, 1892, Elizabeth R. Hobgood.

b. John D. Dean, born February 26, 1838; dwp 1856.

11. Simpson Dean, born 1839.
12. Elizabeth Jane Dean, born March 31, 1841.
17. Lucinda Dean, born May 22, 1850.
18. Amos Dean, born July 14, 1852.
19. Anne Dean, born May 31, 1854.
20. Thomas Green Dean, born September 23, 1857; died September 20, 1934; married November 8, 1883, Mary Alice Daniel, born January 16, 1866; died April 29, 1942, daughter of T. B. Daniel; children:
   (1) Maggie Lee Dean, born February 7, 1885; died October 3, 1959; married May 9, 1906, Rev. Jesse McCarter.
   (2) Neta Alma Dean, born November 25, 1886; died February 25, 1935; married May 29, 1907, John Wiley Dowd.
   (3) Thomas Moses Dean, born September 2, 1888; died July 3, 1953; married November 12, 1909, Mattie Partin.
   (4) Samuel Dean, born December 9, 1891; dwp January 12, 1948.
   (5) James Hurman Dean, born December 10, 1893; died October 30, 1949; married November 6, 1918, Madge Todd.
   (6) Mary Gray Dean, born June 27, 1896; married May 22, 1917, James McCoy Todd, born June 16, 1876; died November 9, 1932; children:
      (a) James Thomas Todd, born March 16, 1918; married Irene Barns.
      (b) Dorothy Todd, born November 14, 1919; married E. L. Pointer.
(c) Frances Todd, born November 14, 1919; married S. E. Eakes.
(d) Edward McCoy Todd, born September 17, 1923; married Joyce L. Yancey.
(e) Eva Todd, born September 3, 1926; married Harold G. Finch.
(7) Eva Lucinda Dean, born September 5, 1898; died June 5, 1927; married June 5, 1923, R. C. Young.

20. m. Benjamin Franklin Dean, born December 14, 1859.

---

11. Simpson Dean was born in 1839 and married February 12, 1869, to Lucretia Mattie Bobbitt, daughter of Patrick Bobbitt; their children were as follows:12

a. Robert Edward Dean, born November 28, 1869; dsp May 2, 1928.
b. Florence M. Dean, born November 3, 1871; dsp December 4, 1885.
c. Lucie C. Dean, born November 13, 1873; died January 30, 1937; married 1901 D. S. Moss; children:
   (1) Clifton Dean Moss married Grace Brantley.
   (2) Thomas Burton Moss married Mae Shumate.
   (3) Charlie Schuyler Moss.
   (4) Virginia Moss married Lucius Whittey.
d. Kate Dean, born November 19, 1875; died November 20, 1942; married 1897 Dr. S. W. Gregory.
e. Mamie Rebecca Dean, born March 26, 1878; dsp October 11, 1961.
f. Mattie Lucinda Dean, born March 7, 1880; married June 22, 1905, James Harry Bunn; children:
   (1) Robert Dean Bunn, born December 19, 1907.
   (2) James Harry Bunn, born August 1911; died January 4, 1962.
   (3) Margaret Elizabeth Bunn, born March 20, 1915.
   (4) Alexander Dean Bunn, born September 8, 1916.
g. Lillian S. Dean, born April 1, 1882; married July 22, 1913, Rev. R. E. Powell, who died March 30, 1941; children:
   (1) Edwin Dean Powell, born October 22, 1915; married Lillian Banks.
   (2) James C. Powell, born December 19, 1918; married Eva Cathcart.
h. Charles H. Dean, born January 4, 1884; died October 5, 1948; married 1912 Helen Kearney.
i. Graham L. Dean, born November 25, 1886; died August 3, 1924; married 1912 Betty Mc Knight.

---

12. Elizabeth Jane Dean was born March 31, 1841, and died May 2, 1905, in Granville County, North Carolina. She married (1) October 2, 1861, to William P. Sizemore, born 1838; died May 6, 1864, son of Thomas Sizemore and Elizabeth Brooks of Person County, North Carolina; (2) December 6, 1866, to Richard Davis Brooks, born October 17, 1841; died August 25, 1909, son of David Brooks and Frances Parker of Person County, North Carolina. Her children were as follows:13

(by first marriage):
(by second marriage):
b. Lula Ann Brooks, born February 7, 1868; died April 28, 1898; married April 8, 1885, Lucius F. Currin, born March 14, 1857; died November 7, 1934.

---

129
c. William David Brooks, born August 20, 1869; died June 6, 1932; married Sally Frazier, born December 27, 1857; died March 5, 1947, daughter of Rhodes Frazier and Cornelia Chandler.


e. Eugenia Brooks, born September 8, 1872; died January 9, 1947; married January 9, 1895, William John Huel Brummitt, born January 12, 1873; died December 5, 1939, son of William Lee Brummitt and Martha Webster Jones.


g. Sarah C. Brooks, born March 4, 1876; died May 25, 1952; married November 9, 1896, James Graham Puckett.

h. Urquhart James Brooks, born February 27, 1877; died May 30, 1939; married November 19, 1898, Lizzie Julia Currin, born December 20, 1882; died April 16, 1934, daughter of James Currin and Lucy Ann Hobgood.

i. Maude Lucy Brooks, born November 8, 1879; died November 25, 1929; married November 8, 1905, James Graham Puckett.


k. Pebbin C. Brooks, born March 20, 1883; died October 20, 1986; married November 1, 1903, Hattie Rebecca Hobgood, born March 20, 1885.

l. Major Graham Brooks, born October 21, 1886; died August 16, 1957; married April 12, 1908, Bessie Pruitt, born October 13, 1888.

***

13. William Jasper Dean was born January 27, 1843, and died August 29, 1889; married April 3, 1873, to Elizabeth Frances Knott, born April 15, 1850; died February 8, 1897, daughter of Fielding R. Knott and Mildred Arista Knott. Their children were as follows:

21. a. Jasper Wesley Dean, born August 21, 1875; died August 19, 1957; married:
   (1) December 25, 1895, Alice Hays Brummitt, born October 12, 1877; died May 31, 1908; (2) December 25, 1913, Annie Mary Badgett, born November 11, 1881; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (2) Sallie Pattie Dean, born December 22, 1899; married November 22, 1919, James Thurston Cozart, born February 23, 1899.
   (3) John Samuel Dean, born April 9, 1902; married October 15, 1932, Frances Kelly, born March 2, 1906; child:
     (a) William Luther Dean, born February 28, 1939; married August 1, 1962, Jacqueline Coley Whitehurst, born June 22, 1940.
   (4) Alice Clarice Dean, born April 20, 1905; married December 24, 1924, Sidney Robertson Knott.
   (by second marriage):
   (5) Luther Sands Dean, born June 11, 1917; died July 3, 1935.

b. John Fielding Dean, born August 21, 1875; died August 19, 1957; married:
   (1) December 25, 1895, Alice Hays Brummitt, born October 12, 1877; died May 31, 1908; (2) December 25, 1913, Annie Mary Badgett, born November 11, 1881; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (2) Sallie Pattie Dean, born December 22, 1899; married November 22, 1919, James Thurston Cozart, born February 23, 1899.
   (3) John Samuel Dean, born April 9, 1902; married October 15, 1932, Frances Kelly, born March 2, 1906; child:
     (a) William Luther Dean, born February 28, 1939; married August 1, 1962, Jacqueline Coley Whitehurst, born June 22, 1940.
   (4) Alice Clarice Dean, born April 20, 1905; married December 24, 1924, Sidney Robertson Knott.
   (by second marriage):
   (5) Luther Sands Dean, born June 11, 1917; died July 3, 1935.

c. Mildred Lucinda Dean, born June 16, 1877; married April 9, 1893, Rufus Turner Moss, born August 16, 1870; died April 22, 1914; children:
   (1) Rufus Oliver Moss, born March 23, 1894; married in 1922 Mrs. Catherine Carney Moss.
   (2) Carl Baywood Moss, born April 29, 1896; died May 29, 1920, marriage
December 20, 1919, Catherine Carney.

(3) Thelma Hoss, born May 10, 1898.
(4) Estelle Hoss, born March 9, 1901; married December 25, 1924, William Talmage Pritchett.
(7) Charles Howard Hoss, born April 13, 1908; married May 10, 1940, Edna Leona Hoggett.
(8) Joseph Franklin Hoss, born March 19, 1910.
(9) Mildred Frances Moss, born August 6, 1913.

d. Elizabeth Frances Dean, born August 9, 1880; died May 10, 1953; married December 14, 1904, John Taswell Bobbitt, born June 6, 1878; died November 18, 1952; child:
(1) Frances Bobbitt married December 20, 1937, Fielding Knott, born March 22, 1892; died May 6, 1952.
e. William Samuel Dean, born May 28, 1883; married July 20, 1911, Eloise James Herring, born April 1, 1886, daughter of William Alexander Herring and Margaret Wellington Mathis; child:
(1) William Graham Dean, born March 1, 1915; married June 22, 1939, Margaret Geneva Brown, born January 20, 1916; children:
(a) James William Dean, born May 2, 1940.
(b) Graham Edward Dean, born May 29, 1944.
(c) John Wesley Dean, born August 30, 1950.
f. Sallie Rebecca Dean, born November 3, 1884; dwp July 8, 1891.
g. Mary Jane Dean, born April 8, 1887; married December 26, 1912, James Edward Knott, born March 24, 1883; died June 19, 1940; children:
(2) Mary Frances Knott, born November 10, 1921; married August 12, 1944, Curtis Boynton Darden, born December 12, 1916.

***

Jasper Wesley Dean was born March 15, 1874, and died June 6, 1958; married (1) October 13, 1895, to Mary Booker Currin, born May 21, 1879, and died January 24, 1897, daughter of Stephen Currin; (2) June 15, 1898, to Mary Etta Moss, born July 19, 1875, and died December 25, 1937. His children (all by second marriage) were as follows:

a. Lillian Elizabeth Dean, born April 30, 1899; married August 26, 1924, Charles Flournoy Jones, born November 12, 1895; died January 9, 1960.
b. Annie Belle Dean, born October 28, 1900.
c. Beasle Moss Dean, born June 22, 1903.
d. Etta Florence Dean, born July 20, 1905.
e. Jasper Melvin Dean, born January 19, 1907; died April 13, 1954; married June 8, 1935, Mary Frances Wilson, born May 1, 1912; died November 27, 1950.
f. Alice Louise Dean, born August 20, 1908; married November 27, 1935, Charles Brandon Strickland, born June 20, 1908; died January 16, 1959.
g. Oscar Wesley Dean, born July 3, 1915; married December 31, 1939, to Ruby Mae Deale, born October 4, 1911.
h. Hubert William Dean, born May 1, 1917; married June 14, 1940, Alice Fay Blackley, born September 10, 1922.

***

George Washington Dean was born December 20, 1844, and died May 7,
1915; married April 9, 1874, to Margaret Palmer Knott, born February 27, 1859, and died November 15, 1910, daughter of Henry T. Knott. Their children were as follows:16

a. Luther Marvin Dean, born June 5, 1876; dsp.
b. Norman Graham Dean, born April 28, 1878; died November 6, 1931; married Emma Etta Wiggs, born March 17, 1884; died May 3, 1952.
c. Mary Palmer Dean, born February 17, 1880; married Walter Chamblee.
d. Benjamin Franklin Dean, born July 13, 1882; died December 2, 1944; married Pearl Scarboro.
e. Walter Edward Dean, born March 12, 1884; died May 12, 1948; married Maggie C. Scarboro, born September 8, 1885.
f. Henry Thomas Dean, born July 11, 1885; died February 16, 1946; married Maggie Newell Scarboro, born November 19, 1892; died February 26, 1932.

children:
(1) Herbert Thomas Dean, born March 30, 1918; died January 22, 1945; married Annie Pearl Richardson; children:
   (a) Thomas Davie Dean, born October 30, 1942; married Christine Lamm, born February 25, 1941.
   (b) Phillis Pearl Dean, born August 14, 1945; married Charles Edward Bunn, born February 26, 1940.
(2) Mary Elizabeth Dean, born February 26, 1926.
g. Hannoak Moore Dean, born January 10, 1887; died December 29, 1959; married Richard Liles, born November 30, 1881; died November 2, 1937.
h. Amos Patterson Dean, born August 28, 1888; married (1) Hettie G. Wiggs, born May 21, 1891; died April 21, 1913; (2) Mamie Agnes Scarboro, born March 10, 1898.
i. John Wesley Dean, born June 18, 1891; dsp.
j. Maggie Lee Dean, born August 3, 1893; died December 22, 1959; married George W. Scarboro, born January 10, 1891; died April 13, 1919.

James R. Dean was born September 30, 1846, and died November 11, 1915; married February 18, 1875, to Cordelia Baugh, born November 11, 1855; died November 18, 1940. They lived in Kentucky and their children were as follows:17

a. Mary Franklin Dean, born December 28, 1875; died October 20, 1933; married Yandell Quinn Walker; children:
   (1) Gladys Walker, born September 21, 1898; married Earl O'Bannon; children:
      (a) Martha O'Bannon, born March 3, 1923; married Harry E. Cunningham; children:
         /1/ Jerry Cunningham, born July 13, 1947.
         /2/ Paul Cunningham, born March 24, 1950.
         /3/ Kathleen Cunningham, born March 11, 1954.
      (b) Earl O'Bannon, born December 19, 1934; married Karen Springsted; child:
         /1/ Elizabeth O'Bannon, born August 23, 1959.
(2) George C. Walker, born April 21, 1906; married Helen Todd; child:
      (a) Georgianna Walker married James Zigler.
(3) Horace Walker, born January 7, 1908; married Mary Frances Sledge; dsp.
b. Inez Dean, born October 5, 1878; died January 21, 1959; married Elmer Witherspoon; child:
   (1) Eugene C. Witherspoon, born June 1, 1902; married Alice Riddle.
c. Lella Dean, born March 9, 1881; died February 20, 1923; married Willis W. Lee; children:
(1) Louise Lee, born November 16, 1904; married Gilbert Denny; dsp.
(2) Dorothy Lee, born August 12, 1906; married Jacob Foster; children:
   (a) Barbara Foster.
   (b) Hadley Foster.
   (c) Jerry Foster.
   (d) Jan Foster.
   (e) Bud Foster.
(3) Virginia Lee, born November 19, 1908; married Kenneth Enoch; child:
   (a) Barry Enoch, born May 23, 1936.

Elizabeth Dean, born November 28, 1884; died September 15, 1958; married
Jack Montague; children:
(1) Elizabeth Montague married Everett Shrimp.
(2) Dean Montague; dsp.
(3) Dudley Montague.
(4) Walter Montague.

Moses Carnal Dean was born October 15, 1848, and died February 3, 1890, in
Granville County, North Carolina; married November 25, 1875, to
Sarah Frances Davis, born April 3, 1848, and died April 13, 1914, daughter
of James Harrison Davis. Their children were as follows:

22. a. Walter Griffith Dean, born October 28, 1876.
b. Fannie Lucinda Dean, born April 10, 1878; died January 12, 1908; married
   December 18, 1895, Walter G. Averett, born October 28, 1876; died
   May 3, 1936; children:
   (1) Elijah Moses Averett, born December 12, 1896; married May 30, 1918,
       Katy Davis.
   (2) Ethel Mae Averett, born September 23, 1897; dsp 1910.
   (3) Annie Belle Averett, born September 23, 1901; died 1928; married
       1923 Leland Simpson.
   (4) Fannie Gray Averett, born March 12, 1904; married April 17, 1921,
       H. C. Currin.
   (5) Walter Davis Averett, born March 10, 1907; died March, 1964.
c. John William Dean, born January 15, 1880; died March 27, 1953; married
   June 28, 1907, Jennie Puckett, born October 9, 1887; children:
   (1) Lillian Amelia Dean, born December 8, 1908; married November 25,
       1942, Willie W. Norwood.
   (2) Verlon Elizabeth Dean, born September 26, 1910; married April 15,
       1933, Richard C. Watkins.
   (3) Hazel Balle Dean, born October 5, 1913.
   (4) Frances Alfreda Dean, born March 13, 1915; married July 10, 1936,
       Curtis C. Tillotson.
   (5) Nellie Mae Dean, born July 12, 1917; married November 16, 1935,
       Howard B. Leonard.
   (6) John William Dean, born February 2, 1926.
d. Earnest Marvin Dean, born October 1, 1881; died September 22, 1947; married
   February 14, 1906, Rosa L. Crews, born August 23, 1883; children:
   (1) Earnest Marvin Dean, born January 27, 1907; married Ruby Davis.
   (2) Frank Hays Dean, born April 20, 1910.
   (3) Virginia Crews Dean, born April 15, 1915; married Dr. James Daniel
       Royster.
   (4) Jim Baily Dean, born June 30, 1925; married Johnnie Blalock.
e. James Moses Dean, born July 10, 1884; married April 12, 1931, Mrs.
   Madeleine (Donovan) Carey, born October 10, 1884; children:
   (1) Eleanor Donnie Dean, born July 22, 1932.
 f. Evelyn Margaret Dean, born December 5, 1886; died May 4, 1917; married
December 7, 1905, Richard Young Crews; children:
(1) Alline Young Crews, born October 9, 1906; died June 7, 1933; married February 20, 1932, Taylor A. Loving.
(2) Jimmy Dean Crews, born October 29, 1908; married February 6, 1930, Helen Satterwhite.
(3) Richard Irvin Crews, born May 10, 1910; died March 28, 1931.
(4) Mary Frances Crews, born September 19, 1914; married December 5, 1942, John S. Loving.

23. g. Mary G. Dean, born November 16, 1888.

***

Walter Griffith Dean was born October 28, 1876, and died May 3, 1936; married February 22, 1905, to Flora A. Hunt, born May 15, 1882; died September 3, 1962. Their children were as follows:

b. Charles Lewis Dean, born December 17, 1907.
c. Van Dean.
d. Clifton Dean.
e. G. W. Dean.
f. William Dean.
g. Mabel Dean married _____ Parrish.
h. Ruby Mae Dean married _____ Dickens.
i. Marie Dean married _____ Brown.
j. Mary Dean married _____ Brown.
k. Margaret Dean married _____ Tilton.

***

Mary G. Dean was born November 16, 1888, and died May 23, 1933; married (1) December 27, 1908, to Herman Fisher Bradsher, born February 25, 1884; died May 20, 1910; (2) 1915 to Eugene C. Parrott, born October 31, 1887; died March 19, 1945. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
(by second marriage):
d. Amos D. Parrott, born October 9, 1921; married 1946 Jane Jackson.

***

Lucinda Dean was born May 22, 1850, and died February 8, 1936, in Granville County, North Carolina; married June 22, 1872, to Josiah Crudup Currin, born January 6, 1851; died March 25, 1922, son of Mitchell Currin and Mary Ann Frazier. Their children were as follows:

a. Alvis B. Currin married Lonie Daniel Currin; children:
(1) Gladys Currin.
(2) Joe D. Currin.
(3) Bobbie Currin.
(4) Mitchell Currin.
(5) Frances Currin.
(6) Billie Ruth Currin married H. A. Pruyn.
b. Hattie V. Currin, born 1875; died May 17, 1930; married Dr. T. T. Frazier; children:
(1) Rose Marie Frazier married Jesse B. Lowery.
(2) Irvie Frazier married J. F. Harbison.
(3) Virginia Frazier married Ernest Goodwin.
(4) T. Trent Frazier.

c. Samuel B. Currin, born November 18, 1878; died March 21, 1950; married
January 5, 1904, Sallie Taylor Moore, born March 19, 1883; children:
(1) Dorothy V. Currin, born March 20, 1908; died February 11, 1928;
marched February 19, 1927, L. Ryan Ellis, born April 17, 1903;
child:
(a) Sarah Jean Ellis, born November 2, 1927; married June 13, 1948,
John Conrad Getsinger, born January 16, 1926.
(2) Johnie Grey Currin, born March 7, 1911; dsp February 26, 1955.
(3) Julia Louise Currin, born July 27, 1916; married (1) Remus Blackwell
(2) Clarence T. Mathers.
d. Vivian D. Currin married Helen Elliott.
e. W. Crudup Currin, born September 25, 1884; married 1906 Lillie Pool;
child:
(1) Iris Currin.
f. Essie R. Currin, born November 3, 1886; dsp September 26, 1904.
g. Sophie Currin.
h. John Grey Currin, born 1891; died September 26, 1933; married Helen
Royster; children:
(1) Mary Helen Currin.
(2) John Grey Currin married Willie Mae Daniels.

---

18. Amos Dean was born July 14, 1852, and died December 27, 1930. He
married (1) January 18, 1876, to Ella Knott, born October 18, 1858; died
March 31, 1905, daughter of George W. Knott and Rebecca Hobgood; (2) Mary
Annie Bunch, born March 23, 1877; died December 3, 1932. His children
were as follows:22

(by first marriage):
a. Rebecca Dean, born November 13, 1876; married William Horton.
b. Lucinda May Dean, born May 6, 1878; married Charles Hobgood, born April
6, 1873; died November 5, 1939.
c. George Dean, born February 22, 1880; married Annie Marshburn.
d. Elizabeth Dean, born June 9, 1882; married Charles Wigg.
e. Julia Dean, born May 22, 1885; married Lawson Knott.
f. Hettie Dean, born March 28, 1887; married Hurley Powell, born January
22, 1892; died December 23, 1961.
g. Caleb Dean, born September 17, 1888; died June 30, 1940.
h. James Thurman Dean, born June 10, 1890; dsp 1893.
i. Mary Ella Dean, born December 28, 1891; died July 19, 1936; married Ro­
bert Scarboro.
j. Moses Carroll Dean, born May 20, 1893; died March 4, 1962; married Le­
lia Richardson.
k. Joshua Stradley Dean, born June 11, 1894.
l. Lillian Grace Dean, born July 10, 1896; dsp July 24, 1896.
m. Lawson Amos Dean, born December 2, 1897; dsp 1898.
n. Carl Proctor Dean, born February 8, 1902; died January 28, 1942; mar­
rried December 20, 1924, Josie Alice Boone.

(by second marriage):
o. Margaret Cone Dean, born November 21, 1909; married Odell Whitney.
q. Annie Evelyn Dean, born November 18, 1916.
Anne Dean was born May 31, 1854, and died March 12, 1935; married March 23, 1876, to Amos Currin, born February 2, 1855, and died May 18, 1928, son of Mitchell Currin and Mary Ann Frazier. Their children were as follows: 23

a. Nathaniel Vance Currin, born January 9, 1877; dsp August 26, 1904.

b. Florence Elizabeth Currin, born October 17, 1878; died March 22, 1955; married Richard Hawkins O'Briant, son of Richard Hawkins O'Briant and Mary F. Currin; children:
   (1) Audrey O'Briant.  
   (2) Persaline O'Briant.  
   (4) Elizabeth O'Briant married R. B. Sprinkle.  
   (5) Spencer O'Briant.  
   (6) Joseph Mitchell O'Briant, dsp 1944.  
   (7) William O'Briant.  
   (8) Malcolm Fleming O'Briant married Margaret Bolding.  
   (9) Blanchard O'Briant, dsp 1921.

c. Egbert Mitchell Currin, born September 17, 1880; married April 3, 1904, Evie Sherman (see p. 141); children:
   (1) Nellie Currin.  
   (2) Dorothy Currin.  
   (3) Kermit Currin.  
   (4) Ophelia Currin.  
   (5) Edna Currin.  
   (6) Wilson Currin.  
   (7) Edwin R. Currin.  
   (8) Eugenia Currin.

d. Otis Benjamin Currin, born February, 1882; died September 2, 1965; married December 25, 1904, Neva Sherman (see p. 141); children:
   (1) Ernest Currin.  
   (2) Myrtle Currin married Roy Earp.  
   (3) Inez Currin married Allen Matthews.  
   (4) Bernice Currin.  
   (5) Mildred Currin married W. A. Garner.  
   (6) Betty Currin married David Wallace.  
   (7) Otis Benjamin Currin.  
   (8) Ossie Currin.  
   (9) Percy Currin.  
   (10) Grady Currin.  
   (11) Lela Currin married Fred Hockaday.

e. Mary Bell Currin, born April 10, 1885; died July 23, 1954; married January 18, 1900, James E. Dean, son of Roland Cook Dean and Eady Brinkle.

f. Dorsey Fleming Currin, born June 23, 1888; married Ethel Overton.

g. Annie Beatrice Currin, born July 19, 1890; married November 5, 1911, Erroll S. Adcock, born 1887; died 1942; children:
   (1) Lida B. Adcock, born July 27, 1912; dsp May 9, 1954.  
   (2) Mary Belle Adcock married Walter Currin.  
   (3) Mozelle Adcock married Wesley Bailey.  
   (4) Mitchell Currin Adcock married Euntress Pearce.  
   (5) Simpson P. Adcock, born March 27, 1919; dsp August 1, 1944.  
   (6) Annie Dean Adcock married Russell Goodman.  
   (7) Ams Vance Adcock married Imogene McKenzie.

h. Percy Clifton Currin, born September 12, 1892; dsp November 13, 1912.
1. Walton Sydnor Currin, born December 24, 1895; married Zura Kenton.

20. Benjamin Franklin Dean was born December 14, 1859, and died March 19, 1936; married January 30, 1884, to Mary Addison Hobgood, born July 21, 1865, and died December 26, 1932, daughter of Gaston Hobgood and Sophia Jane Hester. Their children were as follows:

a. Grover G. Dean, born April 3, 1885; died April 1, 1948; married Emma Frazier.

b. Benjamin Roy Dean, born June 28, 1886; died May 27, 1948; married Etta Pruitt, born May 22, 1884.

c. Cordie L. Dean, born March 2, 1888; died July 6, 1960; married Roy Morris.

d. Hallie P. Dean, born May 5, 1889; died April 22, 1945; married Obit Frazier.

e. Tazzie B. Dean, born February 3, 1891; died September 20, 1921; married Charles Hobgood; child:
   (1) Tazwell Hobgood, born September 14, 1920.

f. Crofford Elvin Dean, born September 28, 1892; died December 17, 1941; married Dorothy Hicks.

g. Alfred B. Dean, born June 3, 1894; married Hallie Daniel; children:
   (1) Alfred B. Dean.
   (2) Rev. John C. Dean.

h. Alma J. Dean, born March 26, 1896; married Andrew Neville; child:
   (1) Barbara Neville.

i. Ruth H. Dean, born January 26, 1898; dsp April 29, 1946.

j. Clifton M. Dean, born November 15, 1899; died September 25, 1964; married September 21, 1934, Helen Knott, born April 11, 1903, daughter of Leonard Knott and Chloe O'Brien; children:
   (1) Leonard Dean.
   (2) (daughter) married Rev. H. W. Baucom.

k. Irene F. Dean, born June 18, 1902; married November 12, 1925, Willard Adcock, born January 30, 1899; died February 6, 1960; children:
   (1) Priscilla Adcock.
   (2) Janet Adcock, born July 20, 1930.

l. Myrtle A. Dean, born December 12, 1903; dsp.

m. Lealie Dean, born November 9, 1905; dsp April 29, 1915.

n. Robert Glenn Dean, born October 31, 1906; dsp July 29, 1907.

o. Carolyn E. Dean, born January 10, 1910; married October 12, 1940, Howard Campbell, born September 25, 1908; children:
   (1) Mary Elizabeth Campbell, born May 31, 1945.
   (2) Richard Alexander Campbell, born August 12, 1948; dsp August 13, 1948.
   (3) Patricia Campbell, born August 28, 1949.

8. Rowan Sherman was born April 14, 1819, and died August 12, 1879, in Granville County, North Carolina; married (1) August 3, 1837, to Thomas Blalock, born 1817; died October 14, 1843, son of Millington Blalock; (2) January 5, 1847, to Pinkney Meadows, born February 7, 1820, and died February 7, 1896. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):

24. a. Rebecca Blalock, born February 21, 1840.

25. b. Millington Blalock, born January 6, 1843.

c. Mary T. Blalock, born May 3, 1844; died August 17, 1916, in Granville

137
County, North Carolina; married April 4, 1861, Isaac N. Day, born December 25, 1833; died February 16, 1905; children:

(1) Graves Day, born c. 1862.
(2) Corrine Day, born c. 1864; married April 10, 1885, Dr. John Sweeney, son of Henry Sweeney and Maria Cozart; children:
   (a) Fred Sweeney.
   (b) Iola Sweeney married Arthur E. Langston.
   (c) Dr. Hunter Sweeney married Frances Foushee.
   (d) Lois Sweeney.
   (e) Elsie Sweeney.

(3) Rev. Fred N. Day.

(by second marriage):

d. John Henry Meadows, born October 9, 1847; died February 26, 1901; married December 23, 1884, Julia L. Gooch, born December 11, 1845; died April 23, 1932.
e. Martha C. Meadows, born October 12, 1855; died May 18, 1915; married July 1, 1879, James R. Day, born June 2, 1856; died May 16, 1904.
f. Nancy Meadows, born c. 1861; married William Alexander Graham Yancey; children:
   (1) William Thornton Yancey married (1) 1910 Hattie Clementa (2) 1921 Laura Clements; children:
      (by first marriage):
      (a) William Thornton Yancey, born 1913.
      (by second marriage):
      (b) L. C. Yancey, born June 3, 1923.
      (c) T. H. Yancey, born August 16, 1925.
   (2) Ione Yancey, born 1882; d. 1956.
   (3) Coral Grey Yancey, born December 30, 1890; married December 20, 1919, Archie Hoyster Wiggins, born March 16, 1897; child:
      (a) Carol Lee Wiggins, born December 1, 1920; married December 28, 1944, Sherrill Fred Washington, born August 16, 1924.

Rebecca Blalock was born February 21, 1840, and died January 22, 1911; married May 3, 1856, to Samuel Hobgood, died April 27, 1884, son of James Benton Hobgood and Elizabeth House. Their children were as follows:26

a. Charles Hobgood.
b. Mary Hobgood.
c. Flora Hobgood married John Elam.
d. Annie Hobgood married Benjamin Wartman.
e. Indiana Hobgood married Samuel Thomas Hunt, son of Samuel Hunt and Sarah Hester.
f. Lucy Hobgood married February 17, 1886, Thomas Jefferson Averett.
i. Bessie Hobgood married Carl Piper; children:
   (1) Carl Piper.
   (2) Dona Piper married Grady Currin.
   (3) Lyda Piper.
   (4) Lula Piper.
   (5) Annie Piper married _____ Overton.
j. Kate Hobgood, born December 16, 1863; d. 1914; married (1) John Meadows, born March 17, 1856; d. October 12, 1899; (2) W. W. Devin, born November 22, 1861; d. March 9, 1940.
1. Walter Benton Hobgood.

m. Crawford Hobgood married Cora Adcock; child:
   (1) Inez Hobgood married T. R. Wright.

n. Jeannette Hobgood married John Puckett.

**Millington Blalock Hobgood married Martha Watkins, daughter of George
Watkins and Mary Elliott; their children were as follows:**

a. Lucy Pearl Hobgood married March 19, 1919, Luther M. Carrington; children:
   (1) James Sidney Carrington.
   (2) Elizabeth Jane Carrington.
   (3) Eloise Frances Carrington.
   (4) Richard Charles Carrington.
   (5) Russell Benjamin Carrington.
   (6) Alfred Preston Carrington.
   (7) Guy Howard Carrington.

b. Carrie Hobgood married Charles C. Pruitt; children:
   (1) Charles C. Pruitt.
   (2) Frances Pruitt.
   (3) Mary Rose Pruitt.

c. Clyde Hobgood married (1) George Allen Pruitt (2) Harper C. Jones; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) J. Milton Pruitt married Ernestine Taylor, daughter of Vernon Taylor
      and Banna Wheeler.
   (by second marriage):
   (2) Carolyn Wayne Jones.
   (3) Peggy Jones married Gray.
   (4) Dan Coleman Jones.

d. Bettie Hobgood married Edward Coble; dsp.

e. Samuel Watkins Hobgood married Sallie Yancey; children:
   (1) Carrie Hobgood.
   (2) Eloise Hobgood married Richard Merrill.
   (3) Louise Hobgood married Lemary Clay.
   (4) Edward Hobgood.
   (5) Florence Hobgood.

f. Daisy Hobgood married John Henry Nelms; children:
   (1) John King Nelms married Mary Ruth Clark, daughter of Edmund Daugh-
      try Clark and Julia Blanche Adcock.
   (2) Lucille Nelms married Roy Thomas Laney.

g. George Hobgood married Nannie Hobgood, daughter of Walter Benton Hob-
   good; children:
   (1) Annie Lee Hobgood.
   (2) Myrtle Hobgood.
   (3) Nancy Hobgood.
   (4) Paul Hobgood.
   (5) Peter Hobgood.
   (6) Edna Earl Hobgood.

**Millington Blalock was born January 6, 1843, and died August 25, 1915,
in Granville County, North Carolina; married December 23, 1865, to Jane
Dudley Gooch, born June 23, 1842; died June 8, 1923. Their children were
as follows:**
a. Thomas Blalock, born October 6, 1866; died October 19, 1898; married August 14, 1895, Chloe Parker; child:
   (1) Hubert M. Blalock, born 1897.


d. William Henry Blalock, born July 2, 1871; died March 6, 1906; married December 25, 1894, Margaret O'Neal Howard; children:
   (1) Wallace Blalock married Olivia Daniel.
   (2) Gene Blalock married Mabel Parrott.
   (3) William Blalock married Alma Cole.
   (4) Charles Blalock.
   (5) Thomas Blalock married Mary Norman Mitchell.

e. Susan Blalock, born May 27, 1873; died January 11, 1907; married December 25, 1894, Joseph Fletcher Meadows (see p. 124).

f. Mary Belle Blalock, born April 12, 1875; married December 27, 1904, Titus Grandy Currin, born August 1, 1873; died January 18, 1943, son of Joseph F. Currin and Henrietta Hobgood; children:
   (1) Sidney Currin married Eloise Mays.
   (2) Ellie Currin married William Z. Mitchell.
   (3) Mary Currin married Eugene Townsend.
   (4) Bailey Currin.

g. Ellie Blalock, born July 2, 1877; died May 19, 1903; married Irvin Mangum.

h. Archibald Blalock, born October 24, 1916; married Banna Jones, died September 1, 1965, daughter of James Solomon Jones and Patty White Cozart; child:
   (1) Irving Blalock.

i. John Millington Blalock, born March 1, 1885; died March 28, 1961; married June 15, 1907, Mamie O'Brian (see p. 124); children:
   (1) Katherine Blalock, born December 8, 1912; died June 17, 1964; married Graham Cheatham.
   (2) John Millington Blalock.

j. Corrie Lee Blalock, born September 7, 1881; died February 28, 1940; married Jack Howard, born April 1, 1873; died July 22, 1957; children:
   (1) Kelsey Howard married Wilma Fleming.
   (2) B. Dyer Howard married Virginia Penny.
   (3) James Howard married Dickie Thomas.

Alfred Sherman was born November 26, 1822, and died July 8, 1912, in Granville County, North Carolina; married September 12, 1848, to Frances Williams, born June 28, 1822, and died December 3, 1907, daughter of Elijah Williams. Their children were as follows:29


b. Frances Hannah Sherman, born January 28, 1851; died June 4, 1936; married September 19, 1871, S. David McFarland.

c. Elijah M. Sherman, born December 22, 1852; died July 13, 1910, in Granville County, North Carolina; married (1) January 21, 1852, Georgie A. Glenn, born February 23, 1855; died February 23, 1902; (2) February 1, 1903, Addie Cash.


e. John H. Sherman, born August 15, 1856; died August 28, 1943; married October 19, 1881, Ann Eliza Denny; children:

30
(1) Evie Sherman married April 3, 1904, Egbert Mitchell Currin (see p. 136).
(2) Neva Sherman married December 25, 1904, Otis Benjamin Currin (see p. 136).
(3) Benjamin Sherman married Clyde Wright.
(4) Ossie Sherman married Williams.
(6) Sadie Sherman married Clyde Satterfield.
(7) Mary Sherman married William Knott.
(8) Ila Sherman married Oscar Oakley.
(9) Lillie Sherman married John Jones.
(10) Lewis Polk Sherman married Leone Brooks.
(11) John Floyd Sherman, born August 22, 1889; married Mary Phaup, born June 6, 1887, daughter of George W. Phaup and Edmonia Porter; children:
   (a) Claude Porter Sherman, born June 1, 1915; married 1940 Irma Hastings.
   (b) Myra Vella Sherman, born November 22, 1916; married July 5, 1937, Gerald E. Motley.
   (c) Mary Eliza Sherman, born January 12, 1918; dsp August 28, 1947.
   (e) Bena Byrl Sherman, born October 8, 1922; dsp June 9, 1923.
7. f. George P. Sherman, born April 7, 1859.
g. Robert G. Sherman, born February 10, 1862; dsp October 1, 1884.
h. William A. Sherman, born May 21, 1864.

George P. Sherman was born April 7, 1859, and died October 18, 1928, in Granville County, North Carolina; married (1) March 10, 1884, to Emma L. Williams, born August 21, 1861, and died July 19, 1896; (2) December 9, 1896, to Missouri Dora Newton, born October 14, 1874; died February 25, 1935. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
a. Robert Green Sherman married December 4, 1906, Mary Frances Duncan, born July 26, 1886; died February 15, 1950, daughter of John Henry Duncan and Luetta Florence Clark; child:
(by second marriage):
b. Hattie Lee Sherman, dsp.
c. Lewis A. Sherman; lived in Oxford, North Carolina.
e. Cole M. Sherman married Albert Currin.
f. George T. Sherman.
g. Perry G. Sherman; lived in Columbus, Ohio.
h. Mary H. Sherman, died October 4, 1965; married Clayton.
i. Dora W. Sherman.
k. Baxter N. Sherman; lived in Fuquay-Varina, North Carolina.
l. Edna A. Sherman, dsp.
m. Gladys W. Sherman.

William A. Sherman was born May 21, 1864, and died September 5, 1951; married March 14, 1888, to Swannagh Thomas, born December 1, 1862, and died January 6, 1909, daughter of William H. Thomas and Louisa Lyon. Their
29. Carrie Belle Sherman was born February 8, 1889; married October 23, 1910, to George Arthur Denny, born January 4, 1886, son of William Alfre-Denny. Their children were as follows:32

a. George Ryland Denny, born August 27, 1911; dsp August 31, 1929.
b. Vannah Sue Denny, born October 14, 1913; married Clyde Powell; children:
   (1) Percy Powell married Miriam Surratt; child:
       (a) Percy Lee Powell.
   (2) Ralph Powell married Peggy Irene Jones; child:
       (a) Connie Lynn Powell.
   (3) Ray Powell married Barbara Ann Wilborn.

c. Habel Denny, born November 21, 1915; married Roy Humphries; children:
   (1) Earl Humphries married Betty Joanne Brown; child:
       (a) Betsy Carol Humphries.
   (2) Esther Humphries married Francis Vaughan; children:
       (a) Allen Randolph Vaughan.
       (b) Danny Thomas Vaughan.
       (c) Michael Anthony Vaughan.
   (3) William Humphries married Mildred Wilkins.
   (4) Polly Faye Humphries.
   (5) Dolly Maye Humphries.

d. Gladys Denny, born February 21, 1918; married James Waller Gillis; children:
   (1) Kathleen Gillis married William Talmage Pritchett.
   (2) Roger Waller Gillis married Carrie Belle Overton; child:
       (a) Daphne Lynn Gillis, born July 14, 1965.

e. Lillie Belle Denny, born December 10, 1919; married Stanley Joyner Tingen; children:
   (1) George Stanley Tingen.
   (2) Mary Ann Tingen.
   (3) Arthur Ray Tingen.
   (4) Robert Samuel Tingen.
   (5) Joan Tingen.
   (6) Linda Tingen.

f. John Dee Denny, born February 19, 1922; married Hazel McDonald; children:
   (1) John Dee Denny.
   (2) Vickie Lynn Denny.

g. Eulle Denny, born March 15, 1924; married Mary Elizabeth Blalock; children:
   (1) Brenda Denny married Burley Champion.
   (2) Douglas Denny.
   (3) Gerald Denny.
   (4) Michael Denny.
   (5) Donald Denny.

h. David Denny, born September 16, 1927; married Odelle Long; child:
   (a) Gail Denny.

i. George Arthur Denny, born June 30, 1926; dsp October 31, 1926.

j. Ruby Denny, born September 25, 1929; dsp February 17, 1930.


***

Elizabeth Sherman was born October 17, 1841, and died July 30, 1904, in Berea, North Carolina; married November 4, 1858, to John T. Murray, who died May 15, 1927. Their children were as follows:

a. Oscar E. Murray, born February 8, 1862; died January 10, 1917; married December 13, 1899, to Anna M. Lowe.

b. Rollie L. Murray, born April 9, 1865; died September 14, 1945; married January 21, 1886, to Jasper N. Hicks, born February 22, 1857, and died August 19, 1929, son of Moses Hicks.

c. Roger Murray.

d. Alice Murray married June 30, 1890, to Walker Russell, son of James H.
N. Russell and Amanda Clark.

e. A. P. Murray, born May 3, 1869; died May 9, 1955.
f. Ebert Murray.
h. Pattie E. Murray, died October 21, 1921; married (1) December 21, 1892, William O. McFarland, son of Harvey McFarland; (2) October 29, 1901, Lorenzo Dow Dean, son of Lorenzo Dow Dean and Nancy Evans.
i. Bessie Murray married December 1, 1895, R. W. Adcock.
j. Lucy B. Murray married December 10, 1893, Arch M. Cash, son of Redin Cash.

***

REFERENCES

1 Brunswick County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 2, pp. 107-109; Lunenburg County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 1, p. 113.
2 Granville County, North Carolina, Deeds A, 81, 557, C, 285, D, 167, 0, 379.
3 Ibid., C, 452, 539, E, 14, K, 32, O, 225.
5 Granville County, North Carolina, Will Bk. 7, pp. 508, 639, Marriages; records belonging to Norma L. Longmire.
6 Bible record belonging (1965) to S. H. Sherman; Granville County, North Carolina, Will Bk. 6, p. 126, tax lists, 1780; Walter Clark (ed.), State Records of North Carolina (Goldsboro: Nash Brothers, 1907), XXII, 16.
7 Records belonging to Mrs. Fern D. Kahlert.
8-9 Records belonging to Norma L. Longmire.

***
James Taylor received a grant from the state of 460 acres between the Oconee and Appalachee Rivers in Greene County, Georgia, on October 31, 1787; he sold 274 acres of it to James Ware for $100.00 on November 7, 1796. On December 27, 1788, he bought 200 acres on the South Fork of the Ogeechee River from Ignatius Few for $70.2

Taylor was Greene County tax receiver in 1793, and on March 27, 1793, he was appointed captain of the Sixth Company of the Second Battalion of Greene County militia. He was appointed county road commissioner in 1799. He appraised the estate of Nathaniel Alexander on June 10, 1790, and of Jacob Maddox on October 4, 1796; on April 2, 1799, he posted bond for Susanna Parker, administratrix of Moses Parker.3

James Taylor made his will on January 31, 1801, with Rev. Robert H. Cunningham, Thomas Baldwin, and William Smith his executors; he gave his property to his wife Elizabeth and to his children as they came of age, although his land was involved in a legal dispute at the time he made his will. He died on January 7, 1802, and his estate was probated on March 6; the personal property was valued at $3,145.67, including four slaves, and the property was sold on March 29, 1804.4

After the death of her husband, Elizabeth Taylor and her children bought 200 acres on the South Fork of the Ogeechee River from the executors of William Hogg for $400.00 on June 24, 1803; they sold 187 acres of it to Dennis Sheridan for $600.00 on January 21, 1814.5 On August 7, 1808, Elizabeth Taylor certified that Alexander Taylor and Thomas Johnson had received their portions of her husband's land. In the Georgia Land Lottery of 1805, she drew lot #303 in the First Land District in Wayne (now Charlton) County, Georgia, and received a grant to it on September 12, 1805. She died in 1814.6

The children of James and Elizabeth Taylor were, probably among others, as follows:7


b. Martha Taylor, born c1786; married c1805 Jesse Grimes.8

c. Mary Taylor, born c1788; died 1835 in Newton County, Georgia; married c1807 Thomas Johnson (see p. 36).

d. Margaret Taylor, born c1792; married January 30, 1811, Robert Curtis (see p. 18).

e. Thomas Taylor, born c1794; married September 29, 1819, Sarah Maddox.9

f. Sarah Ann Taylor, born February 12, 1799; died December 17, 1830, in Dallas County, Alabama; married December 1, 1814, Bernard Johnson (see p. 38).

Alexander B. Taylor was born about 1784 and died about 1834 in Crawford County, Georgia; married about 1806 to Mary Greer (see p. 10). He sold 74 acres of his father's estate to James McMurray in 1817 and bought 156 acres on Beaverdam Fork of Richland Creek in Greene County, Georgia, in 1817; he sold 179 acres on Beaverdam Fork in 1824 and moved to Crawford County, Georgia, where in 1832 he owned eight slaves, 202 acres of land in Crawford District, and 490 acres in Irwin District. The following were
probably, among others, his children: 10

a. (daughter), born 1807; married Thomas Chaffin.

b. James M. Taylor, born 1809; married November 25, 1832, Margaret W. McMurray, daughter of James McMurray and Simonton; lived in Crawford County, Georgia, in 1881; children:
   (1) James A. Taylor, born 1834.
   (2) Julius F. Taylor, born 1837.
   (3) J. Thomas Taylor, born 1840.
   (4) William Monroe Taylor, born 1843; married Mary A. ____; lived in Crawford County, Georgia, in 1880; children (among others):
       (a) Margaret Edna Taylor, born December, 1869.
       (b) Louisa Taylor, born 1872.
       (c) Thomas Taylor, born 1874.
       (d) Julia Taylor, born 1876.
   (5) George C. Taylor, born 1850.
   (6) Benjamin G. Taylor, born 1853.

c. Ferby Taylor, born 1812; married October 22, 1828, William Baskin Files, born April 23, 1799, son of Adam Jordan Files and Mary Baskin; lived in Henderson County, Texas, in 1880; children:
   (1) Adam A. Files, born 1829.
   (2) James S. Files, born 1831.
   (3) Thomas Jefferson Files, born 1834; married Caroline ____
   (4) Manley M. Files, born 1836.
   (5) David Jackson Files, born 1838; married Penelope Ann ____; lived in Jack County, Texas, in 1880; children (among others):
       (a) William J. Files, born 1867.
       (b) Louella Files, born 1869.
       (c) Daniel Files, born 1871.
       (d) Nelly Files, born 1878.
   (6) Georgiana Files, born 1840.
   (7) Mary E. Files, born 1842.
   (8) Sarah J. Files, born 1845; dsp 1855.
   (9) Margaret C. Files, born 1848.
   (10) Martha E. Files, born 1850.

d. Elizabeth Taylor, born 1813; married September 29, 1831, William M. McMurray.

e. William G. Taylor, born 1815.

f. Franklin C. Taylor, born 1821; dsp; lived in Crawford County, Georgia in 1880.

g. Thomas Alexander Taylor, born 1823.

h. Martha Jane Taylor, born 1825; dsp; lived in Crawford County, Georgia in 1880.

i. Mary Taylor, born 1827.

j. Evelina Sophia Taylor, born 1830.

k. Margaret Ann Taylor, born February 12, 1832.

l. LaFayette Styles Taylor, born 1834; lived in Crawford County, Georgia in 1860.

***

2. Margaret Ann Taylor was born February 12, 1832, in Crawford County, Georgia, and died July 10, 1915, in Sebastian County, Arkansas; married 1856 to Daniel Rowe, born April 6, 1822, and died November 19, 1876, a Baptist minister, son of Joshua Rowe and Elizabeth Rigby. Their children were as follows: 11

a. Robert Alexander Rowe, born March 5, 1857; died March 17, 1938, in
Sebastian County, Arkansas; married Jenny Elizabeth Jarrell, born September 23, 1865; died May 12, 1927; daughter of James Jarrell and Mary Ann Neville; children:
(1) Mayme Ann Rowe, born December 10, 1886; died December 12, 1958; married John Johnston; lived in Greenwood, Arkansas; child:
   (a) Geraldine Elizabeth Johnston, born March 9, 1907; married Charles Wertz; three adopted sons.
(2) Ruby Blanche Rowe, born January 13, 1895; married Jesse James Ridgeway, born October 6, 1884; d.s.p.
(3) Robert Jarrell Rowe, born November 10, 1897; married Pawn Etta Burgess, born February 24, 1906; child:
   (a) Robert Frederick Rowe, born October 31, 1924.
(4) Hazel Dean Rowe, born September 25, 1901; married Leonard O. McCracken; children:
   (a) Jarrell McCracken married Judy _____,
   (b) Gwendolyn Eloise McCracken married Richard Randall.
   (c) Leonard Dean McCracken married Barbara _____; child:
       /1/ Sellia McCracken.
   (d) Linda McCracken married Richard Shobe; child:
       /1/ Kelley Sue Shobe.
   (e) Sam McCracken.

b. Daniel Rowe, born May 1, 1858, in Pike County, Alabama; children:
(1) Albert Rowe.
(2) Robert Taylor Rowe.
(3) Ethel Rowe.
(4) Cora Rowe.
(5) Stella Rowe.

c. Mary Frances Rowe, born August 1, 1859; died June 3, 1923, in Greenwood, Arkansas; married (1) John Carter (2) Wright.

Stokes Taylor Rowe was born May 28, 1861, in Pike County, Alabama, and died June 2, 1913, in Greenwood, Arkansas, where he was a lawyer and Circuit Judge of the 12th Arkansas District. On April 23, 1884, he married Emma Clarabel Patton, born August 20, 1859, and died December 25, 1942, daughter of James Grymes Patton and Mary Caroline Hunter. Their children were as follows:12

a. Prentiss Eldon Rowe, born March 3, 1885; member of Arkansas Legislature, 1909; lived in Pawnee, Oklahoma; married Nellie Tomblin; one adopted son.

b. Cherub Rowe, died young.

c. Rosa Emma Rowe, born July 13, 1886; married October 26, 1910, Alcuin Pitt Eason, born March 14, 1881, son of John Thomas Eason and Elizabeth Bourdon Houze; children:
   (1) Thomas Rowe Eason, born December 15, 1912; married December 15, 1937, Dorothy Jopling, born December 15, 1914; lived in Texarkana, Arkansas; child:
       (a) Carolyn Eason, born June 29, 1941; married June 15, 1963, Larry McGowan; children:
           /1/ Todd Eason McGowan, born February 9, 1965.
           /2/ Thomas Watson McGowan, born March 6, 1968.
   (2) Evelyn Eason, born November 18, 1914; married August 4, 1940, Dr. Paul William Milam; child:
       (a) Paul William Milam, born April 20, 1943; married November 10, 1964, Jan Beth Yarborough, daughter of Lloyd and Dean Yarborough; children:

Tiffany Milam, born June 12, 1966.

(3) Alcuin Pitt Eason, born May 25, 1925; married Marilyn Hoag, daughter of Basil Hoag and Denny Ritchie; lived in Fayetteville, Arkansas; children:
(a) Melinda Eason, born July 30, 1953.
(b) Stephen Eason, born November 28, 1956.

(4) Styles Patton Rowe, born July 12, 1892; died April 12, 1957; married Addye Dottery; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma; children:
(1) June Rowe, born June 17, 1917; married Virgil Cole; children:
(a) Mary Cole.
(b) June Cole.
(c) Virgil Cole.
(d) Donald Rowe Cole.

(2) Styles Patton Rowe, born February 2, 1919.

W. Rupert Hunter Rowe, born March 3, 1896; married December 27, 1920, Sarah Louise Baker; dsp.

***

REFERENCES

1 This may be the same James Taylor who served as a captain in a battalion of minute men in the American Revolution, although not a resident of Georgia at that time; Col. Samuel Jack testified to his service on April 22, 1784. He may also have been the man by that name who was taxed on two slaves and 180 acres in Capt. Karr's District of Wilkes County, Georgia, in 1785.

2 Georgia Land Grants, Bk. 30, p. 591; Georgia State Archives, Atlanta.
3 Greene County, Georgia, Inferior Court Book, Deed Bk. 1, pp. 314, 636.
4 Greene County, Georgia, Will 1796-1806, pp. 21-23, Court of Ordinary Minutes E, 233, 320, F, 60; Augusta Chronicle, January 16, 1802, University of Georgia Library, Athens, Georgia.
5 Greene County Georgia, Deed Bk. 3, p. 622, EE, 512; it is possible that this is the same land bought by James Taylor in 1788.
6 Greene County Georgia, Deed Bk. 5, p. 453; Surveyor General Department Records, Georgia State Archives; Greene County, Georgia, tax lists, 1815.
7 Greene County, Georgia, Deeds EE, 512; Augusta Chronicle, January 16, 1802, states there were eight children.
8 Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 4, p. 371, HH, 23; Habersham County Georgia, Deeds A, 229; may have lived in Jones County, Georgia, in 1840.
9 Greene County, Georgia, Marriages, Deeds GG, 361; Taylor file, Georgia State Archives.
10 Greene County, Georgia, Marriages, Deeds PP, 401, 409, JJ, 246; Crawford County, Georgia, tax list of 1832, Estate Settlements; Crawford County, Georgia, census of 1850-1860; census of Anderson County, Texas, 1850, 1860; census of Henderson County, Texas, 1870, 1880.
11-12 History of Arkansas (Chicago: The S. J. Clarke Publishing Company 1922), II-889; records belonging to Mrs. Dorothy J. Eason.

***
TRIMBLE-TURNBULL of Augusta County, Virginia, and Georgia

Two families named Trimble or Turnbull settled in Augusta County, Virginia, in the 1730's and 1740's; they were probably closely related.1

1.

One of these Trimble-Turnbull families moved from Northern Ireland to the Delaware-Pennsylvania area, then to Augusta County, Virginia, about 1740/44. There were five brothers as follows:2

b. James Trimble, a surveyor, brought with him to America a certificate from Sir Archibald Atkison testifying to his good character and qualifications as a surveyor. He was Deputy County Surveyor of Augusta and lived near Lexington at Blue Spring. About 1746 he married Sarah McCrady of the Cowpasture River settlement and died shortly before April, 1776, leaving the following children:3

(1) Jane Trimble, born c1747; married December 26, 1769, William McClure.

(2) John Trimble, born August 24, 1749; died August 21, 1783, in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married Mary Alexander; child:
   (a) James Trimble, born July 5, 1781; died July, 1824; married Letitia Clark, daughter of Thomas Clark and Susan Randolph Payne; lived in Nashville, Tennessee.

(3) Agnes Trimble, born September 4, 1751; died c1822 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married May 26, 1787, David Steele.

(4) Isaac Trimble, born October 24, 1753; died November 6, 1836, in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married Mrs. Frances Matthews; child:
   (a) Sarah Trimble married James McLaughlin.

(5) James Trimble, born November 20, 1755; dsp c1779 in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

(6) Moses Trimble, born October 2, 1757; died 1821; married April 9, 1793, Mary Brawley; children:
   (a) James Trimble lived in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia.
   (b) Susannah Trimble.
   (c) Elizabeth Trimble.
   (d) Sarah Trimble married 1820 James Miller.

(7) Sarah Trimble, born February 15, 1760; married Samuel Steele; lived in Tennessee.

(8) Alexander Trimble, born February 15, 1762; dsp 1816; Sheriff of Rockbridge County, Virginia; married December 12, 1793, Martha Grigsby.

(9) William Trimble, born April 4, 1764; dsp 1794.

(b) Rachel Trimble, born September 8, 1766; married Joseph Caruthers.
c. Moses Trimble bought 345½ acres on Timber Ridge in Augusta (now Rockbridge) County, Virginia, on November 16, 1747, from Benjamin Borden for $11. He died in Washington County, Virginia, shortly before May, 1783, mentioning in his will the following children, probably among others:4

(1) Moses Trimble.
(2) Jane Trimble.
(3) Thomas Trimble.
(4) James Trimble.
d. David Trimble lived on Middle River in Augusta County, Virginia, and died shortly before June, 1799, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, leaving the following children:

1. James Trimble, born c1747; died 1815 in Montgomery County, Kentucky; children:
   (a) David Trimble, born c1775.
   (b) Nancy Trimble married Young.
   (c) Sarah Trimble married Johnson.
   (d) Jane Trimble married Northcutt; lived in Warren County, Missouri.
   (e) Thomas Trimble.
   (f) Hugh Trimble lived in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1830.
   (g) John Trimble, born c1791; died October 30, 1854, in Calloway County, Missouri; married September 9, 1819, Margaret Turley; born April 3, 1792; died February 22, 1861.
   (h) Robert Trimble, born September 20, 1793; died August 14, 1864 in Randolph County, Missouri; married November 24, 1814, Elizabeth Young; born March 24, 1795; died March 1, 1845.

2. John Trimble married Margaret _____.

3. Nancy Trimble married King.

4. (daughter) married James Elliott.

5. Thomas Trimble married November 1, 1785, Abigail Gatiff; lived in Greenbrier County, Virginia.

6. George Trimble, born January 1, 1756; died December 14, 1814, in Bourbon County, Kentucky; married October 2, 1792, Jane Armstrong.

7. David Trimble, died in 1827 in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married August 21, 1781, Lucy Lacy; children:
   (a) Mark Trimble, born c1782; died August 2, 1861, in Johnson County, Kentucky; married Nancy _____.
   (b) William Trimble, born c1786; died in 1870 in Morgan County, Kentucky; married 1814 Ellen O'Hair.
   (c) Mary Trimble married Stephens
   (d) Nancy Trimble married Carter.
   (e) John Trimble, born c1792; married Nancy _____; lived in Montgomery County, Kentucky.
   (f) Isaac Trimble, born c1794; married Mary _____; lived in Montgomery County, Kentucky.
   (g) Lucinda Trimble married Minor.
   (h) Louisa Trimble married September 11, 1823, Solomon Cox; lived in Morgan County, Kentucky.
   (i) Jane Trimble married Magle.
   (j) Clarice Trimble.

8. William Trimble, born c1760; died June 6, 1840, in Pulaski County, Kentucky; married April 19, 1787, Mary Fleming; born April 14, 1772; children:
   (a) David Trimble, born January 20, 1788.
   (b) James Trimble.
   (c) Elizabeth Trimble married _____ Raburn.
   (d) William Trimble.
   (e) Mary Trimble.
   (f) John Trimble.
   (g) Joice Trimble.
   (h) Telitha Trimble.
   (i) (child).

9. Isaac Trimble married June 14, 1787, Mary Graham, daughter of Arthur Graham; lived in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

10. Mary Trimble, born c1764; married September 20, 1785, John McKit
ney; lived in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

(11) Elizabeth Trimble, born 1766; married March 13, 1787, Fergus
Graham; lived in Madison County, Ohio.

e. John Trimble lived on Middle River near Churchville in Augusta Count­
y, Virginia, where he was killed by Indians on September 13, 1764;
moved Mrs. Mary (Christian) Moffett; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Hannah Trimble, born May 22, 1774; married Hugh Allen.
(by second marriage):
(b) John Trimble, born January 9, 1780; died young.

(1) James Trimble, born February 25, 1753; died October 14, 1804, in
Woodford County, Kentucky; married (1) Martha McNair (2) Jane
Allen, born March 15, 1755; died March, 1849, in Hillsboro, Ohio,
daughter of James Allen and Margaret Anderson; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Hannah Trimble, born May 22, 1774; married Hugh Allen.
(by second marriage):
(b) John Trimble, born January 9, 1780; died young.
(c) Allen Trimble, born November 24, 1783; died February 3, 1870;
moved (1) 1806 Margaret McDowell; (2) January 10, 1811,
Rachel Woodrow; Governor of Ohio; lived in Hillsboro, Ohio.
(d) William Allen Trimble, born April 4, 1786; dsp December 12,
1821; U. S. Senator from Ohio.
(e) James Allen Trimble, born February 25, 1788; dsp April 14,
1866; married Ann Shields.
(f) Margaret Christian Trimble, born November 9, 1790; moved
April 12, 1808, James A. McCue; lived in Augusta County,
Virginia.
(g) Cary Allen Trimble, born November 24, 1792; dsp September 10,
1821.
(h) Mary Lewis Trimble, born September 15, 1795; died August 10,
1836, in Hillsboro, Ohio; married December 10, 1813, John M.
Nelson.
(i) Cyrus W. Trimble, born December 30, 1797; dsp October 5, 1822.
(j) John Allen Trimble, born May 31, 1801; died 1885; married No­
ember 5, 1829, Lavina Boys.

The other Trimble-Turnbull family in Augusta County, Virginia, ar­
ived there as early as 1734; the exact relationships are not known, but
the following were probably brothers:

a. Robert Trimble was exempted from duties in Augusta County in 1747 be­
cause of infirmities; no further record is found of him.
b. John Trimble arrived in Augusta County in 1734 and on May 22, 1740,
proved his importation through Philadelphia. He received a grant of
449 acres on Cathey's Creek in Beverley Manor from William Beverley
for 411.10 on June 1, 1739. He made his will on October 29, 1789,
and it was probated October 19, 1790; he left his property to his
wife Ann and to the following children:
(1) Margaret Trimble, born 1736; married ____ McClanachan.
(2) Mary Trimble, born 1738; married __ Filson.
(3) Jean Trimble, born 1740; died young.
(4) John Trimble, born 1742; died April 22, 1824, in Augusta County,
Virginia; married Margaret ____, died 1837; children:
(a) John Trimble.
(b) William Trimble.
(c) James Trimble, born December 10, 1784; died September 10,
1860; married Elizabeth S. Ralston, died April 23, 1854,
daughter of James and Sarah Halston,
(d) Joseph Trimble,
(e) Elijah Trimble.
(f) Jane Trimble married Adam Sterrett.
(g) Mary Trimble married William Young.
(h) Margaret Trimble married John Sterrett.
(i) Walter Trimble, born c1744; dsp c1814 in Augusta County, Virginia; married Agnes.
(j) James Trimble, born c1746; dsp October 10, 1774.
(k) Robert Trimble, born c1748; lived in Augusta County, Virginia.
(l) Joseph Trimble, born c1751; died 1789; married Jean Finley; lived in Augusta County, Virginia; child (perhaps among others):
(a) John Trimble.
(m) Elizabeth Trimble, born c1753; married James Elliott.

Walter Trimble lived in Augusta County, Virginia, as early as 1741; he sold land on Plum Tree Bottom Branch to David Trimble on February 17, 1749. He and his wife Rosanna sold 320 acres on Free Mason's Run of the North River of Shenandoah to their son Robert on May 20, 1765, and moved to Granville (now Abbeville) County, South Carolina, where Walter Trimble received a certificate for 200 acres on the waters of the Northwest Fork of Long Cane Creek on July 1, 1766. He probably moved later to the Mecklenburg area of North Carolina, and perhaps after the American Revolution to East Tennessee, where his wife Rosanna lived with their daughter Margaret Woods and died on February 28, 1801. His children, probably among others, were as follows:10
(1) Robert Trimble married Hannah Moffett, daughter of John Moffett and Mary Christian; they moved to Russell County, Virginia, then to Bourbon County, Kentucky, and then to Livingston County, Kentucky; their children, among others, were as follows:
(a) Joseph Trimble, born c1770.
(b) John Trimble, born c1772.
(c) James Trimble, born c1774; died in Arkansas; married Elizabeth Stewart.
(d) William Trimble.
(e) Robert Trimble.

Margaret Trimble, born August 27, 1740; died September 13, 1801, in Washington County, Tennessee; married December 24, 1767, Michael Woods, born November 10, 1735, son of Archibald Woods and Isabella Goss.

John Trimble, born c1742; died 1822 in Jefferson County, Mississippi; received a grant of 100 acres on the waters of Great Rocky Creek in Granville (now Abbeville) County, South Carolina, on July 1, 1766; he later moved to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Blount County, Tennessee, and then to Mississippi. Married February 18, 1768, Susannah Woods, daughter of Archibald Woods and Isabella Goss; children:
(a) Archibald Trimble, born December 19, 1768; died August 16, 1826, in Limestone County, Alabama; married (1) January 31, 1797, Mary Cowan; (2) Nancy Shines; (3) September 6, 1819, Mrs. Margaret (Reese) Glass.
(b) Robert Trimble, died c1818 in Jefferson County, Mississippi; married Mary Gibson.
(c) Rosanna Trimble married Thomas Ritchie.
(d) John Trimble.
(e) Isabella Trimble married December 24, 1796, Archibald Lackey.
(f) Walter Trimble, dsp 1832 in Jefferson County, Mississippi.
(g) Mary Trimble married William Lackey.
(h) Michael Woods Trimble, born January 13, 1788; married (1)
James Trimble was born about 1710, probably in Northern Ireland, and lived in Orange (now Augusta) County, Virginia, as early as 1742, when he served in Capt. John Smith's militia company. On August 2, 1742, he bought 402 acres on Moffett's Creek from Benjamin Borden for £212.1.2 and operated a plantation on the land until he and his wife Grace sold it to Joseph Kennedy on August 2, 1754, for £132.10.11

James and Grace Trimble then moved to Anson (now Mecklenburg) County, North Carolina, where on August 12, 1755, he applied for a grant of 192 acres on a branch of Rocky River, "a branch of PeeDee River in South Carolina on the North Carolina line"; no grant was ever made by South Carolina. On February 24, 1756, he served in Capt. Adam Alexander's Anson County militia company, and he was still living on Rocky River in January, 1763.12

James Trimble then moved to Granville (now Abbeville) County, South Carolina, where on February 1, 1763, he received a certificate for 300 acres on the Northwest Fork of Long Cane Creek, which was granted to him on August 27, 1764. James Turnbull "of Coronalre" died in 1766, and on February 5, 1767, Joseph Turnbull of Long Cane was appointed administrator as next of kin. The personal property belonging to the estate was evaluated by the appraisers, Alexander McAlpin, Robert Caton, and Alexander Noble, on November 24, 1767, at £1,128.3.9; James Armstrong was appointed administrator about December, 1770, in right of his wife, but Robert Turnbull entered a plea to set aside the appointment.13

Grace Turnbull received a grant of 100 acres on the waters of Great Rocky Creek on August 20, 1767; she gave the land to Joseph Turnbull on December 1, 1770.14 The destruction of many of the records of Anson County, North Carolina, and Abbeville County, South Carolina, makes further information difficult to obtain. The family seems to have used the spelling "Turnbull" after moving to South Carolina more often than the spelling "Trimble." The children of James and Grace Trimble are not known, but the following were probably (among others) theirs because of location and association:

a. Robert Turnbull, born c1736; served in Capt. Adam Alexander's militia company in Anson (now Mecklenburg) County, North Carolina, on February 24, 1756; served as a private under Col. Richardson in the Cherokee expedition of 1759-60. He received certificates for 200 acres on a branch of the Northwest Fork of Long Cane Creek on February 5, 1765, and for 100 acres on May 11, 1769, which latter had previously been surveyed for James Turnbull. He was concerned with the estate of James Turnbull, as noted above, in 1770; he is not mentioned in the South Carolina Revolutionary records. He was evidently still living on Long Cane in 1787, although he is not mentioned in the 1790 census of South Carolina.15

b. (daughter) married James Armstrong.

c. Joseph Trimble, born c1740.

d. Isaac Turnbull, born c1742; dsp c1767; received a certificate for 100 acres on Great Rocky Creek on June 2, 1767; the land was granted to
3. e. James Turnbull, born c1744.
5. g. John Trimble, born c1756.

Joseph Trimble was born about 1740 and lived in Augusta County, Virginia, until 1754, when the family moved to Anson (now Mecklenburg) County, North Carolina. He moved to Granville (now Abbeville) County, South Carolina, in 1763, and on July 3, 1764, he received a certificate for 100 acres on Great Rocky Creek. On December 1, 1770, Grace Trimble conveyed to him the 100 acres she had been granted in 1767. He served as an administrator of the estate of James Turnbull, and in 1779 he served on a grand jury for 96 District.

He served as a private before the reduction of Charleston by the British, and in 1781 he lost a bay gelding in the public service; on August 5, 1785, he authorized Moses Turnbull to act as his agent in receiving $21.8.6 as payment from the state.

Joseph Turnbull received a grant on October 26, 1784, to 200 acres in Wilkes (now Greene) County, Georgia, which he and his wife Elizabeth sold to Thomas Lamar for $30 on April 5, 1788. On March 21, 1787, he bought 425 acres on branches of Wilson's and Beaver Creeks in Anderson County, South Carolina, from William Thompson. On May 25, 1803, he sold the land to his son Joseph for $600.00. On April 5, 1787, he received a certificate for 121 acres on Great Rocky Creek, and on July 6, 1793, for 69 acres on Rocky River in Abbeville County.

Sometime after 1790, Joseph and his family moved to Greene County, Georgia, after which time he evidently adopted the spelling "Trimble" for his name. On October 15, 1801, he purchased 460 acres on the Apalachee River for unpaid taxes; on January 27, 1805, he bought an additional 690 acres on the Apalachee from Robert Jones of Halifax County, Virginia, for $2,000.00. He sold 345 acres to Solomon McAlpin for $1,200.00 on February 8, 1805.

Joseph Trimble married, first, about 1769 in the Long Cane settlement, to Elizabeth Crawford, daughter of James and Elizabeth Crawford. She probably died before he left South Carolina, and about 1799 at Petersburg, Georgia, he married Mrs. Martha Bowles. He died intestate in 1808 his widow and son Robert being appointed administrators; the personal property belonging to the estate was valued at $3,432.67. The children of Joseph Trimble were as follows:

8. c. Moses Trimble, born January 12, 1777.

He remained in South Carolina when his father moved to Georgia. On February 26, 1807, he married Nancy Mecklin, and in 1808 he moved to Williamson County, Tennessee, where on February 6, 1809, he sold 425 acres, bought from his father, to Robert Wilson for $250.00. On March 10, 1809, he sold 1014 acres in Morgan County, Georgia, to Henry Lanier for $250.00. He then moved to Rutherford County, Tennessee, where on May 26, 1856, he made a will leaving his property to his wife and to his brothers and sisters or their heirs; the estate was
probated in April, 1858.22

e. Robert Trimble, born c1781; lived in Greene and Morgan Counties, Georgia; married September 7, 1806, Ruth Thrasher, died 1857 in Morgan County, Georgia; children:23
(1) John B. Trimble, born c1809; married May 24, 1832, Sarah Ammon.
(2) Robert Washington Trimble, born c1811.
(3) Joseph M. Trimble, born c1813.
(4) Elizabeth L. Trimble, born c1815; married January 2, 1859, William Jackson.
(5) Albert G. Trimble, born c1817.
(6) Susan C. Trimble, born c1823.
(7) Amanda M. Trimble, born c1825; married March 12, 1854, Benjamin H. Fuller.

f. Isaac Trimble, born c1783; dsp c1800.

9. g. Elizabeth Trimble, born c1785.

h. Jane Trimble, born c1787; married April 2, 1805, Thomas Coleman; moved to Morgan County, Georgia, before 1810, and to South Georgia about 1817.

i. William Trimble, born c1790.
(by second marriage):

j. Charles Trimble, born c1800; lived in Rutherford County, Tennessee, in 1830.

k. Martha Trimble, born c1803; married February 15, 1821, William Davis; lived in Rutherford County, Tennessee; children (among others):24
(1) Nancy Davis married Woodfin.
(2) Mary Jane Davis, born December 14, 1827; died June 21, 1867; married August 7, 1844, Albert Jefferson Calhoun (see p. 189).
(3) Joseph Davis, born c1830.

***

James Trimble was born December 4, 1770, in Granville (now Abbeville) County, South Carolina, and remained there when his father moved to Georgia. He received grants from the state of South Carolina to 114 acres on October 27, 1797, to 30 acres on September 4, 1799, and to 700 acres on May 5, 1800. Between 1803 and 1810 he moved to Livingston (now Crittenden) County, Kentucky, where he was a farmer and wagon-maker, and where he died on February 22, 1812. He married first, about 1796, although his wife's name is unknown, and second, on December 9, 1802, to Margaret Gillespie, born June 19, 1780; died May 10, 1839, daughter of William Gillespie and Frances Pickens. His children were as follows:25
(by first marriage):

a. Elizabeth Trimble, born December 29, 1797; married November 1, 1815, in Rutherford County, Tennessee, John Ramsey.

(by second marriage):

c. Catherine C. Trimble, born October 3, 1803.
d. Matthew Trimble, born August 15, 1805; died young.
e. Frances L. Trimble, born October 3, 1807; dsp January 29, 1809.
f. Joseph Trimble, born August 11, 1809; dsp November 6, 1809.

(by first marriage):

1. g. Isaac Trimble, born December 4, 1810.

***

Catherine C. Trimble was born October 3, 1803, in Abbeville County, South Carolina, and died March 12, 1850, in Crittenden County, Kentucky; married (1) c1824 to Philip Ford, son of James Ford and Susan Miles; (2)
October 16, 1828, to Joseph Turner Handlin, born May 20, 1807; died April 4, 1855, son of Benjamin Handlin. Her children were as follows: 26

13. a. Francis Ford, born May 7, 1826.
(by first marriage):

15. c. Isaac Trimble Handlin, born February 13, 1832.
17. e. Margaret Frances Handlin, born August 29, 1837.

f. Mary L. Handlin, born August 2, 1840; died 1894 in Smithland, Kentucky; married Dr. Henry H. Duley, born 1840; died 1927, son of T. E. Duley and Adeline Fort; children:
   (1) Caroline Duley, born October 27, 1867; dsp February 2, 1871.
   (2) Rosa Clark Duley, born 1871; died 1929; married John Pierce.
   (3) Henry H. Duley, born September 14, 1872; died March 17, 1947, in Paducah, Kentucky; married (1) Nellie ____; born 1873; died June, 1914; (2) Marie ____; born October 11, 1897; children (all by second marriage):
      (a) Kathryn Duley, born August 5, 1920; married ____ Hill.
      (b) Mary Duley, born January 1, 1922; married Ed Davis; lived in Middletown, Kentucky.
      (c) (Dr.) Henry H. Duley, born June 15, 1925; married Ginny Buskirk; lived in Louisville, Kentucky; children:
          (1) Henry H. Duley, born September 26, 1952.
          (2) Randolph Duley, born November 11, 1953.
          (3) Donna Lee Duley, born April 26, 1955.
   (4) (Dr.) Frank Ford Duley, born December 28, 1876; dsp November 4, 1910, in Paducah, Kentucky.

g. Lavina Caroline Handlin, born January 12, 1843; dsp April 30, 1860.

13. Francis Ford was born May 7, 1826, in Livingston (now Crittenden) County, Kentucky, and died in December, 1897, in Covington, Kentucky; he lived with his grandfather Ford until sent to school in Bardstown, Kentucky, to protect him from the river pirates who had murdered his father. He graduated from Transylvania College, was a lawyer, and served in the Kentucky State Senate and as county sheriff. He married (1) Molly Hodge (2) Cordelia Noel; (3) July 21, 1869, Augusta Ware Webb, born October 2, 1840; died April, 1907, daughter of Dr. Charles Henry Webb and Cassandra Ford. His children were as follows: 27

(by first marriage):
   a. Molly Ford, died young.
(by second marriage):
   c. Cordelia Ford.
(by third marriage):
   d. Cannle Webb Ford, born November 15, 1870; died in 1929 in Seattle, Washington; married November 10, 1897, William Pitt Trimble, born in 1863 in Cynthiana, Kentucky; educated at the Ecole Alsacien in Paris, France, and the University of Cincinnati Law School; children:
      (1) Ford Trimble married Thelma ____; child:
          (a) Ann Trimble.
      (2) Mary Barlow Trimble married Lancelot E. Gowen; lived in Seattle, Washington; child:
          (a) Patricia Gowen.
      (3) William Pitt Trimble, dsp.

156
Augusta Ware Webb Trimble married William Meade Fletcher; dsp; lived in Washington, D.C.

Webb Ware Trimble: child:
(a) Cassandra Trimble.

Augusta Webb Ford, born December 27, 1872; married January 7, 1903, William Johnston Andrews, died December 19, 1942; children:
(2) Augusta Ware Webb Ford Andrews, born January 8, 1906; married September 10, 1927, John Somerville Eaton Young; lived in Desert Hot Springs, California; children:
(a) Augusta Young, born October 6, 1928; married April 15, 1950, Frederic Anthony Murchall; children:
/2/ Melinda Susan Murchall, born October 27, 1954.
(b) Eleanor Stephens Young, born November 22, 1929; married June 14, 1949, Jesse Vernon Booker; children:
/2/ Robert Andrew Booker, born May 9, 1957.

(3) Martha Bailey Hawkins Andrews married J. L. Johnson; child:
(a) Marnie Cassandra Johnson, born November 23, 1941.

William Wallace Handlin was born January 23, 1830, in Livingston (now Crittenden) County, Kentucky, and died January 23, 1911, in New Orleans, Louisiana, where he was Judge of the Third District Court. He married 1867 to Azelle Mader, born March 25, 1843; died September 4, 1920, daughter of Pierre Mader and Louise Schmidt. Their children were as follows:


b. Joseph N. Handlin, born June 30, 1872; dsp December 5, 1887.

c. Ralph Handlin, born January 5, 1876; died May 13, 1957, in New Orleans, Louisiana; married February 12, 1901, Emmaline (Gallagher) Schweitzer; born July 23, 1877; died January 30, 1960; children:
(1) Carl Wallace Handlin, born November 4, 1901; died October 14, 1972, in New Orleans, Louisiana; married (1) November 5, 1922, Eleanore Bye; (2) Evelyn Chapman; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Eleanore Handlin, born March 3, 1925; married May 11, 1946, Dr. Robert Melvin Shepard; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma; children:
/1/ (Dr.) Robert Marshall Shepard, born August 1, 1947; married June 20, 1970, June Lankford.
/2/ Gayle Lindsay Shepard, born August 6, 1949; married May 22, 1971, Michael L. Henley.
/3/ Carolyn Shepard, born August 14, 1951; married July 29, 1972, Kenneth A. Balson.
(b) Harry Carl Handlin, born April 5, 1930; married 1953 Betty Stewart; lived in Birmingham, Alabama; children:
/1/ Harry Bye Handlin, born June 12, 1956.
/2/ Jayne Handlin, born May 28, 1956.
(by second marriage):
(c) William Wallace Handlin, born January 23, 1941; married December 29, 1962, Ann Nunes, born December 10, 1939; lived in
Isaac Trimble Handlin was born February 13, 1832, in Livingston
(now Crittenden) County, Kentucky, and died May 9, 1882, in Smithland, 
Kentucky, where he was a lawyer and judge; he married Rosa B. Clark, 
born 1832; died 1890, daughter of Oliver Clark and Abigail F. Edes. 
Their children were as follows:

a. William R. Handlin, born December 1, 1859; dsp March 28, 1862.
c. Mary Handlin, born January 9, 1862; dsp January 18, 1862.
d. Clara Handlin, born 1863; married — Willis; children (perhaps 
among others):
   (1) Margaret Willis married Frank E. Boardman; lived in New Orleans, 
   Louisiana.
   (2) Clara Willis.

(2) Dorothy Clara Piles, born September 5, 1886; dsp November 30, 
1918; married June 2, 1911, Ralph Lowing.

c. Lori Dee Handlin, born November 7, 1872.

(2) Azelle Mader Handlin, born November 25, 1905; married November 
19, 1932, William Randolph Ziegler, born January 15, 1898; lived 
in Houma, Louisiana; child:
   (a) William Randolph Ziegler, born July 28, 1943; married July 22, 
1966, Brenda Noel Brown, born January 17, 1945; lived in Houma, 
Louisiana; children:
   (1) Myra Regina Ziegler, born July 8, 1967.
   (2) Azelle Louise Ziegler, born August 26, 1968.

(3) Joseph King Handlin, born March 25, 1909; died November 19, 1971, 
in New Orleans, Louisiana; married March 3, 1940, Yvonne Marie Le- 
Baron, born October 24, 1914, daughter of Charles E. LeBaron and 
Elizabeth Margaret Flynn; children:
   (a) Elizabeth Corrine Handlin, born March 21, 1945; married July 
11, 1970, Allen Kent Jones, born July 1, 1945; lived in Denver, 
Colorado.
   (b) Joseph King Handlin, born June 15, 1953.

(4) Florence Rose Handlin, born January 27, 1913; married September 
13, 1941, Thomas Humphreys; dsp; lived in Metairie, Louisiana.

d. Lelia Azelle Handlin, born May 23, 1882; dsp May 24, 1934; married 
1906 John A. Jackson, died September 3, 1918.
e. William Wallace Handlin, born June 5, 1884; dsp October 4, 1884.

15.
(3) Maurice O. Piles O'Neill, born August 20, 1894 (took surname O'Neill after adoption); married July 5, 1915, Helen Cavenaugh, died October 31, 1957; lived in Arizona; children:
(a) Catherine O'Neill, born May 29, 1916.
(b) Maurice O'Neill.
(c) Billie O'Neill.
(d) Gloria O'Neill, died young.
(e) Peggy O'Neill.
(f) Donna O'Neill.
(g) Tommy O'Neill.

f. Frank Ford Handlin, born February 15, 1869; died August 21, 1958, in Wauchula, Florida; child (perhaps among others):
(1) Florence Handlin married ________ Stephenson; lived in Los Angeles, California.

***

16. Elizabeth Jane Handlin was born January 2, 1835, in Livingston (now Crittenden) County, Kentucky, and died April 17, 1887; married Rev. Calvert Woodford Threlkeld, born April 13, 1835; died February 22, 1928, son of William M. Threlkeld and Nancy Wilborn. They lived in Carrsville, Kentucky, and their children were as follows:

a. Kate Florence Threlkeld, born April 24, 1860; married June 30, 1880, Rev. Mordecai Bartley Kelly; lived in Stuart, Florida; children:
(1) Paul Bartley Kelly, born April 20, 1889; married April 24, 1927, Daisy Smith DeMoya; lived in Stuart, Florida.
(2) Ruby Ann Kelly, born March 26, 1900; lived in Stuart, Florida.

b. William Isaac Threlkeld, born August 22, 1863; died April 20, 1902.

c. Colin Hodge Threlkeld, born January 27, 1866; married September 3, 1891, Ruth Angeline Pope; lived in Memphis, Tennessee; children:
(1) Heba Threlkeld, born July 27, 1892; married January 11, 1916, Francis Vorder-Bruegge; lived in Memphis, Tennessee; children:
(a) Francis Vorder-Bruegge, born November 9, 1916.
(b) Ruth Vorder-Bruegge, born July 17, 1924.
(2) Edna Louise Threlkeld, born April 3, 1895; died.
(3) Colin Hodge Threlkeld, born October 27, 1897; married July 28, 1926, Anna Cleage; lived in Memphis, Tennessee; child:
(a) Colin Hodge Threlkeld, born August 9, 1926.

(4) Olive Elizabeth Threlkeld, born March 25, 1901; married September 3, 1926, Dr. George W. Dahnke; died; lived in Memphis, Tennessee.
(5) Kathryn Nelson Threlkeld, born March 17, 1907; died April 29, 1918.

d. Melville Calvert Threlkeld, born January 13, 1869; married October 22, 1899, Annie Rogers Fryer, born December 21, 1861, daughter of Dr. John Fryer and Annie Roleston; lived in San Francisco, California; children:
(1) John Handlin Threlkeld, born March 21, 1901; married April 2, 1924, Agnes Shirley Weston, born September 26, 1902, daughter of John A. Weston and Agnes Hunt; lived in San Jose, California; child:
(a) Thatcher Threlkeld, born April 28, 1929.
(2) Melville Calvert Threlkeld, born October 20, 1905; married January 18, 1928, Drucilla Maltby, born December 3, 1906, daughter of Adolphus and Eleanor Maltby; child:
(a) Anne Fryer Threlkeld, born October 27, 1928.

e. Joseph Threlkeld, born October 11, 1872; died young.

***

17. Margaret Frances Handlin was born August 29, 1837, in Livingston (now Crittenden) County, Kentucky, and died there in December, 1899:
married July 21, 1857, to James Worten, born July 10, 1834; died September, 1865, son of John Worten and Lavinia Dale. Their children were as follows:31

18. a. James Markey Worten, born April 7, 1858.
   b. Leneous Worten, born July 17, 1861; dsp January 9, 1880.
   c. Rufus Worten, born August 29, 1863; dsp July 17, 1865.
   d. Lacy Trimble Worten, born October 16, 1865,
   e. Eddie Worten, born June 20, 1868; dsp June 26, 1868.
   f. (Dr.) Divonis Worten, born June 8, 1870; died May 28, 1956; married Addie Stallions; lived in Pawhuska, Oklahoma: child:
   (1) Allie Von Worten, dsp 1942; married Stansberry,
   g. Harry E. Worten, born August 10, 1873; died December 21, 1918; married April 26, 1903, Edwinnie Davis, born November 28, 1879, daughter of James Muses Davis and Mary Catherine Rutter; lived in Livingston County, Kentucky; children:
   (1) Emma Lou Worten, born May 21, 1904; married June 11, 1938, William Ervin Lanier, born December 20, 1903; lived in Woodburn, Kentucky; child:
      (a) Emma Lou Lanier, born July 15, 1941.
   (2) James Ned Worten, born March 3, 1907; married Mary Elizabeth Bryan Nolan; lived in Nicholasville, Kentucky; children:
      (a) Albert Bryan Worten, born July 8, 1946.
      (b) James Ned Worten, born April 1954.
   (3) Winfred Worten, born September 6, 1908; married (1) Lister Witherspoon; (2) April, 1949, John Lincoln Donaldson; lived in Nicholasville, Kentucky; children (by first marriage):
      (a) John Witherspoon, born January 22, 1936; dsp October 18, 1939.
      (b) Lister Witherspoon, born July 26, 1940.
   h. Sidney Worten, born August 29, 1878; dsp 1899.
   i. Mary Worten, born October 5, 1880; dsp November 11, 1886.
   
19. a. James Markey Worten, born April 7, 1858, in Crittenden County, Kentucky, and died June 1, 1921, in Pawhuska, Oklahoma; married (1) November 4, 1885, Sallie Padon, born March 3, 1857; died June 7, 1893, daughter of William Thomas Padon and Adeline Threlkeld; (2) Nannie Irene Webb, born October 28, 1871; died January 1, 1934. His children were as follows:32

(by first marriage):
   a. Jesse James Worten, born October 13, 1886; died November 16, 1948; District Court Judge, Pawhuska, Oklahoma: married March 15, 1915, Grace Cook; children:
      (1) Margaret Addie Worten, born May 20, 1917; lived in Bartlesville, Oklahoma.
      (2) Hannah Worten, born July 16, 1919; married ___ Richards; lived in Abilene, Texas.
   (3) Jesse James Worten, born December 30, 1920; District Court Judge, Pawhuska, Oklahoma; children:
      (a) Jesse James Worten, born May 28, 1950.
      (b) George Frederick Worten, born February 5, 1952.
      (c) Mark Divonis Worten, born February 28, 1954.
      (d) Laura Ann Worten, born October 19, 1955.
   (4) Harry Von Worten, born October 4, 1932.
(by second marriage):
   b. Wheeler Webb Worten married Emma Owen Able; lived in Muskogee, Oklahoma.
   c. Katherine Rudy Worten married C. E. Leiden; lived in Los Angeles,
Laoy Trimble Worten was born October 16, 1865, in Crittenden County, Kentucky, and died in 1939 in Wauchula, Florida. He married Susan Allen Wright and their children were as follows:

a. William Wallace Worten, born April, 1887; died 1940; married Emma Pauline Hodge; lived in Memphis, Tennessee; children:
   (1) Mary Sue Worten, born June 5, 1916; married Howard Lee Dyer, born January 23, 1913; lived in Paris, Tennessee; children:
      (b) Mary Ann Dyer, born May 5, 1943.
      (c) Robert Waring Dyer, born April 2, 1953.
   (2) Martha Worten, born 1919; d/c 1922.
   (3) Martha Worten, born August 30, 1921; married Thomas Waring Fauntleroy; lived in Pennsylvania; children:
      (a) Thomas Waring Fauntleroy, born May, 1944.
      (b) Susan Fauntleroy, born May, 1947.
      (c) Robert Waring Dyer, born April 2, 1953.

b. Margaret Worten married Hauldsworth; lived in Florida.

c. Joseph Wright Worten, born January 29, 1896; married Grace LaBelle Hemingway, born March 21, 1893; lived in Detroit, Michigan; children:
   (1) Jo Anne Worten, born July 6, 1920; married James C. Gunter; lived in Detroit, Michigan; children:
      (a) James Lynne Gunter, born September 8, 1946.
      (b) Lee Michael Gunter, born July 22, 1949.
      (c) Donald Glenn Gunter, born October 23, 1953.
      (d) Merri Susan Gunter, born September, 1954.
   (2) James Wallace Worten, born November 2, 1921; married Maxine Gunter; lived in Detroit, Michigan; children:
      (a) Trudy Kay Worten, born March 10, 1942.
      (b) Kathy Suzanne Worten, born August 17, 1948.
   (3) Donald Mark Worten, born July 28, 1927; married June 9, 1948, Virginia Terry; children:
      (a) Donald Mark Worten, born April 2, 1950.
      (b) Frances Louise Worten, born August 13, 1953.
   (4) Susan Marie Worten, born July 15, 1930; married June 10, 1950, Donald G. Smith; lived in Detroit, Michigan; children:
      (a) Paul Gilbert Smith, born October 7, 1951.
      (b) Dean Frederick Smith, born September 23, 1952.
      (c) Karen Louise Smith, born March 17, 1955.

Isaac Trimble was born December 4, 1810, in Livingston (now Crittenden) County, Kentucky, and died September 5, 1891, in Crittenden County, Kentucky. He married (1) October 1, 1833, to Jane Hosick, born December 17, 1814; died June 13, 1850, daughter of Alexander Hosick and Hannah Wilson; (2) December 18, 1851, to Mary Barnes, born February 6, 1817; died August 21, 1886, daughter of James and Tempy Barnes; (3) November 24, 1887, to Mrs. Emily (Long) Robinson. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
c. Narcissa Jane Trimble, born February 27, 1838; died September 28, 1906, in Mills Shoals, Illinois; married February 28, 1860, John D. Jamison, born December 20, 1831; died December 11, 1917; children:
(1) James Lacy Jamison, born c.1861; married Lennie Maxfield; children:
(a) Claude Jamison.
(b) Ruby Jamison married March 31, 1923, Charles Nelson; lived in Elm, Washington.
(2) William Fred Jamison, born c.1863.
(3) Sarah Adeline Jamison, born c.1868; married Phillips; dsp.
(4) Willis Jamison, born c.1874.
(5) Lillie Jamison, born c.1880.
d. William Joseph Trimble, born August 31, 1839; dsp January 8, 1864.
e. Uriah Berry Trimble, born August 10, 1841; dsp 1935; married (1) November 24, 1880, Eliza Reynolds; (2) Ida May, born 1868; died 1946, daughter of W. W. May and Missouri Hosick.

22. f. Sarah Catherine Trimble, born August 29, 1843.
23. g. Benjamin Franklin Trimble, born June 1, 1845.
24. h. Hannah Louise Trimble, born May 1, 1847; dsp January 12, 1899.
25. i. Rachel Margaret Trimble, born September 15, 1849.
(by second marriage):
26. j. Mary Ellen Trimble, born February 27, 1853.
27. k. Tempy Luella Trimble, born February 16, 1855; dsp April 9, 1856.
28. l. Cordella Trimble, born October 25, 1857; died October 31, 1893, in Livingston County, Kentucky; married November 24, 1880, Frank Davis Lay, born November 23, 1853; died April 1920, son of George W. Lay and Mary Catherine Larue; children:
(1) Owen Trimble Lay, born December 10, 1882; lived in Chicago, Illinois; married October 11, 1911, Virginia Montague Dunlay; child:
(a) Mary Virginia Lay, born April 25, 1919; married Paul E. Barhoover; lived in Cleveland, Ohio; children:
/1/ Diana Lee Barhoover, born April 14, 1943.
/2/ Bruce Allen Barhoover, born December 26, 1945.
/3/ Virginia Beth Barhoover, born June 17, 1950.
(2) Nora Lee Lay, born October 27, 1886; married November 27, 1913, William C. Thrkelkeld; lived in Hopkinsville, Kentucky; children:
(a) Wayne Lay Thrkelkeld, born October 16, 1915; children:
/1/ Phillip Wayne Thrkelkeld, born June 1, 1947.
/2/ Patricia Ann Thrkelkeld, born October 1, 1948.
(3) Ernest Gordon Lay, born February 14, 1889; dsp c.1948 in Livingston County, Kentucky.
(4) Effie Almer Lay, born July 6, 1892; married Lester Clark; dsp; lived in Hampton, Kentucky.

***

20. James Alexander Trimble was born November 14, 1834, in Livingston (now Crittenden) County, Kentucky, and died February 20, 1928, near Carrolls ville, Kentucky. He married (1) October 29, 1856, to Mary Elizabeth Dav born October 31, 1834; died January 7, 1875; (2) August 14, 1878, to Maria Rebecca Cruse Young, born May 14, 1849; died July 24, 1881; (3) November 22, 1882, to Drusilla Jane Lowey, born April 19, 1851; died June 26, 1918. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
c. Iola Magnolia Trimble, born December 2, 1860; married September 3, 1884, William Rhodes; children:
   (1) Miles H. Rhodes married Nada; dsp; lived in Sedalia, Missouri.
   (2) Ottomer T. Rhodes, died 1918.

d. Isaac Newton Trimble, born February 14, 1862.

e. William Joseph Trimble, born March 2, 1865; died August 16, 1901, in Livingston County, Kentucky; married Lou Rhodes; children:
   (1) Lloyd Trimble, dsp.
   (2) Lemma Trimble married Sterling Murrell; lived in Daytona Beach, Florida.
   (3) Marjorie Lou Trimble married Byron Brown; lived in Sebastian, Florida.

f. Isaac Newton Trimble was born February 14, 1862, in Livingston County, Kentucky, and died c1949 in Wickliffe, Kentucky; married 1887 to Joanna Davis. Their children were as follows:36

   a. Eunice Trimble married Henry P. Newton; dsp; lived in Creve Coeur, Missouri.
   b. William Lawrence Trimble, died c1958 in Wickliffe, Kentucky; married Helen L. Haldemans; child:
      (1) Joanne Trimble married John Hartley; lived in LaCanada, California.
   c. Isaac Trimble married Kay; lived in Phoenix, Arizona; child:
      (a) Trace Trimble, born February 6, 1957.
      (b) Terri Trimble, born November 18, 1958.

***

163
Sarah Isabelle Trimble was born March 28, 1866, in Livingston County, Kentucky, and died there September 19, 1901. She married October 11, 1885, to John Sherman Bishop and their children were as follows:  

a. Lawrence Bishop, born August, 1888; died February, 1923; married Percy Edward Threlkeld, born February, 1886; children:  
   (1) James Bishop Threlkeld, born August, 1909; married December, 1934, Sally Boyd; lived in Decatur, Georgia; children:  
      (a) Geraldine Bishop Threlkeld married August, 1957, Harry H. Hilton; lived in Stone Mountain, Georgia; children:  
      (b) Mary Bishop Threlkeld married February, 1963, Thomas Martin; lived in Lithonia, Georgia; children:  
         /1/ Andrew J. Martin, born February, 1965.  
         /2/ James E. Martin, born February, 1970.  
   (2) Hollis Eldred Threlkeld, born November, 1910; married April, 1942, Ethel Barry; dsp; lived in New Smyrna Beach, Florida.  
   (3) Hattie Isabelle Threlkeld, born June, 1913; dsp; lived in Jacksonville, Florida.  
   (4) Percy Glenn Threlkeld, born June, 1915, married January, 1941, Norma Sussans; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; child:  
      (a) Glenda Threlkeld married February, 1963, John Smith; children:  
         /2/ Mark Smith, born January, 1968.  
   (5) Howard W. Threlkeld, born November, 1918; married August, 1950, Norma _____; lived in Fairhope, Alabama; child:  
      (a) Barry W. Threlkeld, born August 8, 1952.  

b. Edna Bishop, born September 7, 1892; dsp August, 1973; married W. Frank Runyan (two adopted children); lived in Titusville, Florida.  

c. Lora Bishop, born June 28, 1893; married Robert Clifton Threlkeld, born August 14, 1888; lived in Smithland, Kentucky; children:  
   (1) Ellis Trimble Threlkeld, born May 14, 1914; died February, 1972; married Helen Joiner; lived in Orlando, Florida; children:  
      (a) Virginia Threlkeld, dsp,  
      (b) Mary Ellis Threlkeld.  
   (2) Edwina Threlkeld, born October, 1918; married Louis Ray Faulkner; dsp; lived in Smithland, Kentucky.  
   (3) John D. Threlkeld, born February, 1921; married Joan Matz; lived in Titusville, Florida; children:  
      (a) Jana Threlkeld married Jeff Finley; lived in Chula, Florida.  
      (b) John C. Threlkeld.  

***  

Clarissa I. Trimble was born January 25, 1837, in Livingston County, Kentucky, and died there July 15, 1870; married August 15, 1855, to William H. Adcock, born June 19, 1828; died September 10, 1892, son of John C. Adcock and Margaret Wilson. Their children were as follows:  

a. James Pringle Adcock married Alice D. Peters; lived in Livingston County, Kentucky; child:  
   (1) Kirk Adcock, died young.  

b. Isaac T. Adcock, born c1859; married Rosa Manhart; lived in Livingston County, Kentucky; child:  
   (1) Maud Bell Adcock married Willis Noel; lived in Livingston County, Kentucky; child:  
      (a) James Noel.  

c. Izetta Adcock, born March 28, 1862; married George Hensley; lived in
Livingston County, Kentucky: child:
(1) Ezra Hensley married Neillie Perrell; dsp; lived in Livingston County, Kentucky.

d. Leona Adcock, born August 19, 1864; married George Rice; lived in Livingston County, Kentucky; children:
(1) Rhoda Rice married Elva Hardin; lived in Livingston County, Kentucky.
(2) Harry Rice married Bonnie Overfield; child:
(a) Jo Ann Rice.

e. Sophronia Adcock, born 1867; married James Todd; lived in Livingston County, Kentucky; children:
(1) Lena Todd, died young.
(2) William Todd, dsp.

22. Sarah Catherine Trimble was born August 29, 1843, in Livingston County, Kentucky, and died there about 1874. She married November 30, 1864, to James Anderson Threlkeld, born February 25, 1842, son of Richard Longest Threlkeld and Sarah Anderson. Their children were as follows:

a. Elizabeth Threlkeld, born October 8, 1869; married December 11, 1889, John McFarland; lived in Titusville, Florida; children:
(1) Lula McFarland, born November 1, 1890; married October 14, 1916, Charles E. Long; lived in Florida; child:
(a) Barney E. Long, born November 24, 1917.
(2) Leonard McFarland, born June 1, 1892; dsp August 17, 1922.
(3) Nellie McFarland, born January 22, 1894; married April 29, 1914, Call A. Norwood; children:
(a) Call A. Norwood, born February 11, 1915.
(b) Evelyn Norwood, born November 3, 1922.
(4) Susie McFarland, born July 2, 1896; married August 13, 1921, Leonard A. Losley; children:
(a) Eugene Losley, born October 22, 1922.
(b) Adolph Losley, born December 9, 1929.
(5) Otho McFarland, born September 6, 1898; dsp August 2, 1904.
(6) Gilbert McFarland, born March 3, 1902; dsp August 1, 1904.

b. Charles Threlkeld, born December 18, 1871; married (1) September 17, 1900, Ollie Copeland; (2) Mrs. Rosa Gallion; lived in Titusville, Florida; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Charles Halbert Threlkeld, born July 31, 1902.
(2) Halford Threlkeld, born May 1, 1909.
(by second marriage):
(3) Katherine Threlkeld, born March 4, 1921.
(4) Elizabeth B. Threlkeld, born March 18, 1923.
(5) James Trover Threlkeld, born December 26, 1926.

c. Susie Threlkeld, born October 2, 1874; married Fidelio Moore; lived in Carsville, Kentucky; children:
(1) Murray Liber Moore, born February 23, 1895; married March 27, 1929, Eva Irby; lived in Rosiclare, Illinois.
(2) Morris Ray Moore, born April 25, 1898; married Bessie Batem.
(3) Fidelio Harrison Moore, born July 2, 1900; married (1) Mrs. Willie Shepherd; (2) Pearl Barnett; lived in Carsville, Kentucky; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Jennett Moore, born January 25, 1920.
(by second marriage)
(b) Lela Frances Moore, born March 31, 1928.

(4) Myrtle Gladys Moore, born May 13, 1903; dspm May 20, 1903.

(5) Clarence Marvin Moore, born November 19, 1904; married (1) November 11, 1928, Bessie Carr.

(6) Allie Belle Moore, born April 11, 1908; married Ivan Watson; lived in Illinois; children:
   (a) Ivalene Watson, born June 26, 1928.
   (b) Anna Electa Watson, born October 25, 1929.

(7) Lela Russell Moore, born February 6, 1910; married Jesse O. Peters; dspm; lived in Joy, Kentucky.

(8) Hugh Wilson Moore, born December 30, 1912.

***

Benjamin Franklin Trimble was born June 1, 1845, in Livingston County, Kentucky, and died March 9, 1895, in Carrowsville, Kentucky. He married (1) March 17, 1871, to Mary Catherine Peters, born October 16, 1849; died May 26, 1894, natural daughter of Elizabeth Hardin; (2) Mrs. Charlotte Emma (Clark) Patmor. His child (by first marriage) was as follows:

a. Henry Oliver Trimble, born January 5, 1874; died April 12, 1947, in Crittenden County, Kentucky; married August 21, 1895, Mrs. Charlotte Emma (Clark) Patmor Trimble, born March 9, 1867; died December 20, 1944, daughter of James Warren Clark and Eleanor Cummins; children:
   (1) Forest Allison Trimble, born December 31, 1896; dspm December 17, 1897.

(2) Foster Oliver Trimble, born December 31, 1896; married (1) Espah Foster; (2) July 28, 1920, Lura Ellen Shouse, born December 18, 1897, daughter of Nimrod Shouse and Dorothy Ann Parker; lived in Burna, Kentucky; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (a) Woodroe Trimble; later adopted name of his step-father.
   (by second marriage):
   (b) Eugene Earl Trimble, born April 28, 1922; married April 7, 1950, Betty Sue Owen, born July 11, 1925, daughter of George William Owen and Emma Lorena Jordan; lived in Kensington, Maryland; children:
   (c) Glenn Allen Trimble, born April 7, 1927; married Mrs. Jean (Branham) McCall; lived in Columbus, Ohio; child:
   1/ Teresa Allen Trimble, born February 17, 1960.
   (d) Lou Ellen Trimble, born April 21, 1929; married October 15, 1950, Ralph W. Preston, born January 20, 1924; lived in Canton, Ohio; children:
   1/ Thomas Glenn Preston, born November 23, 1953.

***

Rachel Margaret Trimble was born September 15, 1849, in Livingston County, Kentucky, and died January 25, 1936, in Crittenden County, Kentucky. She married March 3, 1870, to James A. Lacy Love, born July 31, 1846; died March 26, 1888; their children were as follows:

a. Lilly A. Love, born c1871; married _____ Flannery.

b. Lenford P. Love, born c1873.

c. Christopher C. Love, born c1875; married Frances Adams; dspm.
d. Alice D. Love, born c. 1878; married ______ Franklin.
e. Lockett Love.
f. Mayo Love married Ernest Taylor; dsp.
g. Audie P. Love married Ainsworth; lived in Salem, Kentucky; children:
   (1) Lockett Love.
   (2) Lenford Love.
   (3) Lucille Love.

***

25. Mary Ellen Trimble was born February 27, 1853, in Livingston County, Kentucky, and died January 20, 1946. She married October 10, 1871, to Francis Usher Clemens; they lived near Carrsville, Kentucky, and their children were as follows:

a. Bruce Clemens, born c. 1872; died young.
b. Minerva Azelle Clemens, born May 4, 1875.
c. Ruth Clemens, born January 1, 1878; married Hugh Bennett; child:
   (1) Anna Louise Bennett, born 1906; married Richard E. Moore.
d. Ann Mary Clemens, born September 30, 1880; married October 26, 1910, William Dixon Mahan, died September 5, 1940, in Joy, Kentucky; children:
   (1) Mildred Ellen Mahan, born February 26, 1914; married March 7, 1936, Carrie Eugene Ramer; lived in Livingston County, Kentucky; children:
      (a) Carnie O'Neil Ramer, born March 21, 1939; married April 9, 1966, Vivian Lee Pirtle.
      (b) Billy Truman Ramer, born August 10, 1943; married July 17, 1964, Linda Ann Guess; child:
   (2) William Maurice Mahan, born October 4, 1915; married December 23, 1939, Kathryn Lucille May; lived in Joy, Kentucky; child:
      (a) Janice Marcille Mahan, born October 3, 1946; lived in New York, New York.
e. Kate Clemens, born May 1, 1883; married Harry E. Crawford; lived in Lola, Kentucky; children:
   (1) Virgil Clemens Crawford, born 1913; married Sibyl Kimsey.
   (2) Ollie Gilbert Crawford, born August 5, 1915.
   (3) Mary Lou Crawford, born 1919; married Floyd Watson.
   (4) James H. Crawford, born May 19, 1921; married Dorothy Gilland.
f. Leora Clemens, died young.
g. Marion Alvin Clemens, born December 29, 1888; married Annie Laurie Fitzgerald; child:
   (1) Marion Alvin Clemens.
h. Loren Usher Clemens, born July 1, 1892; married September 2, 1921, Elva Threlkeld, born July 30, 1899; lived in Rosiclare, Illinois; children:
   (1) Mary Dale Clemens, born May 13, 1926; dsp May 13, 1937.
   (2) James Francis Clemens, born September 30, 1942; lived in Gibson City, Illinois.
i. Arthur Lucian Clemens, born May 16, 1896; married Sophia Alda Spees; lived in Paducah, Kentucky; children:
   (1) Elizabeth Adeline Clemens, born 1923; married Lawrence B. Barnett.
   (2) Herbert Lucien Clemens, born February 9, 1930.
   (3) Sophia Sue Clemens, born January, 1932; dsp November, 1934.

***

28. Minerva Azelle Clemens was born May 4, 1875; she married (1) June 7, 1899, Wallace John Bennett, born May 15, 1876; died August 19, 1901, son
of A. J. Bennett and Mary Elizabeth Wallace; (2) Joseph Love; lived in Salem, Kentucky. Her child (by first marriage) was as follows:

a. Leora Wallace Bennett, born March 10, 1900; married (1) Walter M. Carr; (2) Henry Hobson Bennett; lived in Salem, Kentucky; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Jewell Reed Carr, born October 25, 1921; died April 20, 1960, in Paducah, Kentucky; married March 26, 1948, Clara Sandefur Paris; children:
      (a) Lewis Monroe Carr, born March 14, 1951.
      (b) James Ricky Carr, born July 8, 1952; married May 27, 1972, Debra Shemwell.
   (c) William Paul Carr, born September 8, 1954.
   (2) Lucy Alice Carr, born January 19, 1924; married (1) Dr. Thomas M. Garrett; (2) Dr. Paul Strom; lived in Ivor, Virginia; child (by first marriage):
      (a) Craig Scott Garrett, born December 25, 1950; married August 12, 1972, Regina Flowers.
   (by second marriage):
   (3) Alfred Judson Bennett, born March 12, 1928; married June 13, 1958, Martha Soyars Garnett, daughter of Marlon Holland Garnett and Mary Ann Forbes; lived in Hendersonville, Tennessee; children:
      (a) Anne Forbes Bennett, born February 1, 1960.
      (b) Wilma Katherine Bennett, born June 13, 1962.
   (4) (Dr.) Wallace John Bennett, born March 12, 1929; lived in Memphis, Tennessee.
   (6) Alben Trice Bennett, born November 8, 1938; lived in Salem, Kentucky.

John Trimble was born in 1773 in Abbeville County, South Carolina; he later moved to Greene County, Georgia, to Morgan County, Georgia, and to Troup County, Georgia, where he died April 18, 1850. He married Mary Ann Harris, born 1779; died November 5, 1853, daughter of Jordan Harris. Their children were as follows:

a. Sarah Trimble married (1) Barnabas Pace; (2) ______ House; lived in Smith County, Texas; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Noel Pace.
   (2) James Pace.
   (3) John Trimble Pace, born c1827; died June 3, 1863; married July 5, 1855, Mary Sophia Dent; lived in Troup, Texas; children:
      (a) William Dent Pace, born 1857; died 1918 in Troup, Texas; married 1880 Ida Orr, born 1856; died 1941.
      (b) Loulie E. D. Pace, born 1860; married William Albert Woldert.
      (c) Helen Lucy Pace, born 1861; married J. H. Eskridge.
   (4) _______.
   (5) _______.
   (6) _______.
29. Joseph Trimble was born May 10, 1810, in Morgan County, Georgia, and died September 25, 1864, in Hogansville, Georgia; married December, 1834, to Sarah Horton, born September 27, 1818; died March 12, 1907, daughter of Thomas Horton and Elizabeth Teasley. Their children were as follows:35

a. John Thomas Trimble, born August 30, 1836; died February 14, 1865, in Petersburg, Virginia; married 1860 Mittie Sophronia Morton; children:
   (1) Joseph A. Trimble, born 1863; lived in Gainesville, Florida.
   (2) John T. Trimble, born c1863; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.

b. Moses Marion Trimble, born December 11, 1837; dsp July 1, 1862, at Kelvern Hill, Virginia.

c. William Sanders Trimble, born August 23, 1840.


e. Winnie Elizabeth Trimble, born May 13, 1845; died January, 1929; married (1) Phillips; (2) James Thomas Jones (see p. 172).

f. Alonzo Franklin Trimble, born December 12, 1848.

g. Sydney Cornelius Trimble, born June 27, 1851; dsp July 26, 1856.

31. William Sanders Trimble was born August 23, 1840, in Troup County, Georgia, and died August 18, 1896, in Hogansville, Georgia; married May 3, 1866, Laura Ann Mood Norwood, born October 24, 1846; died July 6, 1921, daughter of Andrew Pickens Norwood and Elizabeth Young. Their children were as follows:36

a. Robert Wilbur Trimble, born February 1, 1867; died May 6, 1934, in Atlanta, Georgia; married Pearl Lee, daughter of James Lee and Elizabeth Gordon; child:
   (1) Robert Lee Trimble, born December 13, 1893; died January 31, 1957, in La Grange, Georgia; married (1) Mary Lane (2) Dorothy Latimer.
   b. Pattie Trimble, born May 3, 1866; dsp August 1, 1869.
   c. Dannie Pickens Trimble, born November 12, 1869; died September 1, 1953, in Atlanta, Georgia; married November 12, 1891, Dr. James Clarence Johnson, born April 9, 1865; died November 7, 1949, son of James Thomas Johnson and Roanna Amanda Traylor; children:
      (1) Laurian Miller Johnson, born November 27, 1891; dsp lived in Atlanta, Georgia.
      (2) (Dr.) Trimble Johnson, born December 3, 1894; died October 6, 1946, in Atlanta, Georgia; married June 22, 1920, Alice Lemon Anderson, born September 3, 1896, daughter of Edgar Richard Anderson and Sarah Alice Lemon; children:
         (b) Lucinda Carl Fessenden, born August 3, 1948; married January 29, 1971, Phillip Wendel Wagner.
         (c) James Southwick Fessenden, born December 5, 1950; dsp September 15, 1969.

170

(b) (Dr.) James Trimble Johnson, born January 14, 1926; married (1) Doris Theodore, daughter of Alexander Theodore; (2) Mrs. Mary Ella (Smith) Ackery; dsp.

(3) Faith Johnson, born June 18, 1896; dsp November 28, 1918.

(4) (Dr.) McClaren Johnson, born April 2, 1907; married July 7, 1932, Helen Hollis Fennell, daughter of John F. Fennell and Claire Howard Weisiger; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:
   (a) (Dr.) McClaren Johnson, born August 8, 1934; died November 7, 1973, in Atlanta, Georgia; married (1) June 21, 1958, Alice Ruffin Mason, born September 22, 1936, daughter of Dr. Wiley Mason and Mary Ruffin Jones; (2) Mrs. Nancy (Lindsay) Cannon; children (by first marriage):
      /1/ Mary Helen Johnson, born December 1, 1961.

   (b) William Weisiger Johnson, born September 17, 1939; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.

Alonzo Franklin Trimble was born December 12, 1848, in Troup County, Georgia, and died November 12, 1931, in Hogansville, Georgia; married November 3, 1871, to Fannie Eliza Anderson, born February 12, 1853; died April 26, 1910. Their children were as follows:

a. William Anderson Trimble, born February 11, 1873; died February 4, 1958; married November 3, 1896, Susan Perilina Brazell; lived in Hogansville, Georgia; children:
   (1) Florence Elizabeth Trimble, born July 28, 1899; married 1921 Dr. Grover C. Jones, lived in Macon, Georgia; child:
      /1/ Lisa Frances Jones, born February 3, 1923; married 1947 Dr. Maurice F. Arnold, lived in Hawkinsville, Georgia; children:
         /1/ Thomas Leonard Arnold, born January 6, 1949.
         /2/ Susan Lisa Arnold, born April 18, 1951.
         /3/ Maurice Franklin Arnold, born 1953.
   (2) (Dr.) William Hugh Trimble, born 1902; died July, 1955; married March 18, 1933, Grace Fincher; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:
      (a) William Hugh Trimble, born January 29, 1936; married 1956 Sue Jones; children:
         /1/ Lisa Trimble.
         /2/ David Trimble.
         /3/ Scott Trimble.
      (b) Ann Trimble, born 1938; married David Ellison; child:
         /1/ Lynn Ellison, born 1958.
      (c) Grace Trimble, born 1946; married Martin Sherry.

   b. Moses Edwin Trimble, born August 22, 1874; dsp March 19, 1890.

   c. Lizzie Kate Trimble, born February 21, 1878; died 1936; married Stephen A. Davis; lived in Hogansville, Georgia; child:
      (1) Marian Davis, born c1910; died c1930; married Lewis Blodgett; child:
         (a) Mary Katherine Blodgett, dsp.

   d. Mary Polk Trimble, born November 30, 1880; dsp 1912; married W. A. Cunningham; lived in Montgomery, Alabama.

   e. Sarah Frances Trimble, born March 25, 1884; dsp 1955; married Arthur B. Anderson; lived in Hogansville, Georgia (one adopted daughter).

f. Alonzo Frank Trimble, born April 15, 1886; died 1962 in Springfield, Tennessee; married Jim Akin, born 1886; died 1970; children:
Jim Frank Trimble, born 1918; dsp 1919.
(2) Ann Polk Trimble, born 1920; married 1941 Charles P. Beasley;
lived in Springfield, Tennessee; children:
(a) Charles Trimble Beasley, born 1948; married 1968 Charleen
Miller.
(b) James Frank Beasley, born 1957.
3. g. Jessie Ruth Trimble, born June 8, 1889.
h. Philip Augustus Trimble, born April 19, 1895; died November 15, 1954,
in Springfield, Tennessee; married Lucille Chancellor; child:
(1) Philip Chancellor Trimble, born c1925; dsp c1945.

Jessie Ruth Trimble was born June 8, 1889, in Troup County, Georgia,
and died December 22, 1922, in Ridgetop, Tennessee; married April 21,
1909, to Joshua Edgar Huffman, born June 12, 1879; died February 21,
1955, son of John P. Huffman and Nancy Elizabeth Isom. Their children
were as follows:
a. Frances Eliza Huffman, born April 27, 1910; married June 29, 1936,
Ernest Howard Smith; dsp; lived in Baltimore, Maryland.
b. Ruth Trimble Huffman, born July 14, 1912; married February 19, 1933,
Enoch William Estes; child (not including one adopted son):
(1) Martha Frances Estes, born February 10, 1949; married October 26,
1968, Thomas Cole; lived in Arlington, Texas; child:
(a) Andrew Thomas Cole, born December 14, 1969.
c. Polly Huffman, born February 21, 1914; married December 31, 1934, Le-
Roy Snyder Hulan; lived in Murfreesboro, Tennessee; children:
(1) David Hulan, born December 18, 1936; children:
(a) Roy Thomas Hulan, born November 13, 1962.
(b) Rachel Ann Hulan, born March 17, 1966.
(2) Richard Huffman Hulan, born July 31, 1939; married (1) October
23, 1964, Kathleen Ellen Litton; (2) April 27, 1974, Marcia
Blucker; lived in Arlington, Virginia; child (by first marriage):
(a) Matthew Litton Hulan, born October 5, 1969.
(b) Benjamin Harper Hulan, born June 9, 1972.
d. Edward Cortner Huffman, born October 19, 1917; married June 2, 1944,
Normanda Jane Scott, daughter of Elmer Emmett Scott and Clara Ardena
Reynard; lived in Shelbyville, Tennessee; children:
(1) Sarah Ardena Huffman, born August 29, 1945; married (1) Lucian
Dwight Reed; (2) July 15, 1967, William Strange Hunt, born May
27, 1943, son of William Strange Hunt and Celeste Olene Frizzell;
lived in Covington, Tennessee; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) Richard Huffman Hunt, born November 7, 1962 (adopted name of
step-father).
(by second marriage):
(b) Laura Scott Hunt, born June 29, 1968.
(c) William Strange Hunt, born March 31, 1971.
(2) Edward Cortner Huffman, born September 24, 1946; married November
27, 1969, Virginia Stonecipher, born April 19, 1947, daughter of
Walter Doak Stonecipher and Eunice Pearl Bilyeu; lived in Shelby-
ville, Tennessee; child:
(a) Edward Cortner Huffman, born July 15, 1971.
(3) Joshua Edgar Huffman, born October 19, 1950; married May 30, 1973,
Janice Brandon.

***

171
Winifred Trimble was born January 13, 1812, in Morgan County, Georgia, and died October 18, 1884, in Newnan, Georgia. She married December 24, 1835, to Thomas Johnson Jones, born June 15, 1814; died October 29, 1855, and their children were as follows:

a. William Alfred Jones, born October 18, 1836; dsp May 5, 1864.
b. Mary A. Jones, dsp young.
c. Sarah J. Jones, dsp young.
d. John Mobley Jones, born May 10, 1844; dsp May 12, 1864.
e. James Thomas Jones, born December 17, 1845.
f. Nancy Pace Jones, dsp young.
g. Thomas Jefferson Jones, born August 11, 1849.
h. Jesse Franklin Jones, born April 12, 1852.
i. Elizabeth Paralee Jones, dsp young.

James Thomas Jones was born December 17, 1845, in Troup County, Georgia, and died October 8, 1904, in Lafayette, Alabama. He married Mrs. Winnie Elizabeth (Trimble) Phillips (see p. 169) and their children were as follows:

a. Clara Eva Jones, born December 4, 1868; dsp.
b. Annie Lizzie Jones, born September 17, 1870; dsp August 8, 1871.
c. Mattie Lou Jones, born February 1, 1873; dsp November 4, 1873.
d. Sallie Winnie Jones, born July 25, 1876; dsp April 13, 1943, in Charlotte, North Carolina; married October 25, 1899, Rev. William Henry Frazer, President of Queens College; children:
   (1) Winnie Love Frazer, born September 9, 1901; dsp; lived in Charlotte, North Carolina.
   (2) William Henry Frazer, born September 17, 1904; dsp September 21, 1904.
   (3) Emily Jones Frazer, born July 28, 1906; married June 10, 1931, James Bell Kuykendall; children:
      (a) James Bell Kuykendall, born June 9, 1932; dsp July 6, 1932.
      (b) William Henry Frazer Kuykendall, born September 14, 1934; married December 17, 1966, Mary Elizabeth Brooks; lived in Die West, South Carolina; children:
      (c) John Wells Kuykendall, born May 8, 1936; married July 15, 1966, Nancy Adams Moore; lived in Auburn, Alabama; children:
         (1) Timothy Moore Kuykendall, born August 24, 1966.
         (2) James Frazer Kuykendall, born December 30, 1968.
   e. Thomas Trimble Jones, born March 6, 1878.
   f. James Franklin Jones, born March 28, 1880; died November 8, 1940; married Marie Westbrook Daughdrill, born April 2, 1884; died November 29, 1970; lived in Lafayette, Alabama; child:
      (1) Frank Daughdrill Jones, born December 14, 1912; married Marion Russell Holman, born September 9, 1920; lived in Lafayette, Alabama; children:
         (a) Jeanetta Russell Jones, born December 25, 1950.
         (b) James Franklin Jones, born February 19, 1953.
         (c) Virginia Stanley Jones, born May 29, 1962.
   g. Mary Johnston Jones, born August 24, 1882.
   h. Bessie Davis Jones, born February 15, 1884; married Seborn Walter Lowe; children:
      (1) Elizabeth Lowe married Gardner Stewart; lived in Prattville, Alabama.
(2) Madell Lowe married Oscar Bagley; lived in Anniston, Alabama.
(3) Seborn Walter Lowe married Christine Lewis; lived in Lafayette, Alabama.
(4) Clara Louise Lowe married Burt Cloud; lived in Clinton, Mississippi.
1. Willie Virginia Jones, born December 29, 1886; dsp October 9, 1887.

Thomas Trimble Jones was born March 6, 1878, in Chambers County, Alabama; he married Patra Phillips and their children were as follows:

a. Thomas Trimble Jones, born c1909; married Virginia Gwinn; dsp; lived in West Point, Georgia.
b. James Phillips Jones, born c1912; married Mildred Barrow, born c1914; lived in West Point, Georgia; children:
   (1) Jennifer Jones, born c1950.
   (2) James Phillips Jones, born c1956.
c. Margaret Emily Jones, born c1915; married Maurice Julian Duttera, born c1912; lived in West Point, Georgia; children:
   (1) Maurice Julian Duttera, born c1942; married Elizabeth Sue McGlee, born c1942; lived in Durham, North Carolina; children:
       (a) Elizabeth Sue Duttera, born c1968.
       (b) Emily Ruth Duttera, born c1970.
   (2) James Thomas Duttera, born c1946; married Lane Lovell, born c1948; lived in Lanett, Alabama; children:
       (a) James Thomas Duttera, born c1968.
       (b) Virginia Ann Duttera, born c1970.

Mary Johnston Jones was born August 24, 1882, in Chambers County, Alabama, and died there January 14, 1929. She married December 18, 1913, Henry Callaway Raney, born January 27, 1883; died September 27, 1973, and their children were as follows:

a. Martha Elizabeth Raney, born May 8, 1916; married June 14, 1941, John Edward Morgan; lived in Lanett, Alabama; children:
   (1) Mary Elizabeth Morgan, born May 19, 1942.
   (2) Sara Ellen Morgan, born February 9, 1946; married April 4, 1964, Larry Lee Quinton; children:
       (a) Larry Steven Quinton, born September 15, 1969.
       (c) Rebecca Allison Quinton, born February 14, 1973.
   (3) Georgianne Morgan, born August 19, 1952.
b. Sara Jones Raney, born June 24, 1919; married March 1, 1947, Dr. Clyde Douglas Conrad, died February 12, 1953; lived in Charleston, South Carolina; children:
   (1) (Dr.) Douglas Michael Conrad, born February 6, 1948, married December 18, 1971, Barbara Lucas; lived in Charleston, South Carolina.

(Dr.) Thomas Jefferson Jones was born August 11, 1849, in Troup County, Georgia, and died June 26, 1916, in Newnan, Georgia. He married (1) September 26, 1871, to Virginia Savannah Johnston, born August 27, 1854,
daughter of Littleton Johnston and Frances Asbury Moreland; (2) April 5, 1891, Mary Gibson. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:53

a. Jesse Littleton Jones, born July 11, 1872; dsp November 2, 1873.
b. Thomas Johnston Jones, born June 15, 1874; dsp August 12, 1875.
c. Fannie Virginia Jones, born May 4, 1876; died June 5, 1973, in Newnan, Georgia; married August 11, 1898, Howard Clarke Glover, born August 3, 1870; died November 2, 1947; children:
   (1) Virginia Glover, born May 31, 1899; married (1) October 28, 1923, Edmund Francis Cook, died 1953; (2) December 28, 1972, Edwin Francis Graham; dsp; lived in West Point, Georgia.
   (2) Caroline Frances Glover, born September 9, 1901; dsp November 30, 1969.

39. (3) Thomas Jones Glover, born February 24, 1904.

(4) Mary Jones Glover, born March 6, 1906; married November 1, 1934, Karl Burns Nixon, born March 23, 1905; dsp; lived in Newnan, Georgia.

(5) Howard Clarke Glover, born December 17, 1908.

(6) John Littleton Glover, born April 6, 1911; married August 29, 1936, Margaret Smith Miller; lived in Newnan, Georgia; children:
   (a) John Littleton Glover, born October 14, 1942; married June 10, 1967, Kathryn Roby Bingham; lived in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; children:
      /1 John Littleton Glover, born December 19, 1972.
   (b) Wallace Miller Glover, born July 14, 1946; married August 11, 1972, Rebecca Ann Hardaway; lived in Newnan, Georgia.

41. (7) Thomas Jones Glover was born February 24, 1904, in Newnan, Georgia, and died there August 30, 1970. He married August 11, 1930, to Martha Lala Pate, born May 13, 1907, and their children were as follows:54

   a. Fannie Jones Glover, born October 28, 1931; married May 7, 1955, James Campbell Mullally; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio; children:
      (2) Mary Holly Mullally, born December 6, 1963.
   b. Thomas Jones Glover, born July 8, 1935; married December 26, 1958, Judith Lerian Brown; lived in Newnan, Georgia; children:
(2) Thomas Jones Glover, born March 12, 1965.
c. Susan Pate Glover, born November 1, 1944; married August, 1970, Dr. Brian Thomas Jordan, born June 17, 1937; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.

Howard Clarke Glover was born December 17, 1908, in Newnan, Georgia; he married January 1, 1938, to Margaret Atwood Trapnell, born December 30, 1910. They lived in Newnan, Georgia, and their children were as follows:

a. Harriett Trapnell Glover, born March 1, 1940; married June, 1961, John Chambers McCune; lived in Hawkinsville, Georgia; child:
b. Howard Clarke Glover, born March 25, 1942; married March, 1964, Rebecca Vick, born October 25, 1942; lived in Columbus, Georgia; children:
(1) Howard Clarke Glover, born March 7, 1970.
c. John Trapnell Glover, born May 30, 1946; married May, 1967, Sandra Barron, born August 15, 1946; lived in Newnan, Georgia; child:
d. William Norwood Glover, born June 1, 1950.

Clifford Clarke Glover was born May 15, 1913, in Newnan, Georgia; he married January 16, 1937, to Myrtle Louise Liles, born June 15, 1914. They lived in West Point, Georgia, and their children were as follows:

a. Edmund Cook Glover, born July 10, 1938; married 1961 Carolyn Babb; lived in Lake Charles, Louisiana; child:
(1) Sarah Frances Glover, born June 20, 1968.
b. Nancy Liles Glover, born October 28, 1940; married 1961 Willoughby Thomas Kennedy; lived in Charleston, South Carolina; children:
(1) Clarke Glover Kennedy, born April 6, 1962.
(2) Virginia Denise Kennedy, born May 12, 1964.
(3) David Singleton Kennedy, born April 9, 1972.
c. Virginia Johnston Glover, born April 10, 1944; married December, 1971, Richard Henry Lee; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; child:
d. Laura Clarke Glover, born August 3, 1956.

Winifred Trimble Glover was born November 7, 1917, in Newnan, Georgia; married November 7, 1942, to Daniel Walter Boone, born October 20, 1911; died July 16, 1973. They lived in Newnan, Georgia, and had the following children:

a. Daniel Walter Boone, born July 3, 1944; married December 28, 1966, Virginia Meredith Nash; lived in Richmond, Virginia; child:
(1) Ashley Meredith Boone, born June 8, 1971.
c. Mary Caroline Boone, born November 6, 1948; married August 15, 1970, Leroy Bertram Alford; lived in Richmond, Virginia; child:

***

36. (Dr.) Jesse Franklin Jones was born April 12, 1852, in Troup County, Georgia, and died October 2, 1910, in Hogansville, Georgia. He married 1874 to Achsah Ella Morton, born September 12, 1855, and died July 27, 1927; their children were as follows:58

a. Virginia B. Jones, born March 1, 1875; died October 2, 1909, in Winona, Mississippi; married Thomas Banks Sims, born January 23, 1871; children:
   (1) Ida Sims, born November 3, 1897; dsp August 3, 1898.
   (2) Jesse Franklin Sims, born October 22, 1898; married November 23, 1922, Martha Doster; lived in Sarasota, Florida; children:
      (a) Ida Virginia Sims, born May 24, 1923; married Robert Bailey, died March, 1973; lived in Stone Mountain, Georgia.
      (b) Martha Frances Sims, born October 9, 1925; married Payne; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.
      (c) Katherine Leola Sims, born August 4, 1927; married Strickland.

b. Thomas Banks Sims, born August 17, 1903.

c. William Alston Sims, born January 20, 1906; married August 15, 1930, Dorothy Helen Smith, died March, 1971; lived in Greenwood, Mississippi; child:
   (a) William Alston Sims, born June 27, 1932; lived in Nashville, Tennessee.

d. Jesse Sherwood Jones, born September 21, 1881; died August 20, 1926, in Hogansville, Georgia; married Emmie Hightower, born September 17, 1881; died January 14, 1964; child:
   (1) Jesse Sherwood Jones married (1) Clifford Wilkinson, born October 22, 1908; died January 7, 1963; (2) Elizabeth Arial; lived in Hogansville, Georgia; children (by first marriage):
      (a) (Dr.) Jesse Sherwood Jones, born October 29, 1934; married Jean Stubbs; lived in Dalton, Georgia; children:
         /1/ Jesse Sherwood Jones.
         /2/ Carlton Jones.
         /3/ Leslie Jones.

   (b) Emily Earle Jones, born 1938; married Charles Farham; lived in Dalton, Georgia; children:
      /1/ Robert Farham.
      /2/ Laurie Farham.

e. Achsah Ella Jones, born October 21, 1883; died August 9, 1950, in
Newnan, Georgia; married April 11, 1911, Thomas Banks Sims, born January 23, 1871; died May 12, 1946; child:
(1) James Redding Sims, born July 2, 1918; lived in Houston, Texas.
f. Little Buddie Jones, born September 5, 1885; dsp January 20, 1886.
g. Winna Elizabeth Jones, born May 22, 1891.

***

Winna Elizabeth Jones was born May 22, 1891, in Troup County, Georgia, and died February 23, 1973, in Newnan, Georgia; married (1) August 25, 1907, Winford Grady Armstrong, born January 27, 1889; died April 10, 1913; (2) March 5, 1930, Ambrose Witcher Powers, born March 20, 1872; died April 6, 1947. Her children (all by first marriage) were as follows:

a. Winford Elizabeth Armstrong, born September 12, 1909; married James Hardaway Hutchens, born March 18, 1910; died January 10, 1974; dsp; lived in Newnan, Georgia.
b. Jesse Jones Armstrong, born February 11, 1912; died April 10, 1958, in Savannah, Georgia; married December 25, 1935, Louise Wynn, born February 9, 1915; children:
   (1) Wynn Armstrong, born November 4, 1936; married December 17, 1958, George Chadwell Creal; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; child:
      (a) Jesse Jones Armstrong.
   (b) Beth Armstrong.
   (c) Jeff Armstrong.
(c) Louise Armstrong, born May 13, 1940; married Ralph Grotheer; children:
   (a) Cynthia Lea Grotheer.
   (b) Karl Eric Grotheer.
(4) Dorothy Armstrong, born September 1, 1942; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.

***

Moses Trimble was born January 12, 1777, in Abbeville County, South Carolina; he moved to Morgan County, Georgia, Troup County, Georgia, and Dadeville, Alabama, where he died February 1, 1855. He married Rebecca Harris, daughter of Jordan Harris, and their children were as follows:

c. William Trimble, born 1811; dsp August 9, 1840, in Troup County, Georgia.
d. Benjamin Trimble, born November 26, 1816; died 1876 in Montgomery, Alabama; married (1) April 26, 1842, Drusilla Margaret McWhorter, died September 11, 1842; (2) 1843 Frances Tennette Simms; children (all by second marriage):
   (1) Edward Moses Trimble married Annie Burwell Griggs, daughter of Dr. Thomas Burwell Griggs and Anna Marie Tardy; child (perhaps among others):
      (a) (Dr.) William Burwell Trimble, born September 27, 1870; married 1910 Catherine R. Colvin; lived in New York, New York; child:
         (i) Richard Burwell Trimble;
   (2) William Trimble; lived in Montgomery, Alabama.
   (3) Sarah Simms Trimble, dsp; lived in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
e. John Trimble, died 1858; married (1) Cornelia (2) Jane Simmons.

James Trimble was born October 29, 1805, in Morgan County, Georgia, and died January 12, 1854, in Wetumpka, Alabama. He married (1) January 3, 1837, to Sarah Amanda Whatley; (2) 1840 to Clara Ann Bigelow, daughter of Aaron Bigelow and Samantha Reynolds. His children (all by second marriage) were as follows:

a. Julius Bigelow Trimble, born c1842; died October, 1899, in Montgomery, Alabama; married Sallie Gindred Busbee; children:
   (1) Lavinia Tarrant Trimble, born c1866; married March 2, 1887, Walter Washington Pearson, born January 16, 1862; died May 9, 1916, son of George Washington Pearson and Amanda Almira Veazey; lived in Montgomery, Alabama; children:
      (a) Julius Trimble Pearson; lived in Detroit, Michigan.
      (b) Walter W. Pearson.
      (c) Sally Pearson married Frederick B. Dent; lived in Montgomery, Alabama.
   (d) Frank W. Pearson.

b. Ella Trimble, born c1844; married E. T. Starke; lived in Memphis, Tennessee; child:
   (1) Edwin Starke, lived in Dallas, Texas.

c. William Ross Trimble, born c1846; married Addie Robertson; lived in Tallassee, Alabama.

d. Clara Jane Trimble, born c1848; married April 29, 1868, John Keyes Barton; lived in Cedartown, Georgia; children:
   (1) Libbie Barton married Charles Niles; lived in Vinore, Tennessee.
   (2) Clara Barton, died young.
   (3) Mary Barton married Horace W. Howard; lived in Cartersville, Georgia.
   (4) Willie Barton married Archibald C. Gibson; lived in Birmingham, Alabama.
   (5) Charlotte Bigelow Barton married Beverly P. Head; lived in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
   (6) Charles Conway Barton, lived in Memphis, Tennessee.

e. James Trimble, born c1850; died young.

Nancy Trimble was born about 1807 in Morgan County, Georgia, and died in Smith County, Texas; married December 28, 1826, to Noel Pace, born c1800; died c1855, son of Barnabas Pace and Mary Casey. Their children (perhaps among others) were as follows:

a. Moses Pace, born May 15, 1828; died February 2, 1913, in Arp, Texas; married 1853 Mary W. Swaim, born March 30, 1831; died March 14, 1924; children:
   (1) Nancy Pace, born c1855; died young.
   (2) Noel E. Pace, born c1859.
   (3) Henry Pace, born December 11, 1865; dsp June 15, 1943, in Arp, Texas; married Fannie Payne.
   (4) John Pace, born c1867.
   (5) Lelia Pace, born c1869; married James Musslewhite; children:
      (a) Virgil Musslewhite, born August 8, 1888.
      (b) Stella Musslewhite, born May 25, 1889.
      (c) Clarence Musslewhite, born August 17, 1890.
      (d) Vera Musslewhite, born October 18, 1892.
(e) Era Musslewhite, born October 18, 1892.
(f) Una Musslewhite, born March 28, 1894.
(g) Moses Musslewhite, born September 24, 1895.
(h) Arch Musslewhite, born June 4, 1897.
(i) Vernon Musslewhite, born April 25, 1899; lived in Longview, Texas.
(j) Rix Musslewhite, born November 2, 1901.
(k) Mary Musslewhite, born November 29, 1902.
(l) Grace Musslewhite, born May 28, 1905.
(m) Hazel Musslewhite, born August 13, 1907.
(n) L. J. Musslewhite, born October 6, 1909.
(6) Mason A. Pace, born c1873; lived in Longview, Texas.
b. Rebecca Pace married John Payne.
c. John Pace, born c1832; married 1856 Ann Cousins; children (among others):
   (1) Edna Pace, born c1857; married 1878 A. R. Clinkscales.
   (2) Noel Pace, born c1860.
   (3) Ida Pace, born c1863.
   (4) Joseph Pace, born c1866.
   (5) David Pace, born c1869.
d. Amanda P. Pace, born c1835; married 1852 Dr. Robert C. Overton.
e. Angelina Pace, born c1838.
f. Arametta I. Pace, born c1840; married 1855 Dr. T. R. Collier; lived in Grand Saline, Texas.
g. Winifred Pace, born c1842.
h. Sarah Ann Pace, born c1844.
i. Nancy Lavinia Pace, born c1845; died young.
j. Noel Pace, born c1847; died young.

***

Nancy Lavinia Pace was born about 1845 in Troup County, Georgia, and died in Smith County, Texas. She married (1) September 1, 1860, to James Taylor Allen, died c1869; (2) March 30, 1871, to Marcus Roland Davis, born August 22, 1848; died July 14, 1919. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):

47. a. Lou Genia Allen, born July 5, 1861.
c. William Thomas Allen, born May 25, 1869; died February 19, 1952, in Arp, Texas; married October 16, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Mason, born August 26, 1873; died September 26, 1962, daughter of Owen Mason and Nancy Williams; children:
   (1) James Taylor Allen married Bonnie Lowry.
   (2) Viola Mae Allen married Rube MIllican.
   (3) Lucy Lee Allen, born May 26, 1902; married September 13, 1923, Henry Grady Lacy.
   (4) William Thomas Allen married Lottie _____.
   (5) Ruby Dick Allen married Homer L. Millican.
   (6) Patsie Allen, dsp.
   (7) Edleen Allen, dsp.
(by second marriage):

d. Jessie May Davis, born July 17, 1872; died July 11, 1958, in Fort Worth, Texas; married William Edmond Rawls, born January 25, 1862; died c1933, son of John Monroe Rawls; children:
   (1) Violet Rawls, died young.
   (2) Pansy Rawls, died young.
   (3) Pollyanna Rawls, born September 1, 1903; married Walter P. Mal-
Marcus B. Rawls, dsp.
John M. Rawls, born January 21, 1908; married Lourene Newsom; dsp.
Bennie Arlene Rawls, born March 31, 1910; married Ivan A. Watt; dsp; lived in Dallas, Texas.
Effie Lee Davis, born September 16, 1879; died November 10, 1968; married January 10, 1900, John Martin Mills; children:
(1) Ollie Mae Mills, born 1900; married Frank Parker; children:
(a) Dorothy Mae Parker, born 1922; married Clifford Clark; dsp.
(b) John Mills Parker, born 1924; married Lavonne Oldham.
(2) Ruth Mills married John L. Cooke; lived in Robstown, Texas; child:
(a) John Robert Cooke, born 1927, married Dorothy Lee Maps.
(3) Clyde Martin Mills, born 1905; married Mable Davidson; child:
(a) Clyde Martin Mills; lived in Arp, Texas.
Johnnie Lee Mills, dsp 1935; married Dr. Lawrence Collins.

Lou Genia Allen was born July 5, 1861, in Smith County, Texas, and died there June 3, 1906. She married December 28, 1876, to Cornelius Cooper Eaton and their children were as follows:

Charles E. Eaton, born October 29, 1877.
Walter M. Eaton, born January 1, 1880; died July 2, 1928; married Neillie C. Bisler; child:
Evelyn W. Eaton, born December 1, 1909; died May 9, 1972; married Oscar C. Jilek; lived in Palestine, Texas.
Maybel Eaton, born August 18, 1888.
Cornelius Irl Eaton, born January 25, 1891; died November 5, 1950, in Palestine, Texas; married Edith Straub; children:
Robert W. Eaton, born January 25, 1918; married Pattie Sue Valentine; lived in Tyler, Texas; children:
(a) Suzanne Eaton, born November 12, 1945; married Donald Percival; lived in Palestine, Texas; child:
(b) Jeffery W. Eaton, born December 24, 1947.
(c) Richard H. Eaton, born February 20, 1955.
(d) Laurie C. Eaton, born May 9, 1957.
Earl Eston Eaton married Gwendolyn McCafferty; lived in Palestine, Texas; child:
(a) Lynn Eaton married Jack Culrote; children:
(b) Stephanie Culrote.
(c) Ealan Culrote.
Connie Eaton married Frank Denton; lived in Palestine, Texas; children:
(a) John Denton.
(b) Greer Denton.
Sarah Eaton married Billy Minton; lived in Palestine, Texas; child:
(a) Braden Minton.
Irl Eaton married Randy Gray; lived in Palestine, Texas, children:
(a) Coleman Gray.
(b) Matthew Gray.
Marcia A. Eaton married Frank Wall; lived in Palestine, Texas; children:
(a) Jessica Wall.
(b) Edie Wall.
Lora Lee Eaton, born November 29, 1894; married Pem Jarvis Murph; lived in Smith County, Texas; children:
(1) C. Raymond Murph married Novella Adams; dsp; lived in Beaumont, Texas.

(2) Howard Eugene Murph, born June 16, 1917; married Martha Blankenship; lived in Tyler, Texas; children:
   (a) Sharon M. Murph, born March 8, 1950; married David L. Brown; lived in Tucson, Arizona; children:
      /1/ Matthew Brown,
      /2/ Diane Brown.
   (b) Kelly G. Murph, born January 7, 1957.
   (c) Monte R. Murph, born October 25, 1959.

(3) Fay A. Murph, born June 10, 1919; married Arthur Eberlein; lived in Tucson, Arizona; children:
   (b) Pamela K. Eberlein, born February 8, 1952.
   (c) Pam J. Eberlein, born June 9, 1955.

f. Temby Elizabeth Eaton, born August 27, 1896; married (1) Frank Salzman; (2) Lassiter; child (by first marriage):
   (1) Frances J. Salzman married William Jennings; lived in Clarksdale, Mississippi; child:
      (a) Rebecca Jennings.

Charles E. Eaton was born October 29, 1877, in Smith County, Texas, and died February 4, 1938; married Blanche E. Flakler; their children were as follows:

a. Thora Eaton, born December 18, 1901; married James F. Davis; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas; child:
   (1) William P. Davis, born November 21, 1926; married Marjorie McManus; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas; children:
      (a) Mark P. Davis, born August 23, 1950.
      (b) Christopher J. Davis, born January 10, 1955.
      (c) Susan Davis, born August 14, 1958.


c. Margaret Eaton, born March 10, 1907; married Raymond Myrick; lived in Corsicana, Texas.

d. Marie Eaton, born August 19, 1909; married Alexander Kent; lived in Powell, Texas.

e. Cleland B. Eaton, born March 3, 1913; lived in San Angelo, Texas.

f. Gerald W. Eaton, born November 22, 1917; married Clara Jean McCollum; lived in Hemphill, Texas; children:
   (1) Evelyn K. Eaton, born October 23, 1943; married Jack McKee; lived in Georgetown, Texas; child:
      (a) Darrell E. McKee, born August 30, 1971.
   (2) Elizabeth Eaton, born May 22, 1949; married Elbert D. Phelps; lived in Waco, Texas; child:
      (a) Evelyn N. Phelps, born May 14, 1968.

***

Maybel Eaton was born August 18, 1866, in Smith County, Texas, and died there June 19, 1955. She married James M. Musslewhite and their children were as follows:

a. Alton P. Musslewhite, born June 30, 1908; died November 2, 1957; married I. V. Brown; children:
   (1) Thomas W. Musslewhite, born October 25, 1930; married Sallie

181
Breithaupt: lived in Arp, Texas; children:
(a) Timothy P. Musslewhite, born February 1, 1954.
(b) Debbie F. Musslewhite, born April 17, 1955.
(2) Don H. Musslewhite, born April 8, 1933; married Joyce Buckmaster; lived in Arp, Texas; children:
(a) Cindy A. Musslewhite, born October 10, 1954.
(b) Lanny A. Musslewhite, born September 27, 1964.
E. Aubrey E. Musslewhite, born December 25, 1909; died October 26, 1959; married Thelma Hancock; children:
(1) Betty Sue Musslewhite, born December 26, 1937; married Harry H. Stiles; children:
(b) Hayden S. Stiles, born June 8, 1959.
(c) Teresa Lynn Stiles, born October 16, 1961.
(2) Robert C. Musslewhite, born November 7, 1944; married Darlene R. Jones; lived in Maylena, Alabama; children:
(c) Michelle L. Musslewhite, born June 20, 1970.
c. James W. Musslewhite, born March 6, 1913; married Zona M. Taylor; lived in Tyler, Texas; children:
(1) James T. Musslewhite, born July 27, 1941; married Beryl A. Olde-
man; lived in Tyler, Texas.
(2) Jan Musslewhite, born August 31, 1944; married William N. Cole-
man; lived in Tyler, Texas; child:
d. Helen F. Musslewhite, born January 12, 1921; married Travis R. Cain; lived in Tyler, Texas; children:

James David Allen was born July 22, 1863, in Smith County, Texas, and died November 26, 1935, in Arp, Texas. He married Mary Elizabeth Mills and their children were as follows:

a. Della Allen, born July 22, 1885; died August 16, 1960, in Tyler, Texas; married 1916 Thomas Newton Gordon; child:
(1) Thomas Newton Gordon, born August 22, 1923; married February 14, 1947, Joy Corrine Rust; lived in Tyler, Texas; children:
(a) Gus Allen Gordon, born January 14, 1948; married May, 1973, Anne Campbell; lived in Houston, Texas; child:
| Adam Christopher Gordon, born February 12, 1974. |
(b) Emily Winston Gordon, born January 24, 1951; married January 5, 1973, Robin Wade Gabriel; lived in Tyler, Texas.
(c) Mary Elizabeth Gordon, born May 18, 1960.

b. Mattie Allen, died c1957; married c1916 R. Walter Fair; died c1965; lived in Troup, Texas; children:
(1) Wilton H. Fair, born c1919; married Imogene Thompson; lived in Tyler, Texas.
(2) James Walter Fair, born December 22, 1924; married Nancy Rose Wood; lived in Tyler, Texas.
(3) Martha Fair.

c. Maude Allen, died c1946; married Wilson Florence; lived in Garland, Texas; children:
(1) Allen Florence, born c1914.
(2) Eloise Florence, born c1914; married Talmadge Keefe; lived in Dallas, Texas.
d. Gus Allen, born c1895; dsp c1949; married (1) Itasca Baxter; lived in Tyler, Texas.

e. Willie Allen, born December 30, 1877; died 1971 in Tyler, Texas; married December, 1916, Herbert Crawford Pittman, born April 19, 1898; died 1960; children:

(1) Herbert Crawford Pittman, born July 13, 1916; married March 2, 1946, Elmar Willis, born October 2, 1923; lived in Austin, Texas; children:

(a) Ann Pittman, born January 20, 1947; married January 7, 1970, Todd Pittman Hanna; child:

(b) Nancy Pittman, born September 7, 1949.

(2) Marjorie Pittman, born June 13, 1920; married Edward Kirkpatrick; lived in Austin, Texas; child:

(a) Michael Allen Kirkpatrick, born 1947.

(3) Virginia Pittman, born August 15, 1922; married 1948 Earl Bernard Yale; lived in Tyler, Texas; children:

(a) Stephen Yale.

(b) Paul Yale.

(c) Gregory Yale.

(4) Jeanette Pittman, born February 13, 1926; married 1944 Frank Gillespie; children:

(a) Lee Gillespie.

(b) Frank Gillespie.

f. James Oscar Allen, born c1900; dsp 1965 in Tyler, Texas.

***

Elizabeth Trimble was born about 1785 in Abbeville County, South Carolina, and died December 7, 1868, in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She married about 1802 to George Calhoun, born c1785; died c1855, and their children (among others) were as follows:

a. Joseph Trimble Calhoun, born c1803; married December, 1829, Elizabeth Banks; lived in Noxubee County, Mississippi; children:

(1) Charles W. Calhoun, born December 13, 1830; married Frances; children (among others):

(a) Elizabeth Frances Calhoun, born c1856; married John T. O'Quinn; lived in Marlow, Oklahoma.

(b) Martha Lou Calhoun, born c1859; married Rufus Thompson; dsp.

(2) John Calhoun, born October 18, 1832.

(3) Elizabeth G. Calhoun, born October 11, 1834.

(4) Jane Davis Calhoun, born November 2, 1836; died May 1, 1863.


(6) Margaret Calhoun, born 1840.

(7) Joseph Calhoun, born 1843.

(8) Robert Calhoun, born 1848.

(9) Daniel Edwin Calhoun, born 1850.

(10) Samuel E. Calhoun, born 1852.

b. Margaret Calhoun, born January 18, 1813.

c. George Calhoun, born c1815.

d. Robert Russell Calhoun, born c1817; married Mary Ann Hill; lived in Van Zandt County, Texas; children (among others):

(1) Amanda Calhoun, born c1838.

(2) Ellen Calhoun, born c1842.

(3) Sarah Calhoun, born c1845.

(4) George Calhoun, born c1848.

(5) Joseph Denton Calhoun, born c1851; married Ella _____.

183
Mary Calhoun, born 1862.

Albert Jefferson Calhoun, born March 12, 1823.

James M. Calhoun.

Margaret Calhoun was born January 18, 1813, in Tennessee, and died May 28, 1900, in Smith County, Texas. She married December 2, 1833, in Perry County, Alabama, to Joseph Grove Denton, born March 10, 1810, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; died January 8, 1896, son of Jacob Denton and Elizabeth Spangler. Their children were as follows:

b. Mary Jane Denton, born February 28, 1836; married Nicholas B. Thompson, born 1832; lived in Troup, Texas.
c. Elizabeth Denton, born September 6, 1839; dsp.
d. Alexander McNutt Denton, born September 2, 1841; died July 12, 1876, in Smith County, Texas; married (1) Ann Melton; (2) Mollie McKee; child (by first marriage):
   (1) Clay Denton, born November 7, 1875; died April 15, 1972; married Mentie Hendon, born September 7, 1884; died April 7, 1922; children:
      (a) Fletabell Denton married David Todd Briggs.
      (b) Floreen Denton married Frank Gaylord Davis.
      (c) Jack Denton married Jasper Lewis Wilson; lived in Lake Jackson, Texas.
   (d) Margaret Ann Denton married Howard Chapman De Witt; children:
      (1) (Dr.) Joseph Denton De Witt married Betty McGough; children:
         /1/ Ann Marie De Witt.
         /2/ Lee Ann De Witt.
      (2) Dinah De Witt married James Gaspard.
   (e) Joseph Alexander Denton married Lelah B. Burns; child:
      /1/ Michael Clay Denton.
   (f) Helen Jeanette Denton married Jack Vincent Donoghue.
   (g) Dorothy Louise Denton married Eldon Raymond Vaughan; children:
      /1/ Timothy Raymond Vaughan.
      /2/ Julianna Vaughan.

Maria Louisa Denton, born June 15, 1844.

Benjamin Denton, born March 7, 1847; died May 6, 1875, in Smith County, Texas; married March 1875, Sally Laws.

Joseph Denton, born March 18, 1850; dsp September 4, 1878.

James C. Denton was born October 5, 1834, in Perry County, Alabama, and died in 1883 in Smith County, Texas. He married September 3, 1857, in Henderson, Texas, to Mary Melton, born 1840; died 1905, daughter of Jesse Allen Champion Melton and Mary Day. Their children were as follows:

a. Samantha Denton, born 1858; died 1929; married 1876 W. B. Fox, born 1856; died 1928; lived in Smith County, Texas; children:
   (1) Daisy Fox, born 1877; married Arthur Powers; lived in Athens, Texas.
   (2) Minnie Fox, born 1878; died young.
   (3) James Fox, born October 6, 1880; dsp February 10, 1905.
   (4) John Fox, born 1883; dsp 1895.
   (5) Pearl Fox, born 1885; married Robert Stone.
(6) Alexander Fox, born 1888; married Ora Adams.
(7) Alice Fox, born 1890; married Jack McMichael.
(8) Nugent Tom Fox, born 1892; married Beatrice Stone.
(9) Clara Fox, born 1896; dsp 1914.
(10) Goldie Fox, born c1899; married Curtis Boulton.

b. John Denton, born December 12, 1860; died April 2, 1937, in Clifton, Texas; married Elizabeth Ritch, born January 3, 1868; died November 4, 1953, daughter of James Ritch and Miranda Brown; children:
(2) Maye Vesta Denton, born April 24, 1898; married (1) November 2, 1918, Sam C. Boswell; (2) Alfred E. Haggard.
(3) James Albert Denton, born and died 1902.
(4) Maudie Belle Denton, born October 30, 1904; married (1) August 22, 1926, John Moffitt; (2) September 18, 1935, Dick Lloyd.

c. William Denton, born 1863; died young.

d. Martha Denton, born 1866; married (1) 1884 Charles Selber; (2) William Allen; children (all by first marriage):
(1) Cordie Selber, born June 15, 1885; died January 9, 1944, in Salem, Texas; married J. W. Wilson.
(2) Minnie Selber, born April 15, 1890; died June 17, 1919, in Salem, Texas; married Clayton Collins.
(3) Fena Selber married Annis Thompson.
(4) Mary Selber married Nathan Lane.
(5) Bryant Selber married Fannie Hill.
(6) Charles Selber married Mary Stone.

e. Isaac Melton Denton, born September 14, 1869.
g. Samuel Denton, born 1875; married 1900 Mrs. Roxie Andrews.
h. Thomas Denton, born January 27, 1880; married July 25, 1912, Elizabeth Campbell.

***

Isaac Melton Denton was born September 14, 1869, in Smith County, Texas; married April 9, 1888, to Dora Stone, born February 29, 1871, daughter of Adorlaux Stone and Elizabeth White. They lived in Falls County, Texas, and had the following children:

b. Lessie Elizabeth Denton, born June 19, 1891; married Sam Allen Tacker.
e. John Thomas Denton, born December 27, 1898; married Fannie Lee Ables.
f. Laura Denton, born August 16, 1901; married (1) Wesley Dee Stone; (2) Bert L. Shinault.
g. William Odes Denton, born December 18, 1903; married Ima M. Clemmons.
h. Fletcher W. Denton, born July 7, 1906; married Tina V. Segler.
i. Lee Howard Denton, born April 27, 1911; married Julia Jordan.

***

Jesse Joseph Denton was born August 18, 1872, in Smith County, Texas; married January 18, 1893, to Emma C. Harman, born March 12, 1873, daughter of David Ahart Harman and Philla Ann Hitchey. They lived in...
Smith County, Texas, and had the following children:72

a. Ethel Jane Denton, born January 21, 1894; died August 13, 1962, in Salem, Texas; married August 22, 1915, Andrew Jackson; children:
   (1) Jesse James Jackson, born September 16, 1916; married October 12, 1936, Betty Marie Slater.
   (2) Loys Willis Jackson, born May 12, 1918; married (1) Inez Waller; (2) Margie Waller.
   (3) Vera Irene Jackson, born April 11, 1921; married October 12, 1947, Ivan E. Hibbetts.
   (4) Audrey Ruth Jackson, born July 31, 1923; married October 12, 1947, Eldred G. Smith.
   (5) Earl Wallace Jackson, born September 27, 1926; married May 25, 1948, Pearl Opal Merritt.

b. Justice Roy James Denton, born October 7, 1895; married July 25, 1915, Winnie V. Harris, daughter of Levi Henry Harris and Laura Leona Shuttlesworth; lived in Troup, Texas; children:
   (1) Royal Lloyd Denton, born April 24, 1917; married September 4, 1943, Mrs. Mildred (Thompson) Gresham; child (not including two adopted children):
      (a) William Mack Denton, born September 10, 1946.
   (2) Guy Otha Denton, born November 19, 1919; married November 7, 1943, Mrs. Jacqueline (Melton) Wrigley, born November 25, 1923, daughter of Ernest Lester Melton and Claire Abigail Taylor; children:
      (a) Douglas Guy Denton, born September 1, 1945.
      (b) Ronald Terry Denton, born October 15, 1946.
   (3) Worthy Elmo Denton, born September 6, 1925; married (1) January 26, 1946, Betty Suber; (2) July 29, 1950, June Hix, born January 13, 1927, daughter of Lester O. Hix and Ruth Ellen Perkins; children (all by second marriage):
      (a) Bruce Alan Denton, born August 2, 1951.
      (b) Roger Eugene Denton, born April 4, 1954.
      (c) Lynne Ann Denton, born October 18, 1956.
   (4) Ruby Fae Denton, born December 23, 1930; dsp December 30, 1930.

c. Eva Denton, born March 25, 1902; married Thomas Messer; child:
   (1) Travis Messer.

d. Eta Denton, born March 25, 1902; died young.

e. Elsie Mae Denton, born October 8, 1904; married June 8, 1924, Royal Noble Harris; children:
   (1) Royal Winston Harris.
   (2) Raymond Travis Harris.

f. Opal Ruth Denton, born August 29, 1908; married December 25, 1935, Wade Gurney; children:
   (1) Gerald Wade Gurney, born September 24, 1937; married August 27, 1961, Charlene Jackson.
   (2) Frances Catherine Gurney married August 25, 1961, Emory Earl Treadaway.

g. Douglas Loyd Denton, born April 12, 1912; married Neva Shaw; children:
   (1) Mary Doug Denton, born May 8, 1939.
   (2) Denman Shaw Denton, born April 12, 1945.

***

Maria Louisa Denton was born June 15, 1844, in Noxubee County, Mississippi, and died April 24, 1917, in Arp, Texas. She married December 6, 1866, to Gustavus Adolphus Jarvis, born January 1, 1842, in Kemper County, Mississippi; died October 12, 1884, son of Edmund Pace Jarvis and
Sarah Matilda Reeves. Their children were as follows:

a. (Dr.) Albert Sidney Jarvis, born November 20, 1867; died September 7, 1940, in Troup, Texas; married December 23, 1894, Bennett Paulina Gant, born 1872; died April 29, 1966, daughter of George Moore Gant and Mary Jane Smith; children:
   (1) Max Anderson Jarvis, born December 26, 1895; married May 16, 1917, Elizabeth Wheelock; child:
      (a) Max Anderson Jarvis married Kathlyn Elines; children:
         /1/ Max Anderson Jarvis.
         /2/ James Jarvis.
   (2) George Gustavus Jarvis, born September 26, 1898; married December 22, 1922, Velma E. Blount; child:
      (a) Ann Jarvis married Brown.
   (3) Albert Sidney Jarvis, born 1907; died 1970; married December 24, 1933, Ione Adams; child:
      (a) Sue Jarvis married James C. Goostree.

b. Ida Jarvis, born February 1, 1870; dsp 1959 in Beaumont, Texas; married December 18, 1901, Stuart R. Smith.

c. Webster Jarvis, born February 19, 1872.

d. Lela Jarvis, born November 7, 1874; dsp November 27, 1964, in Arp, Texas.

e. Jessie Jarvis, born January 25, 1876.

f. Evangeline Jarvis, born August 21, 1880; married J. C. Maynard.
g. Pearl Jarvis, born March 19, 1883; dsp March 12, 1884.

Webster Jarvis was born February 19, 1872, in Smith County, Texas, and died April 23, 1930, in Arp, Texas. He married June 27, 1900, Katherine Drayton Gant, born October 3, 1874; died October 13, 1944, daughter of George Moore Gant and Mary Jane Smith. Their children were as follows:

a. Maybelle Jarvis, born May 1, 1901; married November 11, 1921, Fred Shoemaker, born December 29, 1893, son of Robert McLain Shoemaker and Julia A. Edmiston; lived in Dallas, Texas; child:
   (1) Robert Jarvis Shoemaker, born May 7, 1933; married July 6, 1955, Mary Ruth Jones, born November 28, 1935, daughter of Wilbur Scofield Jones and Lucille Price; lived in Dallas, Texas; child (not including two adopted children):
      (a) Edward Facs Shoemaker, born September 15, 1966.

b. Thomas Gordon Jarvis, born August 12, 1906; married May 18, 1930, Pearl Ewing, born March 22, 1909, daughter of Grundy Ewing and Alice Posey; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
   (1) Donald Gordon Jarvis, born May 12, 1931; married December 20, 1963, Donna Mildred Conn, born March 1, 1937, daughter of Francis L. Conn and Blanche Miriam Purvis; child:
      (a) Julie Jarvis.
   (2) Gerald Ewing Jarvis, born October 8, 1937; married Linda Miller.

c. Joseph Bennett Jarvis, born August 28, 1909; married June 15, 1934, Helen Labadie, daughter of Charles Licoum Labadie and Iva A. Shepherd; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
   (1) Michael Bennett Jarvis, born May 21, 1935; married June 25, 1961, Mary Elma Little; children:
      (b) David Lloyd Jarvis, born October 30, 1964.
      (d) Katherine Alice Jarvis.
(2) David Bradford Jarvis, born April 7, 1936; married August 3, 1960, Sandra Moulton; children:
(b) Peter David Jarvis, born May 23, 1964.
(c) Stephen Bennett Jarvis, born July 20, 1966.

Jessie Jarvis was born January 25, 1876, in Smith County, Texas, and died April 28, 1968, in Arp, Texas. She married December 27, 1903, to Jordan Stephen Hale, born November 20, 1876; died November 3, 1940, son of Henry Clay Hale and Martha Parlee Bruton. Their children were as follows:

a. Jessamine Hale, born December 6, 1904; married October 3, 1925, Seth Kilgore Birdwell, born February 9, 1902; lived in Beaumont, Texas; children:
   (1) Caroline Birdwell, born September 7, 1926; married July 27, 1946, John M. Patrick, born March 11, 1922; lived in Loxan, Utah; children:
      (a) John Michael Kilgore Patrick, born December 14, 1947; married January, 1972, Catherine Behnke, born June 6, 1948; lived in Cleveland, Ohio.
      (b) Margaret Lou Elizabeth Patrick, born January 8, 1950; married March, 1970, William J. Garbis, born January 26, 1949; lived in Largo, Florida; child:
         Anna Catherine Garbis, born December 5, 1970.
   (c) Stewart Raymond Patrick, born December 25, 1961.
   (d) Caroline Jessamine Hale Patrick, born August 31, 1963.

(2) Jessamine Lou Birdwell, born April 26, 1935; married Parris.
(3) Linda Margaret Elizabeth Birdwell, born January 30, 1944; married September 2, 1967, Marvin Ray Bullard, born December 14, 1942; lived in Rockwell, Texas; child:
   (a) Kelly Elizabeth Bullard, born December 12, 1970.

b. Douglas Denton Hale, born October 1, 1906; died April 6, 1968, in Troup, Texas; married March 12, 1928, Effie Musslewhite (see p. 190); children:
   (1) Douglas Denton Hale, born October 2, 1929; married June 18, 1955, Betty Bishop, born July 25, 1934, daughter of Virgil Bishop and Ruth Livingston; lived in Stillwater, Oklahoma; children:
      (a) Charles Steven Hale, born May 2, 1956.
      (b) Ellen Douglas Hale, born July 14, 1961.
   (2) Charles Stephen Hale, born June 10, 1933; married September 5, 1959, Freddie June Gossett; lived in Troup, Texas; child:
      (a) Frederick Stephen Hale, born November 16, 1960.
   (3) William Hale, born October 1, 1934; married June 1, 1957, Janan Gillespie; lived in Tyler, Texas; children:
      (a) Kevan Sue Hale, born April 18, 1958.
      (b) Jeffrey Scott Hale, born March 27, 1960.
      (c) William Lowell Hale, born March 9, 1964.
      (d) Mark Douglas Hale, born February 19, 1968.

c. Margaret Eleanor Hale, born October 16, 1908; ddp July 2, 1970; married Hugh Campbell.
d. Henry Gus Hale, born November 12, 1910; ddp June 17, 1936; married Hudnell Matthews.
e. Lois Elizabeth Hale, born April 19, 1913; married Jerry O. Davenport; ddp; lived in Tyler, Texas.

***

188
Albert Jefferson Calhoun was born March 12, 1823, in Alabama, and died February 8, 1908, in Troup, Texas. He married (1) August 8, 1844, to Mary Jane Davis (see p. 155); (2) November 30, 1873, to Mrs. Elizabeth (Hulsey) Lanham, born March 25, 1832; died August 25, 1914. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
a. William Adolphus Calhoun, born May 29, 1844; dsp March 17, 1864.
b. Martha Ann Calhoun, born February 28, 1847; married John Melton; lived in Rusk County, Texas; children:
   (1) John Emory Melton, died young.
   (2) Lula Melton married _____ Gaston; child:
      (a) John Emory Gaston; lived in Emory, Texas.
c. Nancy Elizabeth Calhoun, born May 4, 1848; dsp November 7, 1852.
d. Edna Jane Calhoun, born December 18, 1849; dsp October 16, 1865.
e. Mary Adaline Calhoun, born February 5, 1852.
f. John Calhoun, born March 17, 1854; dsp December 17, 1854.
g. George Calhoun, born October 27, 1855; dsp January 6, 1859.
h. Margaret Priscilla Calhoun, born December 25, 1857; married David Wilkinson.

(by second marriage):
i. Della Saphronia Calhoun, born February 20, 1860; dsp October 13, 1865.
j. Ellen Leddon Calhoun, born January 2, 1863; dsp November 3, 1877.

(by first marriage):
k. Lillie Mae Calhoun, born December 22, 1874; died May 1, 1964, in Arp, Texas; married August 25, 1898, William Arthur Suber, born September 16, 1874; died June 29, 1961; children:
   (2) James Corbet Suber, born April 15, 1901; married July 29, 1929, Ida Mae Moore, born November 4, 1904; dsp.
   (4) Sam Brooks Suber, born October 18, 1906; married October 9, 1926, Lucille Reid, born November 27, 1907; children:
      (a) Mary Nell Suber, born July 11, 1927; married October 5, 1946, Thurston O. Beam, born August 28, 1924; children:
         (3) Larry L. Beam, born April 28, 1953; married February 12, 1971, Alexa Broussard, born November 11, 1952; children:
      (b) Betty Louise Suber, born March 6, 1929; married July 2, 1949, William Oscar Reagan, born February 14, 1924; children:
      (c) Sam Reagan Suber, born November 27, 1931.
      (d) Sue Jean Suber, born April 11, 1934; dsp.

(by second marriage):
(k. Arthur Rastus Suber, born September 13, 1909; dsp; lived in Troup, Texas.

(by second marriage):
(l. Willie Albert Suber, born April 5, 1912; married April 7, 1942, Helen Marie Bell, born March 8, 1919; child:
   (a) Sherryn Marie Suber, born January 11, 1947; married June 4, 1965, Richard Davis, born February 5, 1945; children:
      (1) Jane Lee Davis, born August 17, 1966.
   (b) Richard Heath Davis, born June 5, 1968.

***

189
Mary Adaline Calhoun was born February 5, 1852, in Noxubee County, Mississippi, and died in August, 1933, in Troup, Texas. She married September 21, 1870, to Winfield Fetherstone Thompson, and their children were as follows:

a. Thomas Jefferson Thompson married Lulu Carter; lived in Marlow, Oklahoma.
b. Jesse Thompson, died young.
c. Effie Thompson married Ida _____; lived in Oklahoma; children:
   (1) Vivas Thompson, born c1901; married _____ Ludlow; dsp; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
   (2) Max Thompson, dsp c1947.
d. Effie Thompson, born August 11, 1879; died August 22, 1907, in Smith County, Texas; married Charles M. Musslewhite, born September 29, 1876; died February 4, 1909; children:
   (1) Robert Chilton Musslewhite, died March 9, 1971; married Mildred Quinn, died c1970; lived in Lufkin, Texas; children:
      (a) Robert Musslewhite; lived in California.
      (b) Benton Musslewhite; lived in Houston, Texas.
      (c) David Musslewhite; lived in Dallas, Texas.
   (2) Effie Musslewhite, born August 10, 1907; married March 12, 1928, Douglas Denton Hale (see p. 188).
e. Robert Thompson married Georgia Ray; dsp; lived in Troup, Texas.
f. Etta Jane Thompson, born January 3, 1885; died June 6, 1970, in Tyler, Texas; married January 5, 1901, James Egbert Gant, born June 19, 1879; died April 3, 1956; children:
   (1) Mary Gertrude Gant, born January 4, 1903; married (1) April 20, 1922, Howard Miller; (2) W. W. Broome; lived in Tyler, Texas.
   (2) Hazel Marie Gant, born October 14, 1904; married June 28, 1926, Movers Evan Arnold, born October 4, 1893, in Paducah, Kentucky; died August 19, 1959, in Houston, Texas; lived in Richmond, Texas; child:
      (a) Cherie Arnold, born June 22, 1927; married December 24, 1952, Enos Rogers Stewart; children:
         1) Enos Rogers Stewart, born October 19, 1953; married May 25, 1974, Martha Campos.
   (3) Jessie May Gant, born September 6, 1908; dsp January 25, 1913.
   (4) Nannie Belle Gant, born April 29, 1910; married May 18, 1943, William Kyle Smith.
   (5) James Egbert Gant, born January 20, 1914; married Eloise Correll; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
      (a) Correll Gant married James Clark.
      (b) Mary Etta Gant.
   (7) George Richard Gant, born August 15, 1924; married August 15, 1946, Carol Kidd; lived in Brownsville, Texas; children:
      (a) Cindy Gant.
      (b) Janet Gant.
      (c) Susanne Gant.
g. Lora May Thompson, dsp October, 1970; married Peter Musslewhite; lived in Rusk County, Texas (one adopted daughter):

***

William Trimble was born about 1790 in Abbeville County, South Carolina, and died June, 1825, in Newton County, Georgia. He married April 1, 1818, to Harriet Welborn, born October 7, 1798, daughter of Dr. Amos Welborn and Mary Jackson. Their children were as follows:?
a. Augustus Crawford Trimble, born December 11, 1818; died May 15, 1894, in Bartow County, Georgia; Clerk of Superior Court. He married (1) June 20, 1839, Louisa A. Brogdon, died January 19, 1847; (2) May 21, 1851, Loany Adeline Fain, born April 23, 1832; died October 13, 1858; (3) Mary Thompson; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) Malvina Josephine Trimble, born June 6, 1840; died August 12, 1902; married (1) October 12, 1864, Dr. Charles B. Stone; (2) May 1, 1872, Jonathan L. Camp; lived in Rome, Georgia; children (both by second marriage):
(a) Eva Virginia Camp, born April 25, 1874; married George H. Harris; dsp; lived in Piedmont, California.
(b) Daisy Lindley Camp, born January 5, 1860; married William Huey; lived in Redlands, California.


(by second marriage):
(6) Helen Louisa Trimble, born May 27, 1856; married (1) Rev. Eli Smith, died September 5, 1891; (2) John Smith; dsp.

(c) Louisa A. Trimble, born January 26, 1822; died October 4, 1892; married (1) Dr. Elijah J. George; (2) Charles Sullenberger; lived in Hillsboro, Texas; children:
(by first marriage):
(1) William George, born November 1, 1848; died young.
(2) Cicero Jackson George, born January, 1851.
(3) Martha George, dsp.
(by second marriage):
(4) Alma Sullenberger, dsp.
(5) Charles Sullenberger married March 26, 1889, Mollie Fleming; child:
(a) Martha Sullenberger, dsp January, 1974, in Corsicana, Texas.

60. William Wiley Trimble was born May 8, 1843, in Bartow County, Georgia, and died there October 31, 1907. He married December 3, 1867, to Lucinda Jane Gray, born c1851; died January 21, 1934, and their children were as follows:

60. a. Clara Virginia Trimble, born October 12, 1868; dsp October 21, 1935.
b. Annie Louise Trimble, born September 29, 1870.
c. Sarah Ella Josephine Trimble, born July 19, 1872; dsp.
d. John Augustus Trimble, born March 17, 1874; dsp January 4, 1875.
e. Loulie Ethel Trimble, born April 11, 1877.
f. Annie Maude Trimble, born September 22, 1876; dsp September 7, 1877.
g. William Wiley Trimble, born September 24, 1878.
h. Gussie Gray Trimble, born May 6, 1882.
i. George Layton Trimble, born November 11, 1883; died November 24, 1948; married Ruby Scott; lived in Adairsville, Georgia; children:
(1) Elizabeth Trimble. born November 26, 1911; married James D. Hartley; child:
(a) James Scott Hartley, born November 18, 1949; married January, 1974, Peggy Jo

(2) Martha Trimble, born December 22, 1915; married February 1, 1948, Arthur Perry Gordy, son of Arthur Perry Gordy and Edna Adelle Spencer; lived in Columbus, Georgia; children:
   (a) Layton Trimble Gordy, born December 7, 1948; married November 30, 1971, Elke Bonin.
   (b) Louisa Denise Gordy, born December 4, 1953.

(3) George Layton Trimble, born July 23, 1923; married Elizabeth Routh; children:
   (a) George Layton Trimble, born December 4, 1945,
   (b) James Routh Trimble, born December, 1952.

Richard Brogdon Trimble, born January 14, 1890; died April 15, 1961, in Athens, Georgia; married October 10, 1917, Anna Coates Benedict, born March 18, 1892; died October 6, 1972; children:
(1) Harry White Trimble, born September 8, 1918; married March 13, 1942, Maybeth Carithers, born May 10, 1919; lived in Sumter, South Carolina; children:
   (b) Jack Randolph Trimble, born September 1, 1947.
   (c) Jean Ellen Trimble, born June 17, 1951.

(2) Coates Benedict Trimble, born April 26, 1921; married November 15, 1941, Arnfin Olsen, born September 5, 1920, in Christiansand, Norway; lived in Charlotte, North Carolina; children:
   (a) Coates Marie Olsen, born September 21, 1944.
   (b) Frances Jean Olsen, born July 16, 1947; married June 1, 1968, Douglas Vaughn Little; lived in Clinton, North Carolina.
   (c) Terry Ann Olsen, born August 15, 1951; married February 17, 1974, Ronald Max Basinger.

Minnie Louisa Trimble was born September 29, 1870, in Bartow County, Georgia, and died October 25, 1946. She married May 19, 1897, to Thomas Jefferson Noland, born February 29, 1875; died June 11, 1954, and their children were as follows:

a. Sarah Lou Noland, born April 6, 1898; dsp May 30, 1923.

b. Augustus Trimble Noland, born October 14, 1903; died November 28, 1971; married July 1, 1927, Ethel Marie Hudt, born October 25, 1906; children:
   (1) Augustus Evans Noland, born April 7, 1929; married Margaret Daly, born November 1, 1928; children:
       (a) Michael Noland, born August 31, 1953.
       (b) Chad Noland, born June 22, 1955.
       (c) Beth Noland, born January 25, 1957.
       (d) Casey Noland, born October 16, 1958.
       (d) Mark Noland, born July 22, 1960.
   (2) Gray LeConte Noland, born March 30, 1938; married July 10, 1960, Russell M. Miner, born October 24, 1936; children:
       (b) Katherine LeConte Miner, born June 25, 1964.
       (c) Bradley Russell Miner, born October 5, 1967.

Anna Clara Trimble Noland, born December 21, 1915; died August 10, 1947; married Leo Lacey, born October 10, 1905; lived in Sunnymead, California; children:
(1) Sara Ellen Lacey, born November 25, 1948; married June 18, 1968, Paul Stangeland, born April 4, 1949; children:
(a) Joel Stangeland, born November 3, 1970.
(b) Lisa Carol Stangeland, born July 31, 1972.

(2) Carol Jo Lacey, born February 15, 1951; married June 22, 1969,
Timothy Burk, born February 18, 1944; child:

***

Loulie Ethel Trimble was born April 11, 1877, in Bartow County, Georgia, and died April 2, 1939. She married Henry Hansel Ezzard, born June 22, 1869; died October 11, 1963, and their children were as follows:

a. William Trimble Ezzard, born March 30, 1912; married Ruth Arrendale, born June, 1913; children:
   (1) Joanne Ezzard, born July 22, 1933; married Thomas Henry Barksdale; children:
       (a) Kathy Barksdale.
       (b) Ruth Barksdale.
   (2) John Arrendale Ezzard, born August 28, 1936; married Martha McElveen; children:
       (a) Shellye Ezzard.
       (b) Lisa Ezzard.
       (c) John Arrendale Ezzard.
   (3) Lucy Ezzard, born August 3, 1938; married Harry M. Bartlett; children:
       (a) Beverly Bartlett.
       (b) William Bartlett.
   (4) Henry Hansel Ezzard, born June 23, 1940; married Margaret Davis; children:
       (a) Shane E. Ezzard.
       (b) Leslie Ezzard.

b. George Gray Ezzard, born July 31, 1913; married Bettie Bush; children:
   (1) George Gray Ezzard.
   (2) Meredith Ezzard.
   (3) Marne MacNair Ezzard.

c. Jennie Joe Ezzard, born December 27, 1914; dsp; lived in Dalton, Georgia.

***

William Wiley Trimble was born September 24, 1878, in Bartow County, Georgia, and died March 20, 1946. He married Bessie Cornelia Hunt, born 1879; died March, 1952, and their children were as follows:

a. Mary Josephine Trimble, born August 13, 1902; married October 3, 1936,
   James Michael McGuire, born August 6, 1906; died July 3, 1973, son of
   James Edward McGuire and Mary O'Neal; lived in Adairsville, Georgia; child:
   (1) Mary Nell McGuire, born December, 1938; married George Martin Linskey; lived in Savannah, Georgia; children:

b. William Hunt Trimble, born May 16, 1907; died July 4, 1970; married
   Odella Florence Payne; children:
   (1) William Wiley Trimble, born January, 1934; lived in Calhoun, Georgia.
(2) Richard Calvin Trimble, born August, 1940; lived in Calhoun, Georgia.
(3) Clara Yvonne Trimble, born May, 1945; married ___ Stull; lived in Sacramento, California.

a. John Gray Trimble, born January 9, 1912; died November 24, 1951; married Sara Ann Morrow; child:
(1) John Gray Trimble, born November, 1934; lived in Vienna, Virginia.

b. James Trimble, born August 23, 1917; dsp June 16, 1924.

***

Gussie Gray Trimble was born May 6, 1882, in Gordon County, Georgia, and died April 1, 1969, in Dalton, Georgia. She married November 23, 1910, to Robert Dickerson Jackson, born October 27, 1882; died December 21, 1965, and their children were as follows:

a. William Trimble Jackson, born January 31, 1912; married September 19, 1948, Amy Jean Martin; lived in St. Joseph, Michigan; children:
(1) David Martin Jackson, born June 20, 1950.
(2) Glen William Jackson, born July 25, 1953.
b. Jane Gray Jackson, born December 23, 1914; married March 14, 1942, Lonnie Heflin Johnston; children:
(1) Robert Lonnie Johnston, born November 1, 1944.
c. Lydia Avis Jackson, born July 3, 1918; married June 6, 1940, George Prentiss King; lived in Dalton, Georgia; children:
(1) Augusta Jane King, born May 29, 1941; married June 16, 1962, Walter Clarence Parks; lived in Memphis, Tennessee; children:
(a) Claire Elizabeth Parks, born May 5, 1967.
(b) Patrick Walter Parks, born June 16, 1971.
(2) Claire Henrietta King, born May 22, 1946.
d. Robert Dickerson Jackson, born February 24, 1923; married December 18, 1949, Thebla Pearl Kiker, born July 20, 1929; lived in McDonough, Georgia; children:
(1) Robert Harvey Jackson, born September 21, 1953.
(2) Alan Lee Jackson, born May 27, 1955.

***

Virginia Halls Trimble was born April 14, 1845, in Bartow County, Georgia, and died May 4, 1894, in Adairsville, Georgia. She married October 3, 1866, to William L. LeConte, born December 28, 1838, and died August 7, 1920, and their children were as follows:

a. William Louis LeConte, born November 2, 1867; dsp November 12, 1870.
b. James Augustus LeConte, born July 19, 1870; married June 12, 1894, Emma Kinman, daughter of James K. Kinman and Martha Celestia Brown; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:
(1) William Louis LeConte, born 1895; dsp c1918.
(2) Joseph Wibbet LeConte, born February 23, 1907; died September 10, 1973; married (1) June 12, 1932, Delia McRlmm, born March 18, 1910; died September 18, 1933; (2) August 29, 1935, Elizabeth Moore McCrmon, born December 21, 1912; lived in Athens, Georgia; children:
(by first marriage):
(a) William Louis LeConte, born September 7, 1933; married September 18, 1954, Jacqueline Lois Hardee, born July 21, 1933;
lived in Ellicott City, Maryland; children:

- William Louis LeConte, born June 1, 1964.
- Brian Henry LeConte, born May 15, 1965.
- Robert Jeffery LeConte, born May 1, 1966.

(by second marriage):

- Elizabeth Neill LeConte, born May 28, 1938; married May 7, 1961, Donald Edward Wade, born December 6, 1932; lived in Greensboro, North Carolina; children:

- Virginia Nisbet LeConte, born February 17, 1943; married August 22, 1964, Edward Higgins Buchanan, born January 3, 1941; lived in Rockville, Maryland; children:
  - Mary Virginia Buchanan, born February 13, 1970.

- Joseph Nisbet LeConte, born October 13, 1946; married August 23, 1969, Ellen Irene Hicks, born June 18, 1948; lived in Hopeville, Virginia.

- James LeConte; lived in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Joseph Nisbet LeConte, born September 27, 1873; married October 8, 1902, Lillian King, daughter of George E. King and Ida Simmons.

Cicero Jackson George was born in January, 1851, in Georgia, and died April 23, 1907, in Waco, Texas. He married 1880 to Frances Kellum, born November, 1858; died March, 1904, and their children were as follows:

- Alma Clyde George, born February 12, 1881; married November 18, 1907, William Gilbert Carroll (see p. 47).
- William Kellum George, born March 15, 1883; married Bonnie Texan Doss, born March 7, 1887; child:
  - William Kellum George, born May 18, 1910; married September 16, 1933, Clyde Collier Wells; dsp.
- Mary Louise George, born October 27, 1888; dsp.
- Cicero Jackson George, born May 15, 1894; married May 3, 1917, Ona Fay Carroll (see p. 48); lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
  - Carolyn Fay George, born September 6, 1927; married January 1, 1956, Jacques Joseph d'Amboise; lived in New York, New York; children:
    - George Joseph d'Amboise, born November 11, 1956.
    - Christopher Hardt d'Amboise, born February 4, 1960.
    - Charlotte d'Amboise, born 1964.
    - Catherine d'Amboise, born 1964.
  - Marilyn Ruth George, born May 2, 1932; married July 23, 1957, Ralph Dandridge Sheffield; lived in Dallas, Texas; child:
    - Charles Raymond Sheffield, born March 31, 1959.
- Walter Heard George, born August 11, 1900; married April 11, 1922, Martha Alice Goodwyn, born October 16, 1903; children:
  - Walter Goodwyn George, born March 12, 1923; married Emily Kathryn Owens; child:
    - Kolly Owens George, born July 4, 1959.
  - William David George, born January 22, 1932; married Eileen Bowie; children:
    - Sharon Leslie George, born April 28, 1957.
    - Lawrence Bowie George, born August 5, 1958.

***

195
Samuel Frank Sullenberger was born January 11, 1860, in Texas, and
died July 6, 1942, in Amarillo, Texas. He married April 17, 1889, to
Ada McKenzie, born October 26, 1870; died April 30, 1933, daughter of
Thomas James McKenzie and Elizabeth Jane Galbraith. Their children were
as follows:

a. Louise Sullenberger, born January 6, 1896; married October 16, 1919,
   William Daniel Burger, born May 8, 1895; died July 21, 1961, son of
   Fremont Worth Burger and Ada Smith; lived in Amarillo, Texas; children:
   (1) Billie Louise Burger, born August 24, 1920; dsp September 27, 1947.
   (2) Frank William Burger, born January 7, 1922; married April 23, 1951,
   Frances Patton, born April 6, 1933; lived in Abilene, Texas; children:
      (a) Patti Louise Burger, born December 3, 1952.
      (b) Frank William Burger, born December 22, 1953.
      (c) Lynda Burger, born February 6, 1955.
      (d) Kathryn Burger, born July 14, 1957.

b. Samuel McKenzie Sullenberger, born November 17, 1901; died November
   5, 1950, in Amarillo, Texas; married February 19, 1927, Alice Elizabeth
   Curtis, born December 7, 1905, daughter of John William Curtis
   and Margaret Teel; child:
      (1) Martha Teel Sullenberger, born March 17, 1929; married December
          21, 1950, William T. Griffin; lived in Amarillo, Texas; child:
          (a) Taylor Griffin, born November 5, 1959.

James Turnbull was born about 1744 in Augusta County, Virginia,
moved to Anson (now Mecklenburg) County, North Carolina, in 1754,
and to Granville (now Abbeville) County, South Carolina, in 1763. About 1765
he married Esther McKinley, daughter of John and Esther McKinley. He
received a certificate for 100 acres on the waters of Great Rocky Creek
in Abbeville County on January 6, 1768, and for 100 acres on the North­
west Fork of Long Cane Creek on March 7, 1769. He served as a private
in the South Carolina militia after the reduction of Charleston, and in
1785 he received payment for his services under Col. Anderson. On Janu­
ary 4, 1787, he received a certificate for 18 acres near the Northwest
Fork of Long Cane Creek, and he died there about 1788. Esther Turnbull
died in 1818, dividing her property among their children, as follows:

a. James Turnbull, born c1766; dsp c1796 in Abbeville County, South Car­
olina.

b. John Turnbull, born c1768; died December 13, 1820, in Abbeville County,
South Carolina; married Jane Steadman, died 1833, daughter of John
Steadman and Jane Calhoun; children:
   (1) Floride Turnbull, born c1800; married March 20, 1817, Herbert Dar­
racott; children:
      (a) John Francis Darracott married _____ Johnson.
      (b) William Darracott.
      (c) Mary Darracott.
      (d) Sarah Darracott.
      (e) Thomas Darracott.
      (f) Andrew Darracott.
      (g) Louisa Darracott.
      (h) Eliza Darracott.
      (i) Theodore Darracott.
      (j) Joseph Darracott.
      (k) Martha Darracott.

   (2) Sarah Turnbull, born c1802; married Dr. _____ Johnson; child:
(a) Sarah Turnbull Johnson.

(3) Elijah E. Turnbull, born c1805; married Jane Young; children:
   (a) Mary Elizabeth Turnbull married (1) James Cook; (2) W. E. Turner;
   (b) Sarah Turnbull, dsp 1844.
   (c) Martha Ann Turnbull married D. F. Dula.
   (d) Margaret Frances Turnbull married Thomas Lovelace.
   (e) John Turnbull.
   (f) Frances Young Turnbull, born 1841; dsp 1846.

(4) Jane Turnbull, born c1807; married Thomas J. Linton.

(5) Nancy Turnbull, born c1809; married W. H. Kyle.

(6) James Theodore Turnbull, born 1811.

(7) Mary A. Turnbull, born c1813.

(8) Martha Turnbull, born c1815.

(9) John Sheridan Turnbull, born c1818.

c. Esther Turnbull, born c1770; married Robert Smith.

d. Joseph Turnbull, born c1772; married Mary Steadman, daughter of John Steadman and Jane Calhoun; children:
   (1) Eliza Turnbull, born c1796; married December 19, 1816, Thomas Thompson.
   (2) Robert Turnbull.
   (3) James Turnbull married Creswell.
   (4) Sarah Turnbull, born c1775; married Shannon.

***

(68) James Theodore Turnbull was born in 1811 in Abbeville County, South Carolina, and died in 1858 in Monticello, Florida. He married February 5, 1835, to Caroline Andrew Parish, born October 19, 1817, in Wilmington, North Carolina, and died August 10, 1879, daughter of Richard Parish and Dorothy McGee. Their children were as follows:

   a. Emma Turnbull, born c1835; married Richard Reed.
   b. Samuel Turnbull, born c1837.
   d. Junius Turnbull, born c1840; married Willa Bellamy; children:
      (1) Simpkins Turnbull.
      (2) Margaret Turnbull.
      (3) Elizabeth Turnbull.
      (4) Junius Turnbull.
      (5) John Turnbull.
      (6) Mina Turnbull.
      (7) Lois Turnbull married Milton Anderson; children:
         (a) Milton Anderson married Martha Floyd.
         (b) Turnbull Anderson.
         (c) Willa Mina Anderson.
      (8) William Bellamy Turnbull, died young.
   e. Theodore Turnbull, born c1842; married Mary Simpson; lived in Miccosukee, Florida; children:
      (1) Emma Turnbull, died young.
      (2) Rosa Turnbull, dsp.
      (3) Corrine Turnbull married William E. Yarbrough; children:
         (a) Theodore Turnbull Yarbrough, dsp.
         (b) Mary Simpson Yarbrough, dsp.
   f. Julia Jane Turnbull, born c1844; married 1868 Smith Simpkins.
   g. Caroline Turnbull, born c1846; married Carraway Smith; children (perhaps among others):
      (1) Emma Smith.
      (2) Carraway Smith married Sarah Bellamy.
(3) Clarence Smith.

h. Ellen Turnbull, born c1847; dsp.

72. i. John E. Turnbull, born c1849.

j. Emilia Turnbull married Richard Parkhill.

k. Decimus Septimus Turnbull, dsp.

l. Alexander Noble Turnbull, dsp.

***

70. Samuel Turnbull was born about 1837 in Jefferson County, Florida; he married (1) to Rosa Williams; (2) Virginia Finlayson, daughter of John Finlayson and Florence Shelte. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):

a. (Dr.) Theodore Turnbull married Jane Denham; children:
   (1) James Denham Turnbull, died young;
   (2) Samuel J. Turnbull married Helen Chandler; children:
      (a) Helen Turnbull,
      (b) Elizabeth Turnbull married Douglas Minnichausen,
      (c) Samuel J. Turnbull.
   (3) Barton P. Turnbull married Dorothy Gostenhoffer; children:
      (a) Margaret Turnbull married Curry Jones; children:
         /1/ Barton Jones,
         /2/ Peter Jones,
      (b) Jane Turnbull married Richard S. Knight; children:
         /1/ Robert Knight,
         /2/ Richard Knight,
         /3/ Laura Knight,
         /4/ Margaret Knight.
      (c) Dorothy Turnbull.
   (3) Jessie Lloyd Turnbull, dsp 1941.

(by second marriage):

b. Virginia Finlayson Turnbull married Eugene Sloan; children:
   (1) (Dr.) Mary Bailey Sloan, dsp.
   (2) Theodore Sloan married Elizabeth Williams; dsp.

73. c. Alexander Noble Turnbull, born March 15, 1871.

d. Richard Randolph Turnbull married Carrie Belle Tucker; children:
   (1) Elise Turnbull married Clarence Stokes; dsp.
   (2) Joel Turnbull married Elizabeth Manning; dsp.
   (3) Virginia Turnbull married (1) Samuel Banta Hilliard; (2) Philip Howe; child (by first marriage):
      (a) Virginia Hilliard.

e. Mary Turnbull, dsp.

f. Samuel Parish Turnbull married Willa Belle Matthews; children:
   (1) Mildred Matthews Turnbull, born August 28, 1915; married William Gatewood Workman, born May 29, 1909, son of John James Workman and Martha Reaves Boykin; children:
      (a) William Gatewood Workman, born February 14, 1940.
      (b) Eleanor Turnbull Workman, born December 25, 1942.
   (2) Eleanor Shaw Turnbull, born August 5, 1921; married Eugene Crusor Stryker, born March 10, 1919, son of Jere Van Deventer Stryker and Edna Jane Crusor; children:
      (a) Patricia Jane Stryker, born September 19, 1946.
      (b) Samuel Turnbull Stryker, born September 18, 1948.
      (c) Thomas Eugene Stryker, born September 26, 1956.
      (d) Margaret Elizabeth Stryker, born October 2, 1958.
      (e) Jere Van Deventer Stryker, born December 27, 1960.

g. Daniel P. Turnbull married Janet Parkhill; dsp.

h. Branch Turnbull, died young;

i. John Turnbull, died young.
Alexander Noble Turnbull was born March 15, 1871, in Monticello, Florida, and died there July 18, 1933; he married June 24, 1901, to Christina Oakley, born December 25, 1877, daughter of Daniel Lorilaird Oakley and Camilla Mills. Their children were as follows:

a. Mary Oakley Turnbull, born May 8, 1902; married February 13, 1921, Cliff N. McElvey, born October 2, 1898, son of John O. McElvey; children:
   (1) John O. McElvey, born November 7, 1921; married September 10, 1944, Sylvia Chambliss, born June 15, 1923, daughter of George Chambliss; children:
      (b) Rebecca Christina McElvey, born June 10, 1950.
   (2) Cliff N. McElvey, born June 27, 1923; married December 23, 1947, Florence Givens, born October 29, 1926, daughter of Val Givens; children:
      (a) Cliff N. McElvey, born February 24, 1949.
      (b) Thomas Turnbull McElvey, born July 13, 1950.
   (d) Mary Frances McElvey.

b. Samuel Parish Turnbull, born January 3, 1905; married December 19, 1931, Alice Marie Callegari, born July 22, 1909, daughter of Preston J. Callegari and Cornelia Jane Roth; lived in Tallahassee, Florida; children:
   (1) Samuel Parish Turnbull, born July 22, 1933.
   (2) Thomas Preston Turnbull, born September 9, 1935; dsp March 9, 1937.
   (3) Cornelia Jane Turnbull, born July 30, 1938.
   (4) Mary Catherine Turnbull, born September 18, 1941; married June 23, 1962, Emanuel E. Nordone, born May 18, 1937, son of Emanuel E. Nordone and Katherine Rita McQuillan; children:
      (a) Emanuel Turnbull Nordone, born April 23, 1963.
      (b) Katherine Marie Nordone, born October 29, 1966.
   (5) Joel Roth Turnbull, born May 18, 1943; married August 23, 1964, Sarah Newell Cooper, born July, 1947, daughter of Ron P. Cooper and Eleanor Jett; child:

c. Thomas Bottoms Turnbull, born March 21, 1908; married (1) Vera Gilbert; (2) Margaret Scott Turnbull (see p. 200); (two adopted children).

d. Catherine Fredrica Turnbull, born February 6, 1910.

e. Alexander Noble Turnbull, born February 16, 1912; died May 22, 1961, in Tampa, Florida; married (1) Marjorie Nettles; (2) Eugenia Parkhill; children (both by second marriage):

f. Clifford Oakley Turnbull, born June 19, 1914; married Martha Edwards; children:
   (1) Clifford Oakley Turnbull, born September 7, 1939.
   (2) Paul Turnbull, born August 9, 1942.

g. Daniel Finlayson Turnbull, born July 24, 1917; married Irene DeLarnardo; children:
   (1) Daniel Finlayson Turnbull, born October 8, 1944.
Catherine Fredrica Turnbull was born February 6, 1910, in Jefferson County, Florida. She married James P. Daniel and their children were as follows:

a. James P. Turnbull (adopted his mother's name), born April 16, 1932; married Margaret Lawhon, born August 1, 1932, daughter of Raleigh Henry Lawhon and Sarah Miriam Wood; children:
   (1) Sarah Catherine Turnbull, born June 2, 1952.
   (2) Patricia Ann Turnbull, born October 28, 1953.
   (5) Raleigh Henry Turnbull, born December 17, 1957.
   (6) Margaret Jane Turnbull, born November 8, 1959.
   (7) Thomas Oakley Turnbull, born August 20, 1962.

b. Mary Christina Turnbull, born July 29, 1934; married William Melvin Mauldin, son of Paul Estes Mauldin; children:
   (2) Mary Camilla Mauldin, born July 8, 1964.

c. Alice Turnbull, born January 10, 1936; married Charley Fuller McNutt, born February 27, 1931; children:
   (2) Charley Fuller McNutt, born March 5, 1965.

Richard Turnbull was born January 7, 1839, in Jefferson County, Florida, and died July 15, 1906. He married October 11, 1859, to Margaret Bellamy, died May 10, 1900, daughter of Abraham and Eliza Bellamy; their children were as follows:

a. Waller T. Turnbull married Nellie Brooks.

b. William Turnbull married Mary B. Dilworth.

c. Ida Turnbull married Eugene Sloan; children:
   (1) Richard Sloan.
   (2) Robert Eugene Sloan married Lillian Pope; child:
      (a) Ida Pope.
   (3) Sarah Sloan married William Lee Maige; children:
      (a) Dorothy Maige married Albert Gandy; child:
         (1) Albert Gandy.
      (b) William Lee Maige married Jeanne Gibson.

d. Elizabeth Brooks Turnbull, dsp.

e. Richard J. Turnbull married Louise Foster; dsp; lived in Austin, Texas.

f. Margaret Turnbull married Wayland Yarbrough; dsp.

g. Emmila Turnbull married William Carroll.

h. Theodore Tiffany Turnbull, born July 7, 1881; died January 13, 1944; married Pearlie Whetstone (adopted name), born November 2, 1888; died October 25, 1949, daughter of I. H. Nettles and Ropilina Thomas; children:
   (1) Margaret Scott Turnbull, born August 23, 1911; married September 10, 1945, Thomas Bottoms Turnbull (see p. 199).
   (2) Theodore Tiffany Turnbull, born April 24, 1916; married December 17, 1949, Cornelia Bryant, born October 2, 1923, daughter of James Bryant and Marie Driley; lived in Tallahassee, Florida; children:
      (a) Theodore Tiffany Turnbull.
      (b) Andrew Bryant Turnbull.
      (c) Susan Teresa Turnbull.
   (3) Pearlie Elizabeth Turnbull married (1) James M. Lee; (2) Harry Down
Nelson: children (both by second marriage):
   (a) Tiffany Turnbull Nelson.
   (b) Paige Nelson.

1. Thompson Lamar Turnbull, died young.
2. Lucien Turnbull, died young.

***

John E. Turnbull was born about 1849 in Jefferson County, Florida; he married Juliet Turner and their children were as follows:

a. Vines Turnbull married Carrie Lee Daig; dsp.
b. Carrie Turnbull, died young.
c. Jane Turnbull, died young.
d. Henry P. Turnbull married M. Irene Ashton, daughter of John M. Ashton and Mary Cropsey; children:
   (1) John A. Turnbull, born May 22, 1907; married June 19, 1931, Marion Stevens, daughter of Ralph Stevens; children:
      (a) John A. Turnbull.
      (b) Thomas T. Turnbull.
      (c) Marion Turnbull.
   (2) Donald V. Turnbull married October 5, 1934, Joy Farmer, daughter of Edward Farmer; children:
      (a) Gale Turnbull.
      (b) James R. Turnbull.
      (c) Sally Turnbull, died young.
   (3) Mary C. Turnbull married September 21, 1940, William Denham Barfield, son of Dr. Fred Barfield and Helen Denham; children:
      (a) W. Ashton Barfield.
      (b) William Denham Barfield.

e. Alpheus A. Turnbull, born November 8, 1885; married Marie LePage; child:
   (1) Louis Turnbull.


***

John Sheridan Turnbull was born about 1818 in Abbeville County, South Carolina; he married Mary Prather and their children were as follows:

a. Langdon Turnbull, dsp 1863.
b. Henry Armstead Turnbull, dsp 1863.
c. James Jackson Turnbull, born July 28, 1845; died October 8, 1882, in Tugalo, Georgia; married May 20, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Jarrett, born October 11, 1848; died May 7, 1938. daughter of Thomas Patton Jarrett and Eliza Hackett; children:
   (1) Mary Elizabeth Turnbull, born January 29, 1867; dsp 1940.
   (2) Lillian Turnbull, born September 19, 1868; dsp 1957 in Toccoa, Georgia.
   (3) Henry Azalea Turnbull, born July 28, 1870; dsp December 27, 1968, in Toccoa, Georgia.
   (4) Augustus Octavius Bacon Turnbull, born April 4, 1873; died 1942 in Tugalo, Georgia; married Elizabeth Jarrett, born 1876; died 1958, daughter of Devereaux Jarrett and Julia Ann McAlister; children:
      (a) Augustus Bacon Turnbull, born April 28, 1912; married December 25, 1935, Isabella McKinny Walker, born June 13, 1912, daughter of Clifton McKinny Walker and Isabella Graves Turner; children:
Augustus Bacon Turnbull, born March 7, 1940; married November 26, 1965, Marjorie Hayes Heitz, daughter of Julius Wayne Heitz and Frances Huston Millikan; lived in Tallahassee, Florida.

Frances Isabella Turnbull, born August 21, 1951; married Ray Deitz.

(b) Mary Elizabeth Turnbull married Henry B. Hayes.

(5) Ida Langdon Turnbull, born February 25, 1875; married David Love Cloud.

(6) Anna Dorcas Turnbull, born January 4, 1877; married Hamilton Wynn Joiner.


(8) James Jarrett Turnbull, born November 25, 1879; married Homer Marion Pierce; d.

d. Anna Turnbull married James Gilland; children:

(1) Robert James Gilland.

(2) Mary Ada Gilland.

(3) William Henry Gilland.

(4) Langdon Turnbull Gilland.

(5) Zoe Anna Gilland married Henry Morton Nicholes; children:

(a) Morton Turnbull Nicholes.

(b) Robert Gilland Nicholes.

(6) Martha Nina Gilland.

e. John Turnbull.

Hoses Trimble was born about 1754 in Augusta County, Virginia, and moved to Anson (now Mecklenburg) County, North Carolina, in infancy; in 1762 he moved to Long Cane Creek in Granville (now Abbeville) County, South Carolina. In the American Revolution he served under Col. Anderson as a private and then as a lieutenant after the reduction of Charleston in 1780, furnishing saddles and saddlebags. On August 17, 1785, he received payment of £61.14.3 from the state of South Carolina: he was also empowered to receive payment for the services of Joseph, James, and John Trimble, and he authorized William Gilbert to receive all their payments. He also served in the Georgia Line and furnished provisions for the public use, for which the U. S. government later paid him £17.19.7.95

Before 1784 he moved permanently to Wilkes (now Elbert) County, Georgia, although he still had business in South Carolina and testified in an estate settlement there on July 6, 1788. He received grants from the state of Georgia to 100 acres on the North Fork of Beaverdam Creek in 1785 and to 500 acres on Van's Creek in 1787; he established, with two slaves, a plantation on the latter grant. He sold his 100 acre grant to John Tollett on May 15, 1787, and on April 5, 1790, he bought 600 acres on Beaverdam Creek from John Tollett for £40; he sold it to John Ballinger for £50 on April 1, 1791. He also sold a mulatto girl named Dorcus to Walker Richardson on May 17, 1787.96

Moses Trimble married Catherine Lewis (see p. 86) about 1788. On October 20, 1788, he sold 100 acres of his plantation on Van's Creek to Thomas Colbert; on February 26, 1790, he sold another 130 acres to Isaac Meadows for £30. On September 5, 1791, he sold 150 acres to James Head for £100, and on October 4, 1805, he sold the remaining 120 acres to Jeremiah Lewis for £200.00.97

In 1791, Trimble moved to Franklin County, Georgia, where he re-
ceived four land grants - 287½ acres on Tugaloo River in 1784, 287½ acres on Savannah River in 1791, 200 acres in 1796, and 184 acres in 1802. In October and November, 1793, he lost two mares and two colts worth $325.00; he believed they were stolen by Creek Indians and registered a claim with the government for re-imbursement.98

Trimble continued to buy large amounts of land in Franklin County, acquiring 50 acres on Nail's Creek from Stephen Westbrock for $300 on April 19, 1792; 300 acres on Nail's Creek from Outbird Hudson for $100 on September 10, 1796; 153 acres on Crockett's Creek from James H. Little for $153.00 on April 11, 1799; 50 acres from William Pitchford for $120.00 on April 12, 1799; and 130 acres on Crockett's Creek from William Little for $300.00 on April 20, 1799. He also bought 300 acres on Hudson's Fork of Broad River from Thomas Green for $500.00 on October 7, 1800; 287½ acres on Crockett's Creek from Robert Armstrong for $80.00 on January 13, 1804; 50 acres from Thomas Connally for $100.00 on January 27, 1804; 240 acres on the waters of Indian Creek from Lewis Davis for $200.00 on January 29, 1806; 32 acres on Nail's Creek from John E. Carson for $60.00 on May 18, 1809, and on January 6, 1810, he bought 35 acres on the waters of Nail's and Crockett's Creeks from Obadiah Hooper for $35.00. He also drew for land in the Georgia Lottery of 1805.99

Moses Trimble was one of the trustees of the Hebron Presbyterian congregation who, on December 21, 1805, received title from James McCar-ter to the seven acre site of their meeting house. He also served many times on Franklin County juries, and he administered the estate of Com-mack Haggins in 1801.100

Trimble began disposing of his Franklin County lands on December 2, 1800, when he sold 100 acres on the Hudson Fork to John Goodwin for $100.00, and on December 15, 1802, he sold 158 acres to Lewis Dickerson for $100.00. He also sold 153 acres on Nail's Creek to William Gober for $229.50 on January 18, 1803; 130 acres on the waters of Crockett's Creek to John Gober for $200.00 on March 13, 1804; 287½ acres on Tugaloo River to Farley Thompson for $100.00 on April 26, 1805; two tracts of 34 acres and 287½ acres on Crockett's Creek to Howell Mangum for $440.00 on April 9/10, 1805; 145 acres on the waters of Crockett's Creek to James Haley for $200.00 on September 12, 1806; and 115 acres on the waters of Crockett's Creek to Thompson Moore for $200.00 on March 12, 1810.101

In the fall of 1809, Moses Trimble moved to Jasper (now Newton) County, Georgia. On August 2, 1810, he bought 73 acres, lot 182, 19th Baldwin District, from Henry Jones for $300.00; on August 28, 1810, he bought 105 acres, lot 181, 19th Baldwin District, from Willoughby Ham-mack for $1,000.00; on November 2, 1811, he bought 104½ acres on the south branch of Little River, lot 184, 19th Baldwin District, from Martha Holly for $400.00; on September 8, 1813, he bought 202½ acres on the waters of Heard's Creek, lot 137, 18th Baldwin District, from George Thompson for $400.00; on January 15, 1814, he bought 15 acres on Heard's Creek, part of lot 138, 18th Baldwin District, from Robert Peartman.102

Trimble sold the 15 acres on Heard's Creek for $100.00 on May 3, 1816, and on May 22, 1816, the 202½ acre tract for $300.00, both to Uriah Taylor. On October 13, 1819, he sold part of lot 181, 19th Baldwin Dis-trict, to David Edleman for $400.00; on November 10, 1820, he sold 76½ acres on the waters of Little River, part of lot 184, 19th Baldwin Dis-trict, to John Lockman for $500.00.103

Moses Trimble then bought adjacent land in Walton (now Newton) Coun-
ty, Georgia, where he purchased part of lot 182, 1st Walton District, and sold 18 acres of it to Joseph Heard for $22.50 on September 27, 1822, and 50 acres of it to Cyrus Swan for $200.00 on March 1, 1826. He also bought 318 acres, lot 181, 1st Walton District, from William Nelson for $31.00 on December 27, 1824. He drew lot 69, 7th District, Houston (now Crawfords) County, Georgia, in the Land Lottery of 1821; he received a posthumous grant on October 10, 1833. He drew lot 99, 10th District, Lee (now Randolph) County, Georgia, in the Land Lottery of 1827, and received a posthumous grant on April 19, 1836.

Moses Trimble made his will in February, 1828, dividing his property between his wife and children; the estate was probated in Newton County, Georgia, on September 3, 1828. The inventory was made on September 10, 1828; the personal property, including two slaves, was valued at $1,665.00. His widow, Catherine Lewis Trimble, who was a member of the Liberty Baptist Church in Jasper (now Newton) County, drew lot 237, 2nd District, Section 4, in the Cherokee Land Lottery of 1832; she never applied for a grant and the land reverted to the state. About 1837 she moved to the Cherokee Nation in Cass (now Gordon) County, Georgia, with her son Elisha; she probably died there about 1845. The children of Moses and Catherine Trimble were as follows:

75. a. James L. Trimble, born December 18, 1789.
76. b. John Haddon Trimble, born c1792.
77. c. Philip Lewis Trimble, born c1794.
78. d. Sarah Trimble, born c1796.
79. e. Esther Trimble, born c1798.
80. f. Moses Trimble, born c1801.
81. g. Elisha Trimble, born June 2, 1803.

75. James L. Trimble was born December 18, 1789, in Wilkes (now Elbert) County, Georgia. He volunteered in the Creek Indian War in Jasper (now Newton) County, Georgia, on August 3, 1812, and was discharged at Ft. Hawkins in 1813; he also served in Capt. Gabriel Cunn's company, Georgia militia, from August 23, 1813, to March 11, 1814, at which time he was described as 5'7" tall with dark hair, blue eyes, and a light complexion. On November 7, 1825, he was appointed one of the administrators of William Trimble, and on November 6, 1826, one of the administrators of James Lovvorn. He drew lot 209, 8th District, 3rd Section, in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1827. In 1832 he was Clerk of the Newton County Inferior Court. He married on March 1, 1832, to Martha Bishop, born March 1, 1804; died April 7, 1890. He died February 24, 1860, in Newton (now Rockdale) County, Georgia, leaving the following children:

80. a. Malissa Goode Trimble, born April 4, 1833.
81. b. Virginia E. Trimble, born May 3, 1834; died January 8, 1886; married May 29, 1855, Dr. James H. Lowe; children:
   (1) Emma Florence Lowe, born March 11, 1856; dsp.
   (2) James Anthony Lowe, born December 5, 1857; married Ann Logan Laird; children:
      (a) Betty Lowe.
      (b) Lena Lowe married Culpepper; dsp.
      (c) Claude Lowe.
      (d) Parks Lowe; lived in St. Simon, Georgia.
      (e) Alice Ruth Lowe married D. D. Foushe; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.
   (3) Thomas Jefferson Lowe, born April 9, 1860; lived in Lithonia, Georgia.
George Washington Lowe, born August 18, 1862; dsp November 14, 1862.

John C. Lowe, born May 10, 1866; dsp.

Robert Lee Lowe, born May 18, 1868; married Sarah Morris; dsp; lived in Lithonia, Georgia.

Elizabeth B. Trimble, born April 26, 1835; dsp June 17, 1836.

Jane Lewis Trimble, born September 22, 1836; dsp June 1, 1921.

Ann Narsa Trimble, born February 11, 1838; dsp July 3, 1840.

Louisa Marian Trimble, born May 10, 1839; dsp February 12, 1841.

William Henry Harrison Trimble, born November 24, 1840; married Susan Aycock; judge of DeKalb County, Georgia, Court; children:

(1) Marvin Trimble.

(2) George Lewis Trimble married (1) ________; (2) Jessie Fincher; children (by second marriage):
   (a) George F. Trimble.
   (b) Olive S. Trimble.
   (c) James H. Trimble.

h. John H. Trimble, born April 23, 1842; dsp July 18, 1864.

i. George Jefferson Trimble, born February 22, 1844; dsp September 15, 1862.

1. j. Mary Eudosha Trimble, born November 13, 1845.

k. Martha L. Trimble, born November 16, 1847.

Kalissa Goode Trimble was born April 4, 1833, in Newton (now Rockdale) County, Georgia, and died March 30, 1916, in Cobb County, Georgia. She married November 14, 1854, to Starling Robert Cochran, born July 5, 1830; died January 31, 1894, son of William Charles Cochran and Elizabeth Brock. Their children were as follows:

a. James Harris Cochran, born September 4, 1855; dsp August 18, 1874.

b. Elias Alexander Cochran, born November 30, 1856; died April 6, 1932; married November 30, 1881, Elizabeth Patton Love, born June 19, 1864; died January 19, 1955, daughter of David Kolb Love and Margaret Catherine Baker; children:
   (1) Charles Opal Cochran, born October 14, 1882; dsp March 31, 1925, in Atlanta, Georgia; married December 24, 1908, Mae Mannine.
   (2) Sarah True Cochran, born November 19, 1884; died April 10, 1971, in Atlanta, Georgia; married February 20, 1908, Paul Hillman Huff, born January 21, 1880; died February 3, 1944, son of Winder Marion Huff and Julia Ann Marks; children:
      (a) Julia Elizabeth Huff, born May 11, 1909; married October 1, 1927, Paul Goza, born June 5, 1906, son of John Aaron Goza and Judith Elizabeth Ross; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; child:
      (b) Patricia Ann Goza, born January 23, 1934; married September 19, 1952, Newton Thomas Anderson; children:
   (b) Margaret Helen Huff.

(3) Starling Love Cochran, born November 6, 1887; died October, 1955, in Atlanta, Georgia; married June 16, 1907, Sallie Simpson; children:
   (a) Marion Cochran.
   (b) Starling Love Cochran.

(4) George Alexander Cochran, born June 18, 1890; dsp September 12, 1905.
(5) Ivan Goode Cochran, born January 20, 1893; died June 19, 1964, in Atlanta, Georgia; married May 3, 1917, Blanche Tuggle; children:
   (a) Ellen Jeanette Cochran married John Reaves.
   (b) Betty Lou Cochran married Paul Moore.
(6) Earl Thomas Cochran, born October 7, 1895; died February 8, 1938, in Atlanta, Georgia; married May 6, 1921, Nell Chloe Wing; child: (a) Chloe Cochran.
(7) Mable Elizabeth Cochran, born September 27, 1901; married (1) May 6, 1921, Evan McConnell; (2) Robert Harris; child (by first marriage):
   (a) Samuel Evan McConnell, dsp.

81. Mary Eudosha Trimble was born November 13, 1845, in Newton (now Rockdale) County, Georgia, and died August 27, 1900, in Rockdale County, Georgia. She married December 24, 1868, to Richard Thorne Neal, born September 22, 1843; died March 4, 1910, and their children were as follows:
   a. Alice L. Neal, born October 21, 1869; dsp May 24, 1871.
   b. John N. Neal, born May 12, 1871.
   c. Arthur Neal, born April 23, 1873; dsp August 24, 1894.
   d. Lela Dell Neal, born June 17, 1875; died May 9, 1912; married November 12, 1896, William Lee Wells; children:
      (1) Bertha Lee Wells, born November 7, 1897; dsp October 29, 1922; married November 11, 1921, John A. Flinchum.
      (2) Alice Gurley Wells, born November 7, 1897; married July 24, 1921, William Douglas Branan; children:
         (a) William Clarence Branan, born July 20, 1924; married Eva Elizabeth Johnson.
         (b) Miriam Branan, born September 11, 1931; dsp September 13, 1931.
   e. Earnest Willie Wells, born October 10, 1903; died May 19, 1926; married Gertrude Hughie; children:
      (a) Doris Wells, dsp; lived in Kilgore, Texas.
e. Ara Bell Neal, born March 20, 1877; dsp January 6, 1901.
g. Mary E. Neal, born August 28, 1880; dsp July 21, 1881.
i. Fletcher R. Neal, born April 24, 1884; dsp March 21, 1894.
j. George L. Neal, born February 21, 1886; dsp January 14, 1899.

82. Martha L. Trimble was born November 16, 1847, in Newton (now Rockdale) County, Georgia, and died March 3, 1932. She married December 3, 1868, to Edwin Rice, born May 4, 1846; their children were as follows:
   a. Addie Etoil Rice, born September 25, 1871; died young.
   b. Annie Cue Rice, born February 17, 1875; died September 9, 1957; married February 3, 1895, Henry Cornelius Peek, died March 8, 1917; children:
(1) Marion Haygood Peek, born 1896; died December 11, 1962.
(2) Eddie Robert Peek, born October 15, 1898; died 1966.
(3) Roy Cornelius Peek, born April 5, 1901.
(4) Golden T. Peek, born July 23, 1903.
(5) Dorothy Eudoxsha Peek, born June 25, 1907; dsp.

(6) Rose Mae Rice, born April 25, 1877; dsp December 27, 1917.
(8) Paul Benjamin Rice, born May 28, 1882; dsp.
(9) Eudoxsha Rice, born December 28, 1884; dsp 1967; married May 17, 1914, Frank Coleman.
(g) Melissa Cornelia Rice, born September 27, 1888; married February 7, 1907, Arthur Joseph Connolly; children:

(1) Doris Rice Connolly, born October 22, 1907.
(2) John Edwin Connolly, born April 21, 1912; dsp December 12, 1932.

***

John Haddon Trimble was born about 1792 in Franklin County, Georgia, and died about 1829 in Newton County, Georgia, where he was Clerk of the Superior Court and captain of the county militia. He married (1) July 9, 1816, to Elizabeth Evans; (2) Elizabeth Livingston, daughter of Joseph Livingston. His children were as follows: 110

(by first marriage):

a. Martha Elizabeth Trimble, born c.1817; died c.1853 in Henry County, Georgia; married June 19, 1836, John Lovvorn, born June 22, 1812; died c.1891, son of James Lovvorn and Hannah Smith; children:

(1) John Newton Lovvorn, born September 24, 1837; died August 10, 1905, in Carroll County, Georgia; married October 30, 1853, Mary Ann Reid.
(2) Richard D. Lovvorn, born c.1839; died December 3, 1864; married January 25, 1860, Catherine Johnson.
(3) Catherine Lovvorn, born c.1841.
(4) Martha Lovvorn, born c.1843.
(5) James Madison Lovvorn, born January 14, 1846; died January 18, 1901, in Carroll County, Georgia; married January 20, 1867, Susan Caroline Ward; born December 6, 1848; died June 20, 1927.
(6) William Henry Lovvorn, born July 2, 1848; died August 28, 1896; married April 3, 1873, J. L. Johnson; lived in Henry County, Georgia.
(7) Sanford Lovvorn, born c.1851; lived in Texas.

b. Catherine Alexona Trimble, born c.1819; married August 23, 1839, in Cass County, Georgia, Elisha F. Ivey; children (among others):

(1) Newton Ivey.
(2) John O. Ivey.
(3) Elizabeth Ivey, died March 15, 1891, in Chattanooga, Tennessee.
(4) Louise Ivey.
(5) Myra Ivey.
(6) Isa Ivey married Josephus Trimble (see p. 255).

c. Algernon Sidney Trimble, born c.1821; married March 28, 1849, Margaret L. Crews; children:

(1) Sidney Elizabeth Trimble, born c.1850; married October 5, 1869, James Hervey Stark; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:

(a) Elizabeth Stark, dsp.
(b) Mary Lou Stark married (1) Albert Woods; (2) B. Brantley; child (by first marriage):

(c) James Hervey Stark, dsp.
82. **Milton Conyers Trimble** was born October 28, 1823, in Newton County, Georgia, and died July 18, 1897, in Mt. Zion, Georgia. He married (1) November 25, 1847, to Sarah Ann D. Lovvorn, born October 11, 1832; died September 20, 1849; (2) May 30, 1850, to Elizabeth Susan Copeland, born November 22, 1825; died June 27, 1901. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):

a. John Ethan Trimble, born October 20, 1848; dsp June 22, 1853.

(by second marriage):

b. William Sidney Trimble, born May 15, 1851.

c. Willis Clinton Trimble, born December 12, 1853.

d. Lemuel Shackelford Trimble, born July 23, 1856.

e. Thomas Milton Trimble, born May 22, 1859.

f. Sarah Jane Trimble, born May 2, 1861; married March 19, 1896, William A. Johnson; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:

(1) Jessie Allene Johnson, born December 21, 1896; married William J. Ward; children:

(a) Milton Ward, dsp; lived in Carrollton, Georgia.

(b) Lois Ward married James Zumwalt; dsp; lived in Carrollton, Georgia.

(c) William T. Ward; lived in Gardendale, Alabama.

(2) Jemmie Ruth Johnson, born May 19, 1899; married Emory J. Crook; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:

(a) William Howard Crook.

(b) Mildred Hazel Crook.

(c) Winnie Evelyn Crook married J. R. Price; dsp; lived in Austell, Georgia.

(d) Emory J. Crook, dsp.

(3) Robert C. Johnson, born March 17, 1901; married Gladys Camp; lived in Montgomery, Alabama; child:

(a) Robert C. Johnson.

g. Jesse Penn Trimble, born February 16, 1864; died 1950 in Tallapoosa, Georgia; married Mary Waldrop, born 1867; died 1947; children:

(1) Lily Trimble, born September, 1887; married Pope Adams.

(2) Pearl Trimble, born c.1889.

(3) Henning Trimble, died young.

(4) Clyde Trimble; lived in Oklahoma.

(5) Ethel Trimble married Roy H. Page; lived in Griffin, Georgia.

(6) Forrest Trimble.

89. h. Adella Susan Trimble, born January 23, 1867.

***

85. **William Sidney Trimble** was born May 15, 1851, in Henry County, Georgia, and died December 23, 1938, in Cullman County, Alabama. He married February 3, 1870, to Julia Josephine Hollins, born December 1, 1854; died January 30, 1941, daughter of Robert Hollins and Nancy Stroud. Their children were as follows:

a. Matilda Ann Trimble, born April 25, 1871; dsp December 11, 1872.

b. James Milton Trimble, born February 6, 1873.

208
John Newton Trimble, born April 8, 1875; dsp June 20, 1903, in Cullman County, Alabama; married Tennie Lynch.

William Franklin Trimble, born March 31, 1877.

Robert Lemuel Trimble, born April 9, 1879.

Julia Viola Trimble, born November 1, 1881; died February 5, 1910; married Dr. Charles Edward Herrin; child:

(1) Edna Herrin, born March 16, 1904; married (1) 1924 Ervin H. Streeter; (2) Wallace Eugene Green; children:

(by first marriage):

(a) Charles Edward Streeter, born January 28, 1925; married Betty Ruth Dodson; children:


Pamela Streeter, born March 22, 1948; married David Gassner; children:

Otto Hunter Gassner, born October 9, 1968.

Paula Maria Gassner, born May 9, 1971.

(by second marriage):

(b) Wallace Eugene Green, born September 2, 1935; married Martha Clapp; children:

Angela Green, born September 6, 1938.

Anthony Green, born October 19, 1939.

Wallace Eugene Green, born December 24, 1941.

David Sidney Trimble, born March 30, 1884.

Jennie Leona Trimble, born October 20, 1886.

Jesse Theodore Trimble, born May 20, 1890.

Susie Addie Trimble, born June 15, 1894; married (1) April, 1914, William Gordon Holden, son of Worley Brooks Holden and Marietta Harbin; (2) 1939 Minter Matthew Burns; child (by first marriage):

(1) Frances Geraldine Holden married Walter James Hiddle; lived in Selma, Alabama; child:

(a) Sue Hunter Hiddle, born December 4, 1958.

Mittie Alberta Trimble, born March 29, 1899.

James Milton Trimble was born February 6, 1873, in Carroll County, Georgia; married (1) June 23, 1895, to Sara Elizabeth Daniel, born 1876; died 1905, daughter of James Daniel and Camille Cofer; (2) August 23, 1911, to Annie King. He lived in Cullman, Alabama, and his children were as follows:

(by first marriage):

Chester Loring Trimble, born April 4, 1896.

William Alvin Trimble, born 1897; dsp October 4, 1944; married Mabel Watson.

Robert Milton Trimble, died February 19, 1957; married Dorie Murphy; children:

(Faye Trimble, dsp.

Robert Trimble.

Lila Montez Trimble, born c1900.

Jimmie Gertrude Trimble, born 1902; married Adolphus Owen; dsp.

Flora Ercyl Trimble, born September 3, 1904; married Albert Kempson; lived in Temple Terrace, Florida; children:

(Fergie Sue Kempson married James T. Watson; children:

(a) Dale Watson, born October 23, 1950.

(b) Carolyn Watson, born May 22, 1952.

(c) Terry Watson, born March 20, 1954.

(d) Kelvin Albert Watson, born November 19, 1957.

209
(2) Albert Kempson, born April 30, 1930; married Sharon Sebly; children:
   (a) Marsheel Kempson, born January 12, 1957.
   (b) Stephanie Kempson, born May 5, 1961.
(by second marriage):

(g) Julia Rebecca Trimble, born September 28, 1912; married December 21, 1935, Howard Blocker, born November 27, 1910; died May 5, 1977; children:
   (1) James Lafayette Blocker, born August 6, 1939; married (1) Judy; (2) January 15, 1971, Rebecca Tucker; children:
      (by first marriage):
      (a) James Howard Blocker, born July 15, 1961.
      (b) Melissa Lea Blocker, born March 8, 1964.
      (c) Nancy Winn Blocker, born September 6, 1967.
      (by second marriage):
      (d) Brice Todd Blocker, born May 24, 1972.

(2) William Anthony Blocker, born March 5, 1942; married Jayne Dooley, born August 15, 1962; children:
   (b) Lisa O. Blocker, born March 30, 1965.

(h) Mary Elizabeth Trimble, born June 30, 1914; married Andrew Morris, born April 15, 1915; children:
   (1) Julia Ann Morris, born November 13, 1940; married Sewell St. John, born August 18, 1938; children:
      (a) Sherri Ann St. John, born December 23, 1959.
      (b) Brian Lee St. John, born January 9, 1961.
      (c) Teresa Lynn St. John, born January 18, 1962.
      (d) Cynthia Faye St. John, born November 3, 1963.
   (2) Patricia Bobette Morris, born January 6, 1946; married Truman Hibbett.

***

97. Chester Loring Trimble was born April 4, 1896, in Cullman County, Alabama; married 1917 to Lois Belle Hancock, daughter of James M. Hancock and Nina Neal. They lived in Cullman, Alabama, and their children were as follows:

(a) Chester Loring Trimble, born May 19, 1918; married Aline E. Ehrensperger, daughter of Jacob Ehrensperger and Pauline Brunner; children:
   (1) Richard Wayne Trimble married Margene M. Bonds.
   (2) Nancy Ruth Trimble.
   (3) Douglas Keith Trimble.

(b) Elizabeth Belle Trimble married Vaurioe Lavaughn Chaney, son of Luther C. Chaney and Alice Lott; child:
   (1) Donna Alice Chaney married Robert Self.

(c) Mary Ercyl Trimble married Charles Francis Caudle, son of Earl Coker Caudle and Etta Ann Fields; child:
   (1) Charles Keith Caudle.

(d) George William Trimble, born September 24, 1927; married Margaret Magdalene Livingston, daughter of Ottis O. Livingston and Velma Dye; children:
   (1) Terry Lee Trimble.
   (2) Debra Kay Trimble.

***

98. Lila Montez Trimble was born about 1900 in Cullman County, Alabama, and died January, 1971; married May 7, 1920, William J. Nesmith. They
lived in Cullman, Alabama, and their children were as follows:

a. William Warren Nesmith, born 1921; died May, 1959; married Cynthia Mayer; children:
   (1) Lynn Nesmith, born January 12, 1950; married Robert Rousseau.
   (2) Martha Nesmith, born 1952.
   (3) Mildred Nesmith, born 1953.

b. James Nolen Nesmith married Edith Engle; lived in Columbia, Missouri; children:
   (1) Mary Faith Nesmith, born c1957.
   (2) Edythe Elizabeth Nesmith, born c1959.

b. Aubrey Ray Nesmith, died March, 1970; married Linda Hosey; lived in Cullman, Alabama; children:
   (1) Tina Nesmith, born 1961.
   (2) Gena Nesmith, born 1965.

William Franklin Trimble was born March 31, 1877, in Carroll County, Georgia, and died January 6, 1939, in Cullman County, Alabama. He married 1895 to Mary Azalee Daniel, born September 11, 1878; died March 6, 1966, daughter of James Daniel and Camille Coker. Their children were as follows:


b. Jesse Newton Trimble, born November 21, 1898.

c. Mamie Pearl Trimble, born June 14, 1903; married February 18, 1922, Sterling Russel Calvert; children:
   (1) Charles Franklin Calvert, born March 1, 1923; dsp December 15, 1945.
   (2) Leonard Cecil Calvert, born February 9, 1928; married Belva Sue Rush; children:
      (a) Anita Calvert, born March 24, 1953; married Michael Hyde.
      (b) Chester Charles Calvert, born August 1, 1954.
      (c) Richard Hollis Calvert, born March 24, 1962.
   (3) Russel Keith Calvert, born March 20, 1937; married Harriet Page; children:
      (a) Sterling Calvert, born January 19, 1962.
      (b) Page Denis Calvert, born February 11, 1965.
      (c) Craig Collin Calvert, born February 11, 1970.

d. Mattie Naomi Trimble, born June 14, 1912; married November 10, 1933, Lila Mae Hancock; children:
   (1) Gary Woodrow Trimble, born June 14, 1912; married November 10, 1933, Lila Mae Hancock; children:
      (a) David Scott Trimble, born August 31, 1967.
      (b) Gary Patrick Trimble, born June 28, 1969.

f. Archie Edward Trimble, born August 15, 1907; married July 2, 1927, Elizabeth Winston Held; lived in Chattanooga, Tennessee; child:
   (1) Archie Edward Trimble, born May 6, 1928; married April 8, 1951, Opal Louise Gaar; children:
      (a) Archie Edward Trimble, born June 12, 1953.
      (b) Steven Winston Trimble, born November 26, 1955.
      (c) Bess Trimble, born 1961.
      (d) Frank Trimble, born 1968.

g. Woodrow Vertie Trimble, born June 14, 1912; married November 10, 1933, Lila Mae Hancock; children:
   (1) Nancy Lynn Trimble, born April 18, 1951.

h. Erston Daniel Trimble, born July 2, 1917; married January 31, 1936, Jessie Knight; children:
(1) Erston Daniel Trimble, born November 16, 1937.
(2) Eric Christopher Trimble, born November 23, 1944.

***

James Leonard Trimble was born December 27, 1896, in Cullman County, Alabama; married July 2, 1921, to Sarah Elizabeth Bouldin. They lived in Signal Mountain, Tennessee, and their children were as follows:

b. William Franklin Trimble, born October 22, 1923; married July 22, 1943 to Evelyn Hudson; children:
   (1) Diane Elizabeth Trimble, born October 8, 1944.
   (2) Selenda Gail Trimble, born January 19, 1946.
c. Myra Elizabeth Trimble, born August 8, 1925; married August 12, 1945 to Charles Thomas Conner; children:
   (1) Jean Elizabeth Conner, born August 16, 1946.
   (2) Ronald Conner, born January 22, 1948.
d. Robert Daniel Trimble, born August 7, 1927; married December 20, 1947 to Alice Sue Kirk; children:
e. Edwin Ernest Trimble, born November 25, 1931; married January 1, 1954 to Mary Elizabeth McDougal; children:
f. Wanda Azalee Trimble, born January 21, 1936; married August 3, 1955 to Sigsbee Benjamin Jumper; child:
   (1) Sigsbee Benjamin Jumper, born September 1, 1956.
g. Wendell Ricky Trimble, born October 17, 1945.

***

Jesse Newton Trimble was born November 21, 1898, in Cullman County, Alabama; married May, 1917, to Minnie Adeline Treptau. They lived in Sipsey, Alabama, and their children were as follows:

b. Dwight Trimble, born January 29, 1921; married September, 1947 to Nathalee Baxter; lived in Sipsey, Alabama; child:
   (1) Mary Jane Trimble, born October 2, 1954.
c. Aline Trimble, born October 26, 1923; married 1943 John Tiller; lived in Georgetown, South Carolina; children:
   (1) Jo Ann Tiller, born November, 1953.
   (2) Donna Tiller, born March 1, 1955.
d. Newton Trimble, born October 20, 1924.
e. Jesse Newton Trimble, born February 26, 1926; married 1945 Lola Lavins; lived in Daytona Beach, Florida; child:
   (1) Dennie Trimble, born February 11, 1947.
f. Frances Azalee Trimble, born October 18, 1929; married Richard Waters; lived in Mobile, Alabama; child:
g. Judy Marie Trimble, born May 30, 1933; married December 19, 1953, to Doyce Mitchell; lived in Mobile, Alabama; children:
   (2) Hickey Mitchell, born November 8, 1956.
h. Shirley Ann Trimble, born April 18, 1939.

***
Mamie Pearl Trimble was born April 28, 1901, in Cullman County, Alabama; married November 26, 1916, to Robert Lemuel Bates. They lived in Cullman, Alabama, and their children were as follows:

a. Robert Grady Bates, born October 7, 1917; married January 1, 1947, Ara Roden; lived in Birmingham, Alabama; children:
   (1) Charles Grady Bates.
   (2) Kerry Bates.
   (3) Karen Bates.

b. Myrtle Elaine Bates, born July 8, 1919; married August 14, 1937, C. Newton Hendrix; lived in Birmingham, Alabama; children:
   (1) Joyce Hendrix married Neal.
   (2) Wanda Hendrix married Gray.
   (3) Debra Hendrix married Hill.

c. William Thomas Bates, born November 4, 1921; married Alida Belle Daugherty; children:
   (1) Nancy Bates.
   (2) Susan Bates.
   (3) Jo Ann Bates.

d. Walter Jackson Bates, born November 8, 1924; married Joyce Yates; children:
   (1) Adam Bates.
   (2) Andrew Bates.

e. John Thaddeus Bates, born June 1, 1927; married January 12, 1957, Betty McKinney; lived in Birmingham, Alabama.

f. Viva Lee Bates, born March 9, 1930; married June 15, 1949, Otis Archie Johnson; lived in Pinson, Alabama; children:
   (1) Charlotte Marie Johnson.
   (2) Archie Allan Johnson.
   (3) Anita Johnson.
   (4) Tippie Johnson.

g. Dorothy June Bates, born June 22, 1933; married September 20, 1953, Sherrel E. Hancock; children:
   (1) Brenda Gail Hancock.
   (2) Ronald Hancock.
   (3) Michael Hancock.

h. Franklin Delano Bates, born June 19, 1938; married Vivian Hitzlaff; children:
   (1) Mark Bates.
   (2) Jothan Bates.
   (3) Matthew Bates.

i. Robert Gene Bates, born December 7, 1940; married Janice Wren; children:
   (1) Cindy Bates.
   (2) Rebecca Bates.

j. Henry Wayne Bates, born July 22, 1943; dvp April 1, 1944.

k. Kenneth Terry Bates, born February 21, 1947; married Caroline Smith; child:
   (1) Terry Allen Bates.

***

William Otis Trimble was born September 25, 1905, in Cullman County, Alabama; married Myrtle Doss, born February 7, 1906. They lived in Cullman County, Alabama, and their children were as follows:

a. William Otis Trimble, born March 26, 1927; married June 7, 1946, Pauline Hattie Ford, born December 7, 1927, daughter of Kirk G. Ford and Hattie Reeder; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
(1) Gwendolyn Trimble, born November 15, 1948; married Gerald Curtis; lived in Wichita Falls, Texas; child:
   (a) Julie Curtis.
(3) Paula Dee Trimble, born February 6, 1955.
(4) Teresa Ella Trimble, born September 22, 1956.
c. Gene Frank Trimble, born September 3, 1940; married Judith Brooks, born September 19, 1941; lived in Walnut Creek, California; child:

b. Robert Lemuel Trimble was born April 9, 1879, in Cullman County, Alabama, and died November 25, 1973, in Cullman, Alabama. He married December 2, 1900, to Essie Ethel Lynch, born May 29, 1880; died September 27, 1936, daughter of Coleman P. Lynch and Sarah Elizabeth Haisten. Their children were as follows:121

102. a. Harvey Newton Trimble, born November 12, 1901.
103. b. Julia Elizabeth Trimble, born February 11, 1904.
c. Essie Leona Trimble, born October 24, 1906; married November 20, 1926, G. Olen Jordan; lived in Madison, Alabama; children:
   (1) George Edwin Jordan, died young.
   (2) Salya Dawn Jordan, born May 5, 1936; married (1) Larry Wilhite; (2) John von Weissenstein; lived in Huntsville, Alabama; child (by second marriage):
      (a) Tommy von Weissenstein.
   (3) Hershel Douglas Jordan, born March 17, 1938; married Marzie Reid; lived in Madison, Alabama; children:
      (a) Liza Jordan, born 1968.
d. Minnie Roberta Trimble, born November 27, 1908; married April 1, 1933, Herman Veston Calvert; lived in Akron, Ohio; children:
   (1) Larry Jean Calvert, born August 3, 1937; married Patty Lou Hout; children:
      (a) Dawn Calvert.
      (b) Debbie Calvert.
      (c) Keith Calvert.
   (2) Ethel Joyce Calvert, born August 24, 1940; married Robert Philpot; children:
      (a) David Philpot.
      (b) Michael Philpot.
e. Mary Florine Trimble, born September 5, 1910; d 27 July 22, 1957.
f. William Walter Trimble, born February 21, 1913; married December 23, 1935, Iris Irene Ballard, born June 1, 1908; child:
   (1) Essie Elizabeth Trimble, born March 18, 1943; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.
g. Pinkney Elton Trimble, born September 10, 1916; married Mavis Izeta Guthery; lived in Akron, Ohio; child:
   (1) Dennis Trimble, born May 11, 1960.
h. Ray Lemuel Trimble, born February 2, 1919; married (1) Charlene Self; (2) Forrest Echols; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Kenneth Trimble, born July 28, 1946; married Helen Motes; children
      (a) Kenneth Trimble.
      (b) Tammy Sue Trimble.
   (2) Charles Ray Trimble, born August 27, 1948; married Kathleen Gott,
Richard Elton Trimble, born December 17, 1949.
Steven Trimble, born August 2, 1959.

Susan Inez Trimble, born December 3, 1922; married January 3, 1946, Cornell McMinn; lived in Cullman, Alabama; children:
1. Donald Cornell McMinn, born October 25, 1946; married Rebecca Sue Kreps; children:
   a. Vickie Renee McMinn.
   b. Tara Michele McMinn.

---

Harvey Newton Trimble was born November 12, 1901, in Cullman County, Alabama, and died September 4, 1957, in Robertsdale, Alabama. He married February 20, 1926, to Lena Nix and their children were as follows:

a. Helen Louise Trimble, born January 10, 1927; married (1) Henry Campbell; (2) A. M. Tucker; lived in Memphis, Tennessee; child (by first marriage):

b. Harvey Newton Trimble, born February 1, 1928; married Anne; lived in Robertsdale, Alabama; children:
   1. Nyle Trimble.
   2. Nell Trimble.

c. James Robert Trimble married Edna Odum; lived in Miami, Florida; children:
   1. James Trimble.
   2. John Trimble.

---

Julia Elizabeth Trimble was born February 11, 1904, in Cullman County, Alabama, and died October 3, 1947. She married September 13, 1928, to John Edward Pate and their children were as follows:

a. Martha Sue Pate, born April 17, 1931; married December 20, 1953, William George Strickland, son of George C. Strickland and Frances Bell Newton; lived in Tuscaloosa, Alabama; children:

b. Jack Trimble Pate, born October 6, 1935; married Bobbie Johnson; lived in Gordo, Alabama; children:
   1. Jay Pate.
   2. Susan Pate.

c. Early Glenn Pate, born May 1, 1937; married Margaret Ann Elmore; lived in Gordo, Alabama; children:
   1. Julia Pate.
   2. Myra Pate.
   3. Glenda Pate.

---

David Sidney Trimble was born March 30, 1884, in Cullman County, Alabama; he married Lillian Hancock and their children were as follows:

a. Leroy Trimble, born October 3, 1915; married Margaret Doss; children:
   1. Ann Trimble, born February 22, 1943; married Sam Hicks; children:
      a. David Hicks.
      b. Paul Hicks.
(2) Rodney Trimble, born March 16, 1947.
(3) Stanley Trimble, born March 16, 1947; married Mary Ann Dugger; children:
   (a) Warren Trimble.
   (b) Alison Trimble.
   b. Clifton Trimble, born July 17, 1917; married Eneva Campbell; children
   (1) Darrell Trimble, born June 9, 1947; married Carol Trimble.
   (b) Clay Trimble.
   (2) Elwin Trimble, born April 25, 1949; married Donna McCoy; child:
       (a) Jennifer Trimble.
(3) Gail Trimble.
c. Eloise Trimble, born May 27, 1919; married Douglas Crider; dsp.
d. Erma Lee Trimble, born January 19, 1921; married Herbert Harris; children:
   (1) Jacqueline Harris, born January 13, 1944; married Robert Cruper; child:
       (a) Laura Taylor Cruper, born September, 1960.
   (2) Norman Douglas Harris, born February 25, 1945; married Linda Battle.
   (3) Larry Gene Harris, born August 27, 1946; married Donna Allson.
   (4) Anita Trimble Harris, born January 9, 1949; married Frank Moses.
e. Violet Trimble, born March 3, 1928; married O. V. Calvert; children:
   (1) Brenda Calvert, born April 8, 1947; married Robert Lloyd; child:
       (a) Jason Lloyd.
   (2) Ricky Calvert, born July 8, 1950; married Glenda Bucklen.
   (3) Lori Calvert, born February 9, 1952.
   (4) Byron Calvert, born December 8, 1957.
f. Gerald A. Trimble, born August 16, 1932; married May 28, 1955, Kathryn J. McKoy, daughter of J. R. McKoy and Ruth Williamson; children:

Jennie Leona Trimble was born October 20, 1886, in Cullman County, Alabama; married October 12, 1903, to Rev. Pinkney Archer Lynch, born October 30, 1883, son of Coleman P. Lynch and Sarah Elizabeth Halsten. They lived in Troy, Alabama, and their children were as follows:

a. Hertis Oren Lynch, born September 21, 1905; died January 26, 1942; married December 31, 1927, Carrie Mae Symes; child:
   (1) Mary Willie Lynch, born June 8, 1938; dsp January 27, 1942.
b. Opal Lynch, born August 18, 1908; married July 27, 1941, Lewis Rivers Fannin, born August 21, 1897, son of Jacob Burton Fannin and Martha Olivia Trotter; lived in Shady Grove, Alabama; children:
   (1) Julia Nell Fannin, born March 7, 1944; married May 3, 1963, Billy Ferrell Chandler; children:
       (a) Gregory Ferrell Chandler, born December 21, 1963.
       (b) Cheryl Opal Chandler, born August 23, 1966.
c. Robert Lindon Lynch, born April 4, 1915; married September 8, 1934, Claris Aza Ruth Humphries, born October 16, 1918, daughter of Luther L. Humphries and Leona Bean; lived in Opelika, Alabama; children:
   (1) Julia Elizabeth Lynch, born August 8, 1936; married December 12, 1957, Randall Paramore; children:
       (a) Jennifer Julianne Paramore, born June 5, 1960.
       (b) Philip Mark Paramore, born April 5, 1962.
(2) Sidney Earlda Lynoh, born October 26, 1938; married February 15, 1957, Curtis Paul Cole; lived in Opelika, Alabama; children:
(b) Belinda Yvette Cole, born January 21, 1962.
(c) Edward Jerome Cole, born April 5, 1969.
(3) Rita Jane Lynoh, born July 26, 1942; married September 5, 1964, James Harold Patillo.
(4) Robert Lindon Lynoh, born November 2, 1944; married August 5, 1966, Dorothy E. Burks; child:
(a) Robert Lindon Lynoh, born August 12, 1969.
(5) Barbara Leona Lynoh, born March 4, 1946; married June 11, 1966, Travis Howard Breedlove; children:
(a) Kellie Leigh Breedlove, born April 8, 1968.
(b) Janelia Claris Breedlove, born April 7, 1971.
d. Rachel Viola Lynch, born September 27, 1919; married April 15, 1939, Albert Harold Rodgers; lived in Brundidge, Alabama; children:
(1) Allen Howard Rodgers, born September 10, 1946; married June 6, 1964, Virginia Grace Wilson; children:
(a) Allyson Rodgers.
(b) Daphne Rodgers.
(c) Shannon Rodgers.
(2) Jeffrey Lynch Rodgers, born February 2, 1951; married Arlene Benton.
e. Pinkney Martin Lynch, born September 10, 1926; married August 26, 1950, Hobdy Christine Hawkins, born September 16, 1929, daughter of William Heine Hawkins and LaVada Ethel Archer; lived in Pensacola, Florida; children:
(1) Terry Martin Lynch, born November 2, 1953.
(2) Randall Murray Lynch, born June 13, 1957.

5. Jesse Theodore Trimble was born May 20, 1890, in Cullman County, Alabama; married (1) Cordelia Parsons; (2) Ora Lee Watson. He lived in Allen, Texas, and had the following children:126

(by first marriage):
a. Riley Orville Trimble, born November 18, 1913; died November 4, 1959; married Margie Kerlista Webb; children:
(1) Howell Trimble, born April 23, 1936; married December 1, 1956, Sharon Vansant; children:
(a) Calleigh Trimble, born October 11, 1957.
(b) Delan Trimble, born January 3, 1972.
(c) Savan Trimble, born August 6, 1973.
(2) William Sidney Trimble married Linda King; children:
(a) Susan Jo Trimble.
(b) William Scott Trimble.
(3) Mona Jo Trimble married Donald Kitson.
(4) Wayne Allen Trimble married Barbara Putman; children:
(a) Elaine Page Trimble.
(b) Adrienne Gail Trimble.
(5) Riley Orville Trimble married Paulette Lackey; child:
(a) Jamie Lee Trimble.
c. Irene Trimble married Valley Creel.
d. Theodore Trimble married Elaine _____.
(by second marriage):
a. Bobby Sue Trimble married Kenneth Posey.
f. Sydney Cole Trimble married Louise Lay.

***

217
Mittie Alberta Trimble was born March 29, 1899, in Cullman County, Alabama, and died February 18, 1972, in Cullman, Alabama. She married July 21, 1915, to William Butler Speegle, and their children were as follows:127

a. Roscoe Elias Speegle, born August 8, 1916; married June 1, 1940, Grace Alene Taylor; children:
   (1) Robbie Ray Speegle, born March 17, 1941; dsp.
   (2) Carolyn Speegle, born February 24, 1944; married Charles Johnson; children:
      (a) Stephen Johnson.
      (b) Tina Johnson.
b. Mamie Berniece Speegle, born November 30, 1918; married May 19, 1945, Jewel Howlett; dsp.
c. Dexter Bernard Speegle, born September 11, 1920; married January 4, 1942, Thelma Estelle Campbell; children:
   (1) Harold Wayne Speegle, born December 5, 1943; married Glenda Michelfelder; children:
      (a) Susan Speegle.
      (b) Angie Speegle.
   (2) Wanda Kay Speegle, born August 28, 1947; married Bertie Swann; children:
      (a) Keith Swann.
      (b) Kathie Swann.
   (3) Helen Speegle, born December 12, 1953; married Sherrill Tally.
d. Mary Hazelmae Speegle, born February 9, 1925; married May 6, 1944, Calvin William Johnson; children:
   (1) Rachel Elaine Johnson, born April 16, 1947; married Thomas L. Byrd; children:
      (a) Robert Lee Byrd.
   (2) Beverly Jean Johnson, born March 4, 1950; married Jimmie D. Winderlich.
   (3) Mary Alberta Johnson, born August 6, 1955.
e. Frances Willodean Speegle, born June 28, 1934; married June 6, 1953, William Coleman Johnson; children:
   (2) Mary Denise Johnson, born February 8, 1957.
   (3) Rhonda Johnson, born February 9, 19??.
   (4) Dewayne Johnson, died young.
f. Retha Speegle, born August 19, 1937; married November 18, 1955, Edward Martin Parker; children:
   (1) Edward Parker.
   (2) Laura Gail Parker.
   (3) Wade Parker.

***

Willis Clinton Trimble was born December 12, 1853, in Henry County, Georgia, and died January 6, 1888, in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He married Mary Alzora, died March 24, 1891, daughter of Elizabeth Ivey (see p. 207), and their children were as follows:128

a. Allie Leona Trimble, born January 28, 1884; died September 10, 1938; married November 25, 1906, Jesse Wilson Hancock; children:
   (1) Gladys Marie Hancock, born October 28, 1907; married November 12, 1938, William Evers; dsp; lived in Lexington, Kentucky.
   (2) Jesse Hoyt Hancock, born February 1, 1911; married November, 1959, Sophia Hudson Grider; dsp.
(3) Herbert Allen Hancock, born May 14, 1914; married June 21, 1941, Carol Margaret Atkeson; lived in Seattle, Washington; children:
   (a) Judith Ann Hancock, born October 2, 1944; married June 20, 1964, Gary Dean DeBusschere.
   (b) Susan Lee Hancock, born January 25, 1949.
(4) Bonnie Lee Hancock, born March 13, 1917; dsp April 17, 1917.
(5) Willis Harold Hancock, born June 14, 1918; married November 6, 1938, Dot Dolores Hamrick; children:
   (a) Anna Marie Hancock, born August 5, 1939; married April 15, 1959, William Harold Cox; children:
      /2/ Lydia Marie Cox, born October 9, 1962.
   (b) John Dudley Hancock, born October 3, 1943.
   (c) Wilson Harold Hancock, born February 26, 1951.
   (d) Brenda Kaye Hancock, born October 15, 1956.

(6) Eva Winogene Hancock, born July 21, 1923; married February 17, 1946, James Robert Oglethorpe; children:
   (a) Deborah Lynn Oglethorpe, born October 24, 1951.
   (b) Mary Patricia Oglethorpe, born October 24, 1951.
   (c) Eva Catherine Oglethorpe, born February 8, 1957.

b. Ann Marie Trimble, born December 7, 1855; died March 2, 1971, in Cullman, Alabama; married July 23, 1902, James Edwin Still, born November 30, 1878; died November 11, 1914; children:
   (1) Tressie Elizabeth Still, born August 1, 1903; dsp December 8, 1935; married December 27, 1928, Zenas Richard Johnson.
   (2) Alma Rose Still, born April 24, 1910; married June 25, 1931, Lewis Leon Barber; lived in Haleyville, Alabama; children:
      (a) Martha Rosemary Barber, born March 6, 1940; married August 15, 1964, James Frederick Stallworth; children:
         /1/ James Frederick Stallworth, born June 25, 1966.
         /2/ Sara Still Stallworth, born April 19, 1968.
   (b) Chester Monroe Barber, born April 9, 1952.

***

Lemuel Shackleford Trimble was born July 23, 1856, in Carroll County, Georgia; married Cynthia Elizabeth Williamson, born April 17, 1858, daughter of Asa Williamson and Martha Reid. Their children were as follows:

b. Olive Alice Trimble, born July 4, 1884; married Thomas A. Bonner, died January, 1943; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; child:
   (1) James Oran Bonner, dsp November, 1928.
c. Lee Shackleford Trimble, born February 26, 1888; married January 31, 1914, Effie Mae Hutcheson, born May 8, 1892, daughter of Thomas A. Hutcheson and Wataula Harris; children:
   (1) Virgina Elizabeth Trimble married Richard Campbell Bryson; dsp.
   (2) Lee Shackleford Trimble married Mary Cobb; lived in Dalton, Georgia.
d. Dora Trimble, born February 11, 1891; married November 11, 1911, James Otis Garrett, born October 22, 1886; lived in Tallapoosa, Georgia; children:
   (1) Frances Elizabeth Garrett, born August 10, 1912; married Hubert Smith; children:
      (a) Ann Grady Smith.
      (b) Elizabeth Huberta Smith.
   (2) Margaret Eleanor Garrett, born November 22, 1914; married Tyrus Herschel Meunier; children:
(a) James Frank Meunier married August 30, 1964, Joy Phillips; children:
/1/ Julie Meunier.
/2/ Jill Meunier.

(b) Cynthia Dianne Meunier married December 12, 1977, Charles Kemirity; child:
/1/ Charles Scott Kemirity.

(c) Thomas Herschel Meunier married September 3, 1964, Patricia Ann Rodgers; children:
/1/ Levelia Ann Meunier.
/2/ Patricia Meunier.

(d) Elizabeth Ruth Meunier married David Warner; children:
/1/ Lena Alice Warner.
/2/ Areandra Warner.

(3) James Lester Garrett, born August 15, 1927; married Mrs. Willie Ruth Pugh; dsp.

(4) Mary Ruth Garrett, born March 12, 1927; married Robert Dorsey Allen; children:
(a) Margaret Carole Allen, born October 23, 1944; married William Herren; children:
/1/ Laurie Ruth Herren.
/2/ Suzanne Herren.
(b) Robert Dorsey Allen, born December 30, 1945; married June 26, 1975, Brenda Tuggle; child:
/1/ Jennifer Allen.
(c) Claire Pelricce Allen, born October 8, 1951.
(d) Mark Garrett Allen, born April 18, 1960.

(e) Homer Lester Trimble, born April 11, 1898; married Margaret Galloway; dsp; lived in Louisville, Kentucky.

(f) Hattie Trimble, born April 11, 1898; dsp; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.

***

Thomas Milton Trimble was born May 22, 1859, in Carroll County, Georgia, and died December 12, 1896, in Van Buren County, Arkansas. He married December 25, 1880, to Teresa Liner, born April 19, 1862; died September 15, 1953; their children were as follows:

a. Lula Elizabeth Trimble, born May 3, 1881; died June 14, 1969; married December, 1900, Charles R. Bost, born January 20, 1878; died April 16, 1955; children:
   (1) Gertie Mae Bost, born October 5, 1901; married 1921 Albert Deroy Koone, born June 25, 1898; lived in Cleveland, Arkansas; children:
      (a) Carl Dewey Koone, born August 26, 1922; married Beatrice Kin-
      cannon, born April 16, 1924.
      (b) Harold Koone, born August 5, 1924; married Opal C. Hayes.
      (c) Nelma Faye Koone, born March 13, 1930; married Claud Williams.
   (2) Bessie Paralee Bost, born March 28, 1905; married December 29, 1932, Charles Bowls, born September 27, 1903; lived in Scott, Arkansas; child:
      (a) Geraldine Bowls, born December 23, 1936; married June 11, 1960, Robert Lloyd Shackleford, born August 22, 1930; lived in Mem-
      phis, Tennessee.


c. Luther Gordon Trimble, born May 28, 1891; died November 29, 1972, in Guy, Arkansas; married September 15, 1915, Delcenia Gross, born December 13, 1892; children:
   (1) (Dr.) Luther Grady Trimble, born March 5, 1920; married December 19, 1945, Marjorie Lieblong; lived in Little Rock, Arkansas; child:

220
(a) Cathy Ann Trimble, born October 9, 1947; married Kim Ladwig.
(b) Grady Ellis Trimble, born March 13, 1953.
(2) Glennie Earnestine Trimble, born October 14, 1926; married November 28, 1945, Conrad J. Hardy, born March 19, 1924; lived in Pine Bluff, Arkansas; child:
   (b) Donald Eyers, born October 9, 1945.
(d) Della Agnes Trimble, born March 27, 1894; married July 13, 1916, William Preston Stubblefield, died June 14, 1974; lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas; children:
   (1) Winnie Lee Stubblefield, born November 11, 1918; married November 17, 1937, James H. Lawhon, born November 20, 1910; children:
      (a) Jimmy Lee Lawhon, born July 19, 1940; married October 19, 1958, William B. Stark.
      (b) Joye Sharon Lawhon, born January 15, 1944; married Dr. Phillip Osborne.
   (2) Billy Gene Stubblefield, born August 30, 1930; married Mary Ann Foreman; lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas; children:
      (b) Brett Howard Stubblefield, born March 8, 1966.
105. e. Stella Thomas Trimble, born December 30, 1896.

105. Stella Thomas Trimble was born December 30, 1896, in Van Buren County, Arkansas; married May 6, 1917, Sherman Norton Swain, born October 18, 1894; died August 23, 1959. They lived in Blackwell, Arkansas, and had the following children:

a. Eunie Allene Swain, born April 22, 1918; married July 27, 1938, Oliver D. Smirl, born January 18, 1914; lived in Blackwell, Arkansas; children:
   (1) Joe Lynn Smirl, born November 19, 1941; married September 14, 1963, Patricia Ruffner; lived in Morrilton, Arkansas.
   (2) Olivia Ann Smirl, born March 19, 1947; married November 2, 1971, Paul B. Allen, born June 28, 1941; lived in Austin, Texas.

b. Verill Ansel Swain, born April 13, 1921; married September 3, 1950, Elizabeth R. Kimberlin; lived in Morrilton, Arkansas; children:
   (1) Marcia Gail Swain, born April 26, 1953; married February 9, 1973, Robert Owen Crossman; lived in Mayflower, Arkansas.
   (2) Sherry Elizabeth Swain, born May 6, 1955.

c. Doyle Theron Swain, born March 24, 1924; married Mary Alice Crawford; lived in Redondo Beach, California; children:
   (1) John Anthony Swain.
   (2) Timothy Alan Swain, born May 12, 1955.

d. Dallas Lynn Swain, born October 15, 1930; married April 8, 1951, Nealia Jane Fry, born February 11, 1931; lived in Atkins, Arkansas; children:
   (2) Janet Lynn Swain, born May 10, 1955.
   (4) Brian Todd Swain, born August 21, 1966.
   (5) Bridgette Lynette Swain, born August 18, 1968.

e. Shirley Ann Swain, born May 10, 1934; married April 10, 1954, Donald G. Tedder, born August 28, 1933; lived in Merced, California; children:
   (1) Alan G. Tedder, born May 31, 1951.
89. Adelia Susan Trimble was born January 23, 1867, in Carroll County, Georgia, and died August 28, 1946, in Birmingham, Alabama. She married September 29, 1887, to Jacob Edmund Levens, and their children were as follows:


b. Amy Laura Levens, born June, 1891; married May, 1911, Arthur A. Macon; children:
   1. Alan Leon Macon, born April 5, 1914; married Sylvia Ferrell, born April 3, 1918; lived in Pensacola, Florida.
   2. Max Cullen Macon, born October 14, 1915; married Marjorie Smith, born July 31, 1915; children:
      a. Nancy Jeanne Macon, born February 3, 1939; married John Bridges, born December 24, 1937; children:
   c. Wilford Hall Levens, born July 30, 1895.
   d. Carl Trimble Levens, born July 8, 1898; dsp May 13, 1954.
   e. Hazel Esperance Levens, born January 22, 1903; married Walter Hay; lived in Birmingham, Alabama; child:
      1. Patricia Walls Hay, born March 18, 1928; married July 18, 1947, Dalland Grady Sargent, born June 27, 1926; lived in Columbus, Georgia; children:
   f. Lora Celeste Levens, born July 26, 1904; married October 28, 1929, Marvin Lee Reed, born November 8, 1904; died May 8, 1959; lived in Bowie, Maryland; children:
      2. June Andrea Reed, born December 29, 1937; married May 20, 1957, Edward Burke Scanlon, born November 10, 1937; children:
      3. Max Alan Reed, born April 12, 1939; married October 18, 1958, Kathleen Claudette Brown, born April 15, 1941; children:
         b. Cheryl Ann Reed, born November 1, 1960.

d. Wilford Hall Levens was born July 30, 1895, in Cullman, Alabama, and died October 20, 1933, in Houston, Texas; married Elizabeth Idella Turner, born April 6, 1899, daughter of James Turner. Their children were as follows:

a. Wilford Hall Levens, born June 9, 1920; married September, 1943, Maxine Laughlin, born March 14, 1923; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   1. Lynn Hall Levens, born August 30, 1944; lived in Alief, Texas.
   2. Larry Gray Levens, born January, 1946; married Mary; lived in Huntsville, Texas.
   3. Linda Dawn Levens.
   4. Lance Asa Levens.

106. Wilford Hall Levens was born July 30, 1895, in Cullman, Alabama, and died October 20, 1933, in Houston, Texas; married Elizabeth Idella Turner, born April 6, 1899, daughter of James Turner. Their children were as follows:

a. Wilford Hall Levens, born June 9, 1920; married September, 1943, Maxine Laughlin, born March 14, 1923; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   1. Lynn Hall Levens, born August 30, 1944; lived in Alief, Texas.
   2. Larry Gray Levens, born January, 1946; married Mary; lived in Huntsville, Texas.
   3. Linda Dawn Levens.
   4. Lance Asa Levens.
b. Elizabeth Trimble Levens, born March 4, 1923; married September 3, 1942, George Adams, born October 30, 1911; lived in Houston, Texas; child:
   (1) Terrence Levens Adams, born June 5, 1943; married September 4, 1968, Janice Ann Leon; children:
      (a) Terrence Levens Adams, born May 10, 1969.
      (b) Kimberly Ann Adams, born August 19, 1970.
c. Farrar Hutson Levens, born May 23, 1926; married August 30, 1946, Mary Sue Smith; lived in Austin, Texas; children:
   (1) Michael Douglas Levens.
   (2) Scott Levens.
   (3) Heather Levens.
   (4) Bruce Hulon Levens.
d. Freer Turner Levens, born May 23, 1926; married (1) Mrs. Geneva (Cogburn)____; (2) Estelle _____; lived in Midland, Texas; children:
   (by first marriage):
      (1) Sheree Levens, born November, 1956.
   (by second marriage):
      (2) Michelle Levens, born February, 1970.

Rolfe Kermit Levens was born July 12, 1907, in Cullman, Alabama; married to Gertrude Fuller. They lived in Florian, Louisiana, and their children were as follows:134

a. Phedora Sue Levens, born August 27, 1934; married December 30, 1956, Glenn Edward Vornsand, born November 27, 1931; children:
   (1) Victor Paul Vornsand, born November 15, 1957.
   (2) Sandra Jean Vornsand, born July 28, 1959.
b. Carlene Hobelle Levens, born January 1, 1936; married June 15, 1957, Joseph Leonard Burttschell, born July 1, 1929; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   (3) Rebecca Sue Burttschell, born December 31, 1960.
c. Rolfe Kermit Levens, born August 14, 1939; married March 2, 1962, Ursula Lenitzki, born March 21, 1944; lived in Lafayette, Louisiana; children:
   (1) Patricia Diane Levens, born August 21, 1967.
d. Judy Rebecca Levens, born September 20, 1941; married July 9, 1963, Robert E. King, born December 4, 1941; died August 8, 1967; lived in Houston, Texas; child:
   (1) Trudy Pauline King, born June 16, 1964.

Isaac Newton Trimble was born April 12, 1826, in Newton County, Georgia, and died November 3, 1900, in Mt. Zion, Georgia. He married January 8, 1851, to Martha Elizabeth Chambers, born October 1, 1836; died July 26, 1914, daughter of Robert Chambers. Their children were as follows:135

a. Rosina John Trimble, born April 4, 1852; died 1939 in Mt. Zion, Georgia; married Dr. James A. Martin, born 1849; died 1922; children:
   (2) Martha Martin married Rev. John W. Roach.
   (3) Jane Martin married Rev. L. D. Hamill; lived in Chattanooga, Tennessee.
(4) Belle Martin married Claude Martin; lived in Carrollton, Georgia.
(5) Robert Martin; lived in Birmingham, Alabama.
(6) Zorah Martin married (1) Frank Wel; (2) Emory M. Ashmore.
(7) Hayne Martin married C. R. Holmes; lived in Mt. Zion, Georgia.
(8) Frank Martin; lived in Mt. Zion, Georgia.
(9) Clifton Martin; lived in Mt. Zion, Georgia.
(10) Willard Martin, died young.

b. Robert Augustus Trimble, born July 23, 1855; children:
   (1) Robert Newton Trimble; lived in Summerville, Georgia.
   (2) Willie Belle Trimble, dsp; lived in Summerville, Georgia.
   (3) Martha Trimble married _____ Templeton; lived in Tunnell Hill, Georgia.
   (4) Elizabeth Trimble married _____ Fowler; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

c. Lovick Pierce Trimble, born January 15, 1858; lived in Subligna, Georgia.

d. Euphrasia Belle Trimble, born May 14, 1860.

e. Martha Adelia Trimble, born October 12, 1863; dsp December, 1945; married William Bartlett.

f. Mary Elizabeth Trimble, born June 6, 1867; married George W. Entrekin; lived in Mt. Zion, Georgia; children:
   (1) Artie Entrekin; born April 26, 1886; dsp February 8, 1967.
   (2) Harvey Entrekin; lived in New York, New York.
   (3) Bethie Entrekin; lived in Buffalo, New York.
   (4) Parks Entrekin; lived in Mt. Zion, Georgia.
   (5) Eton Entrekin.
   (6) Rose Entrekin married William Perkins; lived in Carrollton, Georgia.
   (7) Maynon Entrekin; lived in Coolidge, Georgia.
   (8) Ruth Entrekin married T. H. Gammon; lived in Mt. Zion, Georgia.

f. William Newton Trimble, born January 9, 1871; dsp.

h. John Trimble, born March, 1874; dsp.

1. Walter Wallace Trimble, born November 7, 1875; dsp.

---

108. Euphrasia Belle Trimble was born May 14, 1860, in Randolph County, Alabama, and died September 21, 1941, in Carroll County, Georgia. She married (1) 1881 to Dr. John T. Hobison; (2) October 24, 1886, to Hiram Helton Morris. Her children were as follows:

(by first marriage):

(by second marriage):


(by second marriage):

   (1) Walter Robert Perkins, born April 6, 1924; married September 3, 1947, Helen Selena Stephens; lived in Carrollton, Georgia; children:
      (b) Thomas Hick Perkins, born August 8, 1954.
   (2) Clifford Carlyle Perkins, born November 13, 1925; married March 18, 1950, Margaret Ann Nixon; lived in Carrollton, Georgia; children:
      (a) Clifford Carlyle Perkins, born December 16, 1951; married August 22, 1971, Deborah Yvonne Cunningham.
      (c) Ann Margaret Perkins, born July 22, 1963.
Betty Sue Perkins, born October 22, 1928; dsp; lived in Alexandria, Virginia.

Kenneth Morris Perkins, born July 21, 1930; married June 22, 1952, Melba Joyce Smith; lived in Oneida, Tennessee; children:
(a) Catherine Joyce Perkins, born February 3, 1954.
(b) Bonnie Sue Perkins, born August 8, 1956.
(c) Melanie Claire Perkins, born September 6, 1961.

James Hubert Morris, died June, 1960, in Atlanta, Georgia; married Ottie Holmes; children:
(1) Mildred Morris married Dr. J. Calvin Weaver; dsp; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.
(2) June Morris married Samuel C. Waters; children:
   (a) John Waters.
   (b) Karen Waters.
   (c) Randy Waters.

c. James Hubert Morris, died June, 1960, in Atlanta, Georgia; married Ottie Holmes; children:
   (1) Mildred Morris married Dr. J. Calvin Weaver; dsp; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.
   (2) June Morris married Samuel C. Waters; children:
      (a) John Waters.
      (b) Karen Waters.
      (c) Randy Waters.

d. Harold H. Morris married Effie Walker; lived in Knoxville, Tennessee; children:
   (1) Virginia Ann Morris; lived in Knoxville, Tennessee.
   (2) Harold Morris; dsp; lived in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Betty May Robison was born April 6, 1882, in Carroll County, Georgia, and died November 8, 1959. She married June 1, 1902, to Jefferson Hughes Scroggin, born February 21, 1865; died August 14, 1956, and their children were as follows:

a. Marguerite Scroggin, born February 17, 1903; died October 20, 1963, in Birmingham, Alabama; married December 27, 1926, Axel Bolvig, born November 20, 1900, in Denmark, son of Christoffer Peter Bolvig; children:
   (1) Axel Bolvig, born March 5, 1928; married June 10, 1960, Gail Evans, born June 10, 1937; lived in Birmingham, Alabama; children:
      (a) Axel Bolvig, born May 29, 1962.
      (b) Lauren Bolvig, born September 15, 1964.
      (c) Kristin Bolvig, born November 4, 1965.
   (2) Christoffer Peter Bolvig, born June 20, 1929; married June 7, 1958, Helen Ruth Normann; lived in Birmingham, Alabama; children:
      (a) Christoffer Peter Bolvig, born June 13, 1959.
      (c) Marguerite Bolvig, born January 15, 1963.

b. John Cecil Scroggin, born May 17, 1905; married February 26, 1938, Mary Hayden Willis, born June 27, 1914; lived in Chipley, Florida; children:
   (1) John Cecil Scroggin, born October 15, 1943; married December 14, 1968, Lucy Daisy Michel, born March 25, 1944; child:
      (a) Lucy Michele Scroggin, born September 25, 1969.
   (2) Edward Hayden Scroggin, born December 27, 1947; married September 5, 1970, Hedda Louise Scull, born March 7, 1949; child:
      (a) Erica Tess Scroggin, born May 4, 1972.

c. Jefferson Hughes Scroggin, born January 21, 1907; married November 23, 1938, Juliette Davis, born November 27, 1906; lived in Center, Alabama; children:
   (1) Betty Ann Scroggin, born December 15, 1943; married David Cotton; lived in Center, Alabama; child:
      (a) Julianne Cotton, born February 9, 1970.

d. Catherine May Scroggin, born February 27, 1910; dsp July 12, 1971.
married March 8, 1928, Ted Gordon Perkins; lived in Charleston, West Virginia.

***

Philip Lewis Trimble was born about 1794 in Franklin County, Georgia, and died October 15, 1867, in Cherokee County, Texas. He served from August to September, 1813, in Capt. Gabriel Gann's Company, Georgia Militia, in the Creek Indian Wars. He lived in Newton County, Georgia, and in Floyd County, Georgia, and arrived in Texas on December 15, 1841; he received a grant of 640 acres in Smith County, Texas, from the Republic of Texas. His children were as follows:

a. Esther L. Trimble, born c.1814; married September 28, 1837, in Floyd County, Georgia, Lewis M. Vinling; dsp; lived in Cherokee County, Texas

b. John Lewis Trimble, born April 25, 1815.

c. James M. Trimble, born February 5, 1818.

d. Nancy F. Trimble, born c.1820; married December 21, 1838, George W. Mulkey, died January 20, 1840, in Morgan County, Alabama; she lived in Cherokee County, Texas; child:
   (1) Georgia Ann Mulkey, born c.1840; married June 23, 1861, H. H. Gaither.

e. Minerva Verlinda Trimble, born 1822.

f. Francis Marion Trimble, born 1823.

g. Joseph W. Trimble, born c.1826; received a grant of 320 acres in Cherokee County, Texas, from the Republic of Texas.

h. Mary M. Trimble, born c.1828.

i. William C. Trimble, born c.1830.

j. Thomas J. Trimble, born c.1833.

k. Amanda Violet Trimble, born 1835.

l. Peter H. Trimble, born c.1837; married February 20, 1865, Mrs. F. L. Bonner.

m. Sarah W. Trimble, born c.1839.

***

John Lewis Trimble was born April 25, 1815, in Newton County, Georgia, and died February 2, 1883, in Bosque County, Texas. On March 4, 1845, he received a grant of 640 acres in Cherokee County from the Republic of Texas. He married (1) January 12, 1840, to Jane Martin Garner, born February 12, 1818; died March 20, 1870; (2) March 31, 1872, to Margaret M. Slaughter. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:

a. Martha Wilson Trimble, born December 20, 1840; dsp December 28, 1840.

b. James Lewis Trimble, born February 24, 1842; dsp July 29, 1862.

c. George F. Trimble, born December 1, 1843.


e. Margaret Ann Trimble, born May 8, 1848.

f. Thomas Kerr Trimble, born March 10, 1851.

g. Sarah Clement Trimble, born March 10, 1851; married ___ Featherstone; children:
   (1) Fed Featherstone, dsp.
   (2) Dru Featherstone, dsp in Alvarado, Texas.

h. Stockton F. Donley Trimble, born April 13, 1852; dsp October 24, 1868.

i. Kneel Brown Trimble, born and died November, 1854.


***

226
Margaret Ann Trimble was born May 8, 1848, in Cherokee County, Georgia, and died April 22, 1882, in Alvarado, Texas. She married in January, 1875, to Benjamin F. Hill, born March 5, 1840, in Monroe County, Mississippi; died in 1921. Their children were as follows:

a. Homer Hill, born October 9, 1875; dsp June 3, 1950; married April 4, 1899, Anna Lee, born February 3, 1873; died November 26, 1949.

b. Louis Elmer Hill, born March 3, 1878; died September 3, 1921; married May 6, 1903, Nannie May Poindexter, born August 1, 1877; died December 3, 1940, in Austin, Texas; children:
   (1) James Elmer Hill, born March 14, 1904; married March 2, 1933, Mary Beatrice Harper, born August 28, 1909; lived in Austin, Texas; children:
      (a) Surrender Kay Hill, born August 12, 1941; married January 26, 1962, Maurice Angly, born August 5, 1940; lived in Austin, Texas; children:
          (1) Maurice Angly, born November 5, 1962.
          (2) Katherine Yvonne Angly, born February 6, 1964.
          (3) Surrender Allie Angly, born September 10, 1969.
   (2) Katherine Elizabeth Hill, born May 24, 1912; dsp; lived in New York, New York.
   (3) Margaret Ann Hill, born July 18, 1915; married September 5, 1940, Samuel Hollister Jackson, born April 21, 1916; lived in St. Eustatius, Netherlands Antilles; children:
      (a) Samuel Hollister Jackson, born April 19, 1943; married May 28, 1971, Judith Nadene Mathewson, born October 8, 1946; lived in Reno, Nevada.
      (b) Nancy Poindexter Jackson, born October 30, 1944; married June 15, 1963, David Willard Peck, born May 25, 1935; children:
          (1) Steven Jackson Peck, born November 20, 1967.

c. Lester Hill, born March 11, 1882.

Lester Hill was born March 11, 1882, in Alvarado, Texas, and died there January 10, 1951. He married September, 1902, Leona Stinson, born June 2, 1885; died June 20, 1968, and their children were as follows:

a. Frankie Wilola Hill, born July 15, 1903; married November 5, 1922, Ernest John Thames, born November 16, 1897; lived in Alvarado, Texas; children:
      (a) James Michael Thames, born January 12, 1956.
      (b) Peggy Ann Thames, born May 2, 1959.
      (c) Ernest Jace Thames, born August 26, 1960.
   (2) Cherrie Leona Thames, born September 25, 1940; married October 20, 1962, Bobby Joe Estes, born January 1, 1939; children:
      (a) John Barry Estes, born May 12, 1963.
      (b) Marli Elaine Estes, born December 25, 1967.
      (c) Joni Lynn Estes, born March 12, 1969.

   (1) Baton Jace Mosley, born May 1, 1931; adopted child.


b. Homer Hogan Hill, born October 2, 1909; married October 14, 1940, Olive C. Cochran, born August 4, 1914; dsp; lived in East Whittier, California.
Lee Templeton, born October 1, 1919; lived in Alvarado, Texas; child:

e. Jessie Winona Hill, born August 4, 1912; married November 27, 1931, William Raymond Matthews, born September 9, 1906; died March 27, 1966; lived in Alvarado, Texas; children:
   (1) Patay Winona Matthews, born March 25, 1933; married March 4, 1950, William Chester Metcalf, born March 1, 1930; children:
      (a) William Craig Metcalf, born November 11, 1958.
      (b) Jennifer Leigh Metcalf, born December 18, 1965.
   (2) Donald Ray Matthews, born November 18, 1938; married August 14, 1964, Shirley Wynell Sandlin, born April 26, 1945; children:
      (a) Mindi Rene Matthews, born September 12, 1966.
      (b) Misti Lashay Matthews, born April 16, 1969.
      (c) Kippy Don Matthews, born October 2, 1971.

f. Drury Glen Hill, born May 20, 1919.

118. Drury Glen Hill was born May 20, 1919, in Alvarado, Texas; married August 12, 1938, to Dorothy Eufaula Coker, born June 30, 1920. They lived in Ft. Worth, Texas, and their children were as follows:
   a. Glenda Faye Hill, born February 6, 1940; married November 5, 1958, Glenn Edwin Cords, born August 21, 1934; children:
      (1) Lori Lynn Cords, born June 17, 1961.
      (3) Christopher Erwin Cords, born November 30, 1963.
      (4) Joni Rene Cords, born March 5, 1967.
      (2) Suzanne Hill, born August 7, 1964.

***

118. Nancy Jean Hill, born June 24, 1928; married June 18, 1945, Cletus James Veit, born October 17, 1923; lived in San Jose, California; children:
   (3) Patrick Brian Veit, born December 15, 1957.

***

116. Thomas Kerr Trimble was born March 10, 1851, in Cherokee County, Texas, and died April 5, 1920, in Hill County, Texas. He married February 18, 1877, to Joanna Ashworth, born January 12, 1858; died October 10, 1937, daughter of Joseph Jasper Ashworth and Mary R. Garner. Their children were as follows:
   a. Carlie Stockton Trimble, born August 7, 1880; died February 11, 1943, in Hico, Texas; married October 14, 1906, Zuella Vincent, born July 23, 1886; children:
      (1) Syble Maud Trimble, born April 26, 1909; married August 25, 1932, Bernell Jernigan, born November 25, 1908; lived in Hico, Texas; children:
         (a) Ray Larue Jernigan, born July 16, 1937; married August 27, 1960, W. Leon Barnard, born November 30, 1937; lived in DeSoto, Texas; children: 143

228
(b) Donald Lynn Jernigan, born January 4, 1945; married April 17, 1965, Jane Ann Akin, born April 12, 1945; lived in Temple, Texas, children:

Howard Franklin Trimble, born July 23, 1882, in Hill County, Texas, and died March 19, 1949, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married July 20, 1902, Armena Ann Burnett, died July 18, 1947, and their children were as follows:

1. Howard Franklin Trimble, born July 23, 1882, in Hill County, Texas, and died March 19, 1949, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married July 20, 1902, Armena Ann Burnett, died July 18, 1947, and their children were as follows:

   a. Velma Maud Trimble, born 1903; married (1) 1921 Robert F. Bond, born 1902; died 1954; (2) 1960 John E. Baker; lived in Lindsay, Oklahoma; children (both by first marriage):
      (1) Doyle Austin Bond, born 1922; married 1946 Mildred L. Hornback; lived in Humble, Texas; children:
         (a) Cathy Lynn Bond, born 1947.
         (b) Vicky Kay Bond, born 1951.
      (2) Orville Dwain Bond, born 1927; married (1) 1951 Norma Jean Cody; died 1964; (2) 1965 Bernice Smith Folvey; lived in Port Neches, Texas; children (both by first marriage):
         (a) Pamela Jean Bond, born 1952.
         (b) Robert Dwain Bond, born 1955.

   b. Clara Erma Trimble, born 1904; married 1930 Vernon W. Corley, born 1905; children:
      (1) Doris LaVerne Corley, born 1934; married 1953 Buren A. K. Marple; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; children:
         (a) Stephen Buren Marple, born 1956.
         (b) Lawon Wister Marple, born 1957.
      (2) Gerald Dale Corley, born 1938; married (1) 1956 Glennia Marie Neeley; (2) 1965 Linda Leija; children (all by first marriage):
         (a) Beth Ann Corley, born 1958.
         (b) Gary Lynn Corley, born 1960.
         (c) Dianna Marie Corley, born 1963.

   c. Pauline Drury Trimble, born 1907; married 1938 John Lee Martin, born 1906; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

   d. Pay Vernora Trimble, born 1909; married 1928 Lee Bryant, born 1910; lived in Choctaw, Oklahoma; children:
      (1) Jo Ann Bryant, born 1930; married 1951 Bill Eugene Harryman, born 1926; children:
         (a) Laura Louise Harryman, born 1951.
         (b) Leah Jean Harryman, born 1957.
      (2) Frances Louise Bryant, born 1936; married 1955 William Earl Thompson, born 1934; children:
         (a) Nancy Lynn Thompson, born 1959.
         (b) Leslie Anne Thompson, born 1962.
         (c) Barbara Eileen Thompson, born 1964.

   e. James Thomas Trimble, born 1911.

   f. Rex Darrah Trimble, born 1914; married 1937 D. Nadiene White, born 1918; children:
      (1) Rex Wayne Trimble, born 1938; married 1966 Libian Bascamchi; child:
(a) Keith Rae Trimble, born 1967.
(3) Kathleen Ann Trimble, born 1946; married 1965 Charles Eugene Biggs; child:
   (a) James Thomas Biggs, born 1968.
(4) Dean Marion Trimble, born 1957.

James Thomas Trimble was born in 1911 in Hico, Texas, and died June 24, 1969, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; married (1) 1929 Lessie Mitchell, born 1910; (2) 1945 Mouzelle Flowers, born 1925. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):
   a. Donald Howard Trimble, born 1930; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
   b. Betty Sue Trimble, born 1932.
   c. Dorothy Jean Trimble, born 1934.
   d. Jerry Thomas Trimble, born 1935.
   e. Avis Irene Trimble, born 1939.
   f. Jimmie Lee Trimble, born 1943.

(by second marriage):
   g. Patsy Darline Trimble, born 1946.

James M. Trimble was born February 5, 1818, in Newton County, Georgia, and died December 22, 1861, in Hopkinsville, Kentucky, while serving in the Confederate Army. He received a grant of 320 acres in Cherokee County, Texas, from the Republic of Texas. He married September 6, 1849, in Cherokee County, Texas, to Nancy C. Roark, born June 4, 1829; died May 26, 1887, daughter of William Roark and Margaret Reed. Their children were as follows:

a. Laura Louise Trimble, born September 19, 1850.
   b. Margaret Ella Roark Trimble, born June 26, 1854; died August 12, 1935, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; married April 30, 1890, Reuben Douglas Horton, born January 27, 1853; died December 11, 1901, son of Samuel Horton and Isabella Weeks; children:
      (1) John Roy Horton, born January 20, 1891; married Adelia Brown; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; child:
         (a) Mary Adelia Horton, born February 20, 1929.
      (2) Fay Edith Horton, born November 17, 1892; married August 15, 1920, Frank Herrmann, born November 28, 1891, in New York, New York; lived in Albuquerque, New Mexico; children:
         (a) Margaret Fay Herrmann, born and died June 20, 1921.
         (b) Fay Frances Herrmann, born September 15, 1924; married June 9, 1946, Russell Allen Bowren, born April 28, 1919; lived in Normal, Illinois; children:
            /? Joy Ellene Bowren, born March 17, 1948; married June 16, 1973, Joel Lee Sorden; lived in Conway, Missouri.
            /? Linda Ruth Bowren, born May 26, 1950; married November 2, 1968, John Robert King, born November 12, 1945; child:
            /? Timothy Lee Bowren, born January 1, 1953.
   c. Catherine Lewis Trimble, born February 3, 1856; dsp September 2, 1935.
d. Evelyn Bell Trimble, born February 20, 1858; dsp December 6, 1863.

e. William Franklin Roark Trimble, born October 16, 1860; died July 17, 1931, in Washington, D. C.; married June 3, 1896, Margaret Elizabeth Ramey, died December 4, 1936; children:

1. Maurice Ramey Trimble, born October 25, 1897; dsp May 17, 1898.

2. Alice Maurine Trimble, born July 15, 1899; dsp in Austin, Texas.

3. Gerald Roark Trimble, born October 4, 1901; died June 22, 1947, in New York, New York; married June 29, 1929, Mae Frances O'Connor; children:
   a. Gerald Roark Trimble, born October 7, 1933.
   b. William Neve Trimble, born September 6, 1937.

4. William Ramey Trimble, born September 6, 1903; married March 19, 1929, Mabel Maxine Durrett; lived in St. Albans, West Virginia; children:
   b. Marine Elizabeth Trimble, born April 26, 1934.
   c. Ellen Beatrice Trimble.

***

121. Laura Louise Trimble was born September 19, 1850, in Cherokee County, Texas, and died May 27, 1924, in Mabank, Texas. She married May 29, 1883, to Richard Henry Small, born August 12, 1841; died March 5, 1904; their children were as follows:

a. Alice Louise Small, born March 14, 1884; died December 30, 1941; married Robert Lee Eubank, born December 30, 1878; died March 1, 1966; lived in Mabank, Texas; children:
   1. Richard Lee Eubank, born December 3, 1915; married Paythe ______; child:
      a. Roger Lee Eubank.

2. Russell Eubank, born June 8, 1918; married January 9, 1942, Maurice Brown, born January 5, 1920, daughter of Burton C. Brown and Hope Smith; lived in Canton, Texas; children:
   a. Tommy Eubank, born September 20, 1943; married Joy Bass, born July 28, 1946; lived in Canton, Texas; children:

   b. (Dr.) Jimmy Eubank, born April 14, 1946; married Sandra Brandon, born December 6, 1945; lived in Plano, Texas; child:


b. Kathleen Georgia Small, born December 30, 1885; died February 22, 1974, in Austin, Texas; married William Rufus Taylor, born January 27, 1888; died October 11, 1963, son of William Robert Taylor and Sally Holmes; children:

1. Frances Louise Taylor, born January 3, 1918; married (1) June 28, 1941, Glenn L. Cooper; (2) September 24, 1955, Jack David Colby, born April 15, 1921, son of William Herman Colby and Tennie Louise Hendrick; lived in Austin, Texas; children:
   (by first marriage):
   a. Carol Angela Cooper, born November 16, 1943; married George Lee Holmgren, son of Charles E. Holmgren; lived in Austin, Texas; child:
   (by second marriage):
   b. Kathryn Louise Colby, born April 8, 1959.

2. Robert Maurice Taylor, born December 30, 1920; married Shirley
Minerva Verlinda Trimble was born in 1822 in Newton County, Georgia, and died in 1893 in Ellis County, Texas; she married about 1845 to Reziah Jarvis Banks, born March 4, 1816, son of Thomas Baxter Banks and Susannah Jarvis. Their children were as follows: 148

122. a. William Clary Banks, born September 11, 1846.
b. Samuel W. Banks, born 1848; married Margaret Nation, daughter of David Nation and Elizabeth Hood; lived in Johnson County, Texas; children:
   (1) Burt Banks, born c1874.
   (2) Kate Banks, born c1876.
   (3) Tilden Banks, born c1878.
c. Martha Ann Banks, born 1850; married Martin Nation, born c1848, son of David Nation and Elizabeth Hood; lived in Ellis County, Texas; children:
   (1) R. E. L. Nation, born c1871.
   (2) M. E. Nation, born c1873.
   (3) R. F. Nation, born c1875.
   (4) M. J. Nation, born February, 1880.
   (5) (child).
d. Nancy Verlinda Banks, born January 15, 1853; died December 22, 1919, in Snyder, Texas; married David Nation, born October 6, 1854; died October 6, 1934, son of David Nation and Elizabeth Hood; children:
   (1) Viola Agnes Nation, born June 3, 1886; dsp June 15, 1969, in Snyder, Texas; married Allen Warren, born January 10, 1885; died March 31, 1933.
   (2) Huel Vance Nation, born October 14, 1889; died February 22, 1912, in Snyder, Texas; married June 16, 1907, Laura Daisy Edmonson, born August 29, 1887; died March 6, 1966; child:
      (a) Mary Lynn Nation, born November 27, 1909; married April 20, 1930, J. D. Scott, born September 12, 1902; lived in Snyder, Texas; child:
e. Lewis J. Banks, born 1855.
f. Hillklah F. Banks, born 1857; dsp.
g. Van E. Banks, born 1861; dsp 1863.

****

William Clary Banks was born September 11, 1846, in Cherokee County, Texas, and died November 3, 1887, in Ellis County, Texas. He married October 3, 1870, to Mrs. Martha Alabama (Nation) Cain, born February 3, 1844; died July 21, 1936, daughter of David Nation and Elizabeth Hood. Their children were as follows: 149

123. a. Mollie M. Banks, born c1870; married William Thrash.
b. Frank Banks, born c1872; died young.
d. May V. Banks, born c1876; married White.
e. Julia A. Banks, born c1878; died young.
f. H. Spencer Banks, born September, 1879; died young.
g. William Adrian Banks, born August 8, 1881; died October 17, 1914, in Snyder, Texas; married August 6, 1905, Mary Elizabeth Roberts, born
February 23, 1885, daughter of Alfred Burton Roberts and Nancy Ann Caraway; children:

1. Noel Lester Banks, born November 19, 1906; married January 4, 1934, Ruby Irene Berry, born January 25, 1914, daughter of John Berry; children:
   1a. Shirley Banks, born February 17, 1935; married E. C. Nobles; lived in Snyder, Texas; children:
   1b. Ernest Adrian Banks, born July 9, 1938; married Martha Wells; lived in Snyder, Texas; children:
   1c. Nancy Kay Banks, born July 2, 1939; lived in Lubbock, Texas.

(2) Nina Frances Banks, born October 10, 1910; married March 25, 1929, Walter Gee McMeans; dsp; lived in Hereford, Texas.

(3) William Adrian Banks, born October 31, 1913; married December 29, 1938, Olga Trammell; dsp; lived in Midland, Texas.

h. Chester Banks, born c1883; died young.

i. Dixie Banks, born c1885; died young.

j. Belva Banks, born c1887.

***

David Emmett Banks was born July 10, 1874, in Ellis County, Texas, and died July 17, 1957, in Austin, Texas. He married January 19, 1899, to Effie Florence Burford, born May 9, 1881; their children were as follows:

124.

a. Sybil Ina Banks, born October 12, 1899.

b. Dixie Banks, born and died November 9, 1900.

c. Lella Banks, born November 4, 1901; dsp 1904.

125.

d. William Clarence Banks, born July 7, 1903; married Anne Mellor; lived in Superior, Arizona; children:
   1. William Clarence Banks.
   2. Dorothy Banks.

126.

e. Leitha Mae Banks, born September 27, 1907; married (1) March 7, 1928, John Prilop; (2) Jerry Jackson; (3) Erwin Milner; dsp; lived in Houston, Texas.

127.

f. Charles David Banks, born February 19, 1909; married May 13, 1933, Oneita; lived in Cortez, Colorado; children:
   1. Robert Banks.
   2. Beverly Banks.

128.

g. Burte Jarvis Banks, born June 10, 1911; married August 7, 1934, Nellie Louise Wiedemann, born September 10, 1914; died December 5, 1963, daughter of Carl Wiedemann and Minnie Leppla; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma; children:
   1. Burte Jarvis Banks, born June 26, 1935; married December 11, 1959, Listena Elvon Bennett, daughter of Orgal Edward Bennett and Edith Viola Jensen; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma; child:
   2. James Neal Banks, born July 18, 1943; married December 19, 1964, Frieda Darlene Addington; children (not including one adopted
A. James Buford Bills, born March 10, 19??; married (1) Leah May Rushing; (2) Mary；children (all by first marriage):
   (1) John Buford Bills; lived in Dallas, Texas.
   (2) Joseph Dennis Bills; lived in Colgate, Oklahoma.
   (3) Judy Beth Bills, dsp.

b. Marion Douglas Bills, born December 13, 1927; dsp 1951 in Korea; married June.

c. Francis Eugene Bills, born c1924; married Dorothy Waldrip; lived in El Paso, Texas; children:
   (1) Sharon Bills.
   (2) Karen Bills.
   (3) Deborah Bills.
   (4) Thomas Bills.

d. Roland Lee Bills, born April 15, 1927; married (1) Bobbie；(2) Sue.

e. Patricia Jacqueline Bills, born October 10, 1928; married (1) June 23, 1943, Thomas Waldrip; (2) October 6, 1946, Charles Paul Morris; (3) October 10, 1963, Daniel Garraty Slaten; lived in San Antonio, Texas; child (by second marriage):
   (1) Douglas Lee Morris, born August 23, 1947; married May 19, 1967, Patricia Ann Wright; children:
      (a) Katie Jo Morris, born March, 1969.

A. Mary Roylene Sims, born June 2, 1933; married July 24, 1950, Leonard Glen Kenney; children:
   (1) Ronald Roy Kenney, born July 27, 1951; married January 6, 1969, Delma；children:
   (2) Glenda Lynn Kenney, born July 31, 1953; married Herbert Schmedeke.
   (4) Barbara Ellen Kenney, born April 16, 1956.
   (5) Kevin Dale Kenney, born August 18, 1957.

b. Janelle Sims, born November 25, 1934; married September 30, 1956, Roderick Fields Pringle; children:
   (1) Roderick Scott Pringle, born February 6, 1958.

c. Mabel Ruth Sims, born February 25, 1938; married (1) September 6, 1957, Clayton Howell Heathcock; (2) January 10, 1974, Herman Vandestraat;
children (all by first marriage):
(2) Barbara Sue Heathcock, born October 28, 1959.
(3) Steven Bruce Heathcock, born June 16, 1961.
(4) Rebecca Anne Heathcock, born February 6, 1963.

Valinda Jan Sims, born February 2, 1954.

****

Francis Marion Trimble was born in 1823 in Newton County, Georgia, and died in 1878 in Texas. He received a grant of 320 acres in Henderson County from the Republic of Texas on August 19, 1844. He married March 4, 1851, in Cherokee County, Texas, to Mary Ann Long; died December 30, 1915, in Eastland County, Texas; their children were as follows:

a. Philip Edward Trimble, born January 25, 1852; died December 16, 1899, in Eastland County, Texas; married December 27, 1877, Amanda Belle Wheeler, born May 22, 1859; died March 26, 1931, daughter of Duncan Collingsworth Wheeler and Amanda Caroline Lasswell; children:
   (1) Cora May Trimble, born September 3, 1878; died 1956; married February 5, 1902, Eli Hickman Boyett; child:
       (a) Trimble Ell Boyett, born 1903; married Ruth Rowland; lived in Scottsdale, Arizona; child:
        [Dr.] Eleanor Sue Boyett, born 1927; dsp.
   (2) Elbert Reziah Trimble, born September 12, 1882; died 1952; married April 10, 1904, Johnnie B. Reed; child:
       (a) Willard Lynn Trimble, born September 29, 1906; married 1927 Valma Mary Gilbert; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas; children:
        [Mary Lynn Trimble, born 1927; married August 2, 1952, Sammy Edward Hall; child:
        (a) Cherly Lynn Hall, born 1956.
   (3) Willard Edward Trimble, born October 20, 1888; died 1950 in Carbon, Texas; married March 31, 1907, Ella Foster; child:
       (a) John Edward Trimble, born 1921; married 1944 Delores Durman; dsp; lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.
   (4) Lydia Ann Trimble, born March 21, 1892; dsp 1967; married April 26, 1908, Almos M. Thurman; lived in Gorman, Texas.

b. Martha Ann Trimble, born April 18, 1859; died 1884; married October 5, 1879, Charles McCullough; children:
   (1) John Marion McCullough, born 1880.
   (2) Lida May McCullough, born 1882; married J. S. Franklin; lived in Bellflower, California.
   (3) Robert Philip McCullough, born 1884.

****

Amanda Violet Trimble was born in 1835 in Newton County, Georgia, and died in 1860 in Cherokee County, Texas. She married May 22, 1856, to James Brown McGowen and their children were as follows:

a. Sarah Ann McGowen, born June 17, 1857; died April 26, 1907, in Snyder, Texas; married December 3, 1876, William Wesley Werner, born January 15, 1850; died March 30, 1918; Presbyterian minister; children:
   (1) Virgil Walter Werner, born September 15, 1877; dsp September 22, 1877.
   (2) Mabel Ida Werner, born September 2, 1878; dsp March 12, 1897.
   (3) Henry Alexander Werner, born October 3, 1880; dsp August 7, 1887.
126. William Louis Belfore Werner was born March 27, 1887, in Ellis County, Texas, and died January 29, 1965, in Baird, Texas. He married Callie Etta Stiles, born November 23, 1888, and their children were as follows:

   (1) Sharon Dawn Gilmore, born July 2, 1942; married September 4, 1965, Gary Ward Barnes, born June 21, 1942; children:
      (a) Myra Dawn Barnes, born October 11, 1968.
      (b) Darla Dee Barnes, born October 11, 1970.
   (2) Karen Rose Gilmore, born September 25, 1944; married April 2, 1965, Bobby Lynn Huckabee, born October 26, 1943; lived in Abilene, Texas; child:
      (a) Kerri Lynn Huckabee, born June 12, 1968.
   (4) Ricky Gale Gilmore, born August 11, 1953.

b. Willetta Yvonne Werner, born September 1, 1923; married May 4, 1946, Delwin F. Maas, born April 23, 1918; lived in Houston, Texas; children
   (1) Delra Fay Maas, born July 9, 1950; married November 12, 1971, C. Michael Hughes.
   (2) Brenda June Maas, born August 21, 1952; married September 2, 1971, Rodney D. Height.

***

127. Rosa Alice Mae Werner was born June 26, 1893, in Snyder, Texas, and
died June, 1962, in Austin, Texas. She married February 14, 1915, to Sam N. Wilborn and their children were as follows:156

a. (Dr.) Sam Werner Wilborn, born March 12, 1916; married June 21, 1941, Margaret Giles McKinney, daughter of William H. McKinney and Eugenia Giles; lived in Austin, Texas; children:
   (1) Paul Spencer White, born June 24, 1972.
   (2) Marshall McKinney Wilborn, born March 12, 1926.

b. Alice Orene Wilborn, born January 31, 1918; married Merlin E. Wiemers; lived in Dallas, Texas; child:
   (1) Alice Wiemers, born November 19, 1944; married Glen M. White; child:
      (a) Preston Spencer White, born June 24, 1972.

William Aaron Wilborn, born October 1, 1920; married Margaret Sullivan; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   (2) Susan Wilborn, born May 21, 1956.

c. Sarah Matilda Wilborn, born March 31, 1926; married (1) Herbert L. Hackett; (2) William G. Torrace; lived in Troy, Michigan; children (all by first marriage):
   (1) Sally Hackett, born October 16, 1946; married William Kahl; child:
      (a) Colin Kahl.
   (3) Jane Hackett, born February 7, 1949; married Leonard Burnstein.
   (4) Dee Hackett, born December 1, 1951; married John Ogilvy.

***

Moses Trimble was born about 1801 in Franklin County, Georgia, and died about 1855 in Cherokee County, Texas. He was a lieutenant of the Jasper County, Georgia, militia, from April 12, 1821, to September 15, 1826. He married July 3, 1823, in Morgan County, Georgia, to Mary Lovvorn, born September 23, 1803, daughter of James Lovvorn and Hannah Smith. Their children were as follows:157

a. Nancy A. Trimble, born March 22, 1824; married January 12, 1851, in Cherokee County, Texas, John G. Middleton; children:
   (1) John M. P. Middleton, born c1851; dsp.
   (2) Mary J. S. Middleton, born c1856; married Benjamin _____; dsp.

b. Elisha Lorenzo Trimble, born February 4, 1826.

c. Elijah C. Trimble, born February 4, 1826.

d. Mary W. Trimble, born January 26, 1828; dsp September 22, 1891, in Point, Texas.

e. Thomas L. Trimble, born c1830.

f. Martha Washington Trimble, born c1832; married (1) _____ Yarborough; (2) _____ Woomley; dsp.

Frances C. Trimble, born c1834; married (1) January 3, 1856, John Manasco; (2) George Ellis; children (all by first marriage; perhaps among others):
   (1) Alice Manasco, born c1865.
   (2) Henry Manasco, born c1867.
   (3) Charles E. Manasco, born c1869.

h. Sarah E. Trimble, born c1836; married John Howell; dsp.

i. William Frankin Trimble, born 1837.

j. Susan C. Trimble, born c1839; married (1) October 18, 1855, Franklin Coker; (2) _____, child (by first marriage):
   (1) Elizabeth Coker, born c1860; married _____ Cole; lived in Wills Point, Texas.

***

237
Elisha Lorenzo Trimble was born February 4, 1826, in Newton County, Georgia, and died in Rains County, Texas; married (1) Jane Tollett; (2) Jane ______. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:

2. Frank Trimble, born April 24, 1859; died September 5, 1934, in Hunt County, Texas; married Emma Donaldson, born 1860; died 1930; children:
   (a) Ray Wilson, died January, 1974; married Rilla Miller; children:
      /1/ Vera Ray Wilson.
      /2/ Protus Allen Wilson.
      /3/ Martha Ann Wilson.
      /4/ Ralph Wilson; lived in Albany, Oklahoma.
   (b) James Wilson married Robert Walls; child:
      /1/ Bobby Jean Walls.
   (c) Fred Wilson, dsp.
3. Ellen Trimble married Henry P. Murphy; children:
   (a) Charles T. Murphy; lived in Wichita Falls, Texas.
   (b) Robert Dale Murphy, born January 8, 1916.
4. Elisha Lorenzo Trimble, born March 19, 1889; died November 9, 1953, in Lone Oak, Texas; married January 2, 1915, Melissa Johnson; children:
   (a) Faye Trimble, born January 12, 1916; married March 31, 1934, Henry Ross Phillips; lived in Lone Oak, Texas; child:
      /1/ James Lynn Phillips, born November 4, 1938; married January 5, 1963, Lois Marke House; children:
         /a/ Handy Lynn Phillips, born March 10, 1964.
         /d/ Michael Aaron Phillips, born February 27, 1972.
   (b) Berlyn Lee Trimble, born June 24, 1917; dsp August 31, 1934.
5. Emma Kate Trimble, born December 19, 1890; dsp March 22, 1895.
6. Clara Mae Trimble, born February 22, 1895; died January 22, 1963; married W. E. Mcgee; children:
   (a) Ethan Mcgee, born August 6, 1920; dsp; lived in Midland, Texas.
   (b) Bobby Joe Mcgee, born June 29, 1935; lived in Lubbock, Texas.

Mary E. Trimble was born September 4, 1857, in Cherokee County, Texas, and died April 1, 1928, in Rains County, Texas. She married December 25, 1876, to Alexander Joel Rabb, born February 16, 1854; died March 18, 1925. Their children were as follows:

1. John Elisha Rabb, born December 15, 1879; died July 30, 1960, in Greenville, Texas; married May 8, 1907, Dollie Lake, born July 27, 1887; died September 12, 1959; children:
   (a) Mary Emogene Rabb, born June 29, 1910; married July 10, 1932, E. L. Mize, born September 26, 1904; lived in Greenville, Texas; children:
      (a) John Henry Mize, born August 6, 1933.
      (b) Joe Edward Mize, born September 27, 1934.
   (3) James Edward Rabb, born September 18, 1917.

238

c. Jimmie Henrietta Rabb, born February 23, 1884; died November 22, 1961, in Point, Texas; married October 9, 1904, Charles V. Ray; children:
   (1) Mary Pearl Ray, born December 9, 1910; married August 18, 1937, Robert White, born March 14, 1903; died November 3, 1957; child:
      (a) Robert Franklin White, born June 29, 1947.
   (2) Charlie Ray, born August 16, 1920; married June 15, 1944, Clinton Johnson, born June 30, 1918; lived in Point, Texas; children:
      (a) Judith Johnson, born March 22, 1947.
      (b) Jo Ellen Johnson, born October 29, 1957.

d. Edna Pearl Rabb, born October 12, 1890; died February 2, 1962, in Lone Oak, Texas; married September 7, 1919, Loyd Elbert Brown, born January 7, 1888; children:
   (1) Mary Frances Brown, born September 22, 1920; married William Jolle Boyer, born January 23, 1909; lived in Greenville, Texas; children:
      (a) Louise Boyer, born October 23, 1951; married James C. Lilly; child:
      (b) Mary Jane Boyer, born October, 1959.
      (c) Joe Loyd Boyer, born September, 1966.
   (2) Mildred Ethel Brown, born January 4, 1927; married George Wilburn Havins; lived in Irving, Texas; children:
      (b) Belinda Sue Havins, born April 18, 1951; married September 16, 1970, Samuel A. Dyer; child:
         (1) Andrea Dawn Dyer.
      (c) Allen Dewain Havins, born September 10, 1952.

e. William Edward Rabb, born February 16, 1893; married July 16, 1918, Fay King, born October 15, 1895; lived in Atlanta, Texas; children:
   (1) Betty Jo Rabb, born July 16, 1923.
   (2) Marilee Rabb, born March 28, 1927; married Dean Chapman; lived in Tyler, Texas.

e. Basil Barnett Rabb was born August 23, 1895.

***

Basil Barnett Rabb was born August 23, 1895, in Rains County, Texas, and died January 26, 1966, in Emory, Texas. He married April 9, 1920, to Daisy Morris, born January 8, 1898, and their children were as follows:

a. Joel Alexander Rabb, born May 31, 1921; married December 25, 1944, Margaret Clark Wood; lived in Point, Texas; children:
   (1) Joel Alexander Rabb, born August 7, 1946; married June 10, 1968, Beth Francis; lived in Hilliard, Ohio.
   (2) Clinton Clark Rabb, born July 22, 1949; married August 21, 1971, Marilyn Jane Gook; lived in Goliad, Texas.
   (3) Robert Rabb, born May 25, 1953.
   (4) Della Margaret Rabb, born September 25, 1955.

b. William Archie Rabb, born November 7, 1922; married April 25, 1947, Mary Frances Anderson; lived in Point, Texas; children:
   (1) Don Morris Rabb, born May 28, 1948; married December 25, 1968, Ronda Kay Iglehart, born March 29, 1950; lived in Greenville, Texas; child:
(a) Joshua Adrian Rabb, born November 23, 1972.

(2) D’Andrea Rabb, born September 12, 1951; married August 7, 1970, Billie Wayne Smith, born July 22, 1949; lived in Emory, Texas.

(3) Suzanne Rabb, born February 26, 1953; married July 22, 1972, Phillip Wayne Roddy, born December 12, 1952; lived in Greenville, Texas; child:

(c) Harold Morris Rabb, born October 9, 1924; dsp July 7, 1944.

d. Bobbye Jean Rabb, born March 10, 1927; married December, 1951, Frank M. Areen; lived in Vandalia, Ohio; children:
   (1) Leslie Alison Areen, born March 30, 1954.
   (2) Kathy Lyn Areen, born October 26, 1955.
   (3) Sharon Elizabeth Areen, born April 26, 1958.
   (4) Carol Annette Areen, born October 18, 1962.
   (5) Steven Eric Areen, born April 13, 1965.


f. (Dr.) Mary Beth Rabb, born December 9, 1930; married June 13, 1952, William Kenneth Tuck; lived in Commerce, Texas; child:

***

129. Elijah C. Trimble was born February 4, 1826, in Newton County, Georgia, and died June 5, 1879, in Rains County, Texas. He married Margaret Tollett, born February 26, 1829; died June 29, 1883, and their children were as follows:

a. Thomas L. Trimble, born October 17, 1855; dsp July 6, 1883.

b. Martha Ellen Trimble, born December 6, 1857; died February 11, 1893; married Samuel Spears; children:
   (1) Elizabeth Spears.
   (2) William Spears.
   (3) Thomas Spears.

c. William Floyd Trimble, born January 17, 1861; died March 19, 1928; married (1) Mollie V. Beaird, born August 2, 1865; died November 15, 1905; (2) Edna Taylor; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (2) Mattie Audrie Trimble, born May 13, 1890; dsp January 22, 1906.
   (3) Grace Ellen Trimble, born March 8, 1893; married March 22, 1972; married Thomas W. Keeter; lived in Elbert, Texas.

134.

(4) John Floyd Trimble, born September 6, 1894.

(5) Ona Faye Trimble, born May 20, 1897; married Ben Franklin; lived in O'Donnell, Texas; children:
   (a) John O. Franklin.
   (b) Lillian Franklin.
   (c) Wilda Ruth Franklin.
   (d) Annie Pearl Franklin.
   (e) Nancy Franklin married John H. Stennett.
   (f) David Franklin.
   (g) Jackie Franklin.

(6) Olin Robert Trimble, born March 27, 1899; married Josephine Herod; dsp; lived in Seagras, Texas.

(7) Roy Beaird Trimble, born June 1, 1901; dsp November 6, 1965; married Lois _____.

(8) Walter Dodd Trimble, born September 24, 1905; married Audrey ____; dsp.
   (by second marriage):

   (9) Floyd Russell Trimble, born July 7, 1907; dsp July, 1953.
(10) Felix Hubert Trimble, born February 26, 1909; married Rose dsp.

(11) Clinton Eldon Trimble, born August 25, 1910; married December, 1935, Parthena dsp.: lived in New Castle, Texas; children:
   (a) Peggy Trimble.
   (b) Tewana Trimble.

(12) Elsie Roberta Trimble, born September 22, 1912; dsp.


d. Frances L. Trimble, born cl862; married Joseph Fortenberry; lived in Lone Oak, Texas; child:
   (1) Floyd Fortenberry.

***

John Floyd Trimble was born September 6, 1894, and married October 26, 1921, to Lillian Belle West. They lived in Woodson, Texas, and their children were as follows:

a. Oneita Trimble, born August 10, 1922; married September 7, 1953, Glenn Ross Evans; children:
   (1) Lisa Evans, born December 5, 1955.
   (2) Glenita Evans, born June, 1958.
   (3) Curtis Evans, born April, 1962.
b. Viola Modelle Trimble, born December 31, 1923; married August 22, 1954, Adrian Newton Ellis; lived in Weatherford, Texas; children:
   (1) Adrienne Ellis, born October 31, 1955.
   (2) Mark Wayne Ellis, born December 18, 1957.
d. Mary Edith Trimble, born August 26, 1927; married September 5, 1946, E. Roy Peek; children:
   (1) Alana Peek, born October 16, 1949; married August 10, 1970, Billy C. Taylor; children:
   (2) Diana Peek, born May 12, 1952; married December 19, 1972, Don Marshall.
e. Eula Maye Trimble, born October 14, 1929; married (1) April, 1948, Manuel Harvey; (2) 1958 James W. Bludworth; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Eddie Harvey.
   (2) Paul Harvey.
   (by second marriage):
   (3) Rocky Bludworth.
   (4) Bonnie Bludworth.
f. James William Trimble, born November 7, 1934; married Darlene Johnston; children:
   (2) James Trimble, born February, 1966.
g. Tommy Wayne Trimble, born December 10, 1935; married July 19, 1958, Wanda Nell Roberson; children:
   (2) Tommy Wayne Trimble, born October 2, 1962.
   (3) Mary Allene Trimble, born December 31, 1963.

***

Thomas L. Trimble was born about 1830 in Newton County, Georgia, and died January 5, 1900, in Rains County, Texas. He married February 5, 1852, to Mary Jane Bearden and their children were as follows:
a. DeWitt Clinton Trimble, born 1853; died May 4, 1937; married Anna Greer; lived in Point, Texas; children:
(1) Frances Trimble married Joseph Kerley; lived in Spur, Texas; children:
   (a) Margie Kerley married T. W. Blair.
   (b) Nellie Mae Kerley married Kemmlll.
   (c) Cleo Kerley married W. H. Conoway.
   (d) Dorothy Kerley married Glen Latham; lived in Spur, Texas.
(2) Ruth Trimble, dsp.
(3) Thomas Alexander Trimble married Lula May McMillan, daughter of James J. McMillan and Emma Palmore; children:
   (a) Thomas Ray Trimble, born August 15, 1905; married (1) October 20, 1928, Maryedee Lynch; (2) July 3, 1952, Elaine Posey; (3) May 7, 1972, Cleo Rice; dsp; lived in Denison, Texas.
   (b) William Edward Trimble, born October 17, 1910; married May 19, 1932, Martha Evelyn Fowler, daughter of Claud Fowler and Iva Payne; lived in Dallas, Texas; child:
      Linda Carol Trimble, born March 17, 1942; married (1) Fred Patrick; (2) Gerald Judd; lived in Mesquite, Texas; children:
      (by first marriage):
         /a/ Deborah Ann Patrick.
         /b/ Stacy Lynn Patrick.
      (by second marriage):
(4) Moses Elbert Trimble, born December 27, 1887.
(5) Roy Trimble, died young.


135. Moses Elbert Trimble was born December 27, 1887, in Rains County, Texas, and died February 5, 1968, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He married December 25, 1907, to Oma Carolyn Slider, born November 14, 1889; died October 10, 1971, daughter of J. L. Slider and Mary Jane Hoyens. They lived in Point, Texas, and their children were as follows:

a. Roy Clinton Trimble, born March 29, 1909; married September 4, 1926, Dollie Lucket; lived in Point, Texas; children:
   (1) Lee Roy Trimble, born September 23, 1927; dsp September 30, 1927.
   (2) Billy Gene Trimble, born September 24, 1928; married November 14, 1953, Ruby Neil Ogden, born April 15, 1934; died September 15, 1971; children:
      (a) Deborah Gale Trimble, born August 19, 1954.
      (b) Karen Lynn Trimble, born January 8, 1964.
   (3) Floyd Dean Trimble, born March 22, 1931; married November 25, 1954, Nancy Lee Smith; children:
      (a) Susan Lee Trimble, born April 3, 1962.
      (b) Sharon Marie Trimble, born May 28, 1963.
   (4) Wanda Fae Trimble, born August 8, 1933; married June 30, 1951, Delbert Traylor; children:
      (a) David Traylor, born March 3, 1955.
      (b) Dianne Traylor, born May 13, 1956.
      (c) Handy Traylor, born July 14, 1957.
   (5) Jimmy Dale Trimble, born January 21, 1936; married September 5, 1955, Betty Jean; children:
      (a) Lutricia DeAnn Trimble, born December 23, 1956.
      (b) Richard Keith Trimble, born March 7, 1959.
      (c) Curtis Dean Trimble, born February 7, 1961.
(6) Leo Trimble, born October 1, 1940; married May 10, 1958, Barbara Joan Lair; children:
   (a) Danny Pat Trimble, born March 16, 1959.
   (b) Bobby Neil Trimble, born September 6, 1960.
(7) Sandra Mae Trimble, born May 21, 1943; married June 3, 1961, Jimmy Don Stone; children:
   (a) Gary Don Stone, born September 12, 1964.
   (b) Jerry Ron Stone, born January 1, 1969.
   (c) Terry Lynn Stone, born February 13, 1973.

136. b. Juanita Trimble, born September 6, 1912.

Juanita Trimble was born September 6, 1912, in Point, Texas; she married May 29, 1931, to Glen Lyles, born November 21, 1908; died November 2, 1965. They lived in Dallas, Texas, and had the following children:

a. Helen Audrey Lyles, born March 26, 1931; married October 1, 1949, Johnnie Hutchins, born February 24, 1930; children:
   (1) Johnnie Mack Hutchins, born December 18, 1951.
   (2) Barbara Gail Hutchins, born September 24, 1955.
   (3) Deborah Hutchins, born October 13, 1958.
b. Preston Lyles, born May 21, 1934; married Betty Hass; children:
   (1) Scott Lyles.
   (2) Kim Marie Lyles.
c. Marianna Lyles, born September 25, 1935; married January 2, 1953, Claude Pinion, born March 30, 1934; children:
   (2) Perry Glen Pinion, born December 14, 1957.
d. Mildred Faye Lyles, born November 18, 1937; married (1) April 10, 1954, Hugh Strebeck; (2) September 25, 1964, Earl Prais; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Jeffrey Lee Strebeck, born November 16, 1957.
   (by second marriage):
e. Thomas Herman Lyles, born July 11, 1941; married Rosemary Van Zandt; children:
   (1) Steven Lyles.
   (2) Evelyn Lyles.
   (3) Teresa Lyles.
   (4) Kimberly Lyles.
f. Glenda Juanita Lyles, born July 26, 1944; married November 10, 1967, Dillard Smithers; children:
   (1) Thomas Glen Smithers, born February 23, 1963.
   (2) Suzanne Elizabeth Smithers, born October 18, 1967.
   (3) Roxanne Elizabeth Smithers, born October 18, 1967; disp October 21, 1967.
g. Margaret Lee Lyles, born March 29, 1947; married February 25, 1966, Harold Eugene Smith, born September 17, 1943.

***

William Franklin Trimble was born in 1837 in Newton County, Georgia, and died in 1868 in Rains County, Texas. He married Sarah Elizabeth Tollett and their children were as follows:

a. Susan Letitia Trimble, born December 10, 1857; died c1879; married
William Melzar McShan; child:
(1) William Melzar McShan, born c.1878; lived in Arkansas.

137. b. Moses Wesley Trimble, born February 20, 1859.
c. Alice Trimble, born December 5, 1860; d. 1861.
d. William Edward Trimble, born February 11, 1862; d. 1942.
e. Mary Catherine Trimble, born February 11, 1866; married Samuel Spears; children:
   (1) Verna Spears married Orville Hullum; child:
       (a) Joseph Hullum; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.
   (2) Alma Spears, d. 1942; lived in Dallas, Texas.
   (3) Ethel Spears married Kilpatrick; lived in Alexandria, Louisiana.
   (4) Samuel Edward Spears; lived in Wills Point, Texas.
f. Annie Margaret Trimble, born March 17, 1868; married Dr. George Rufus Kimbrough; lived in Wichita Falls, Texas; child:
   (1) (Dr.) Orman Trimble Kimbrough, born October 26, 1893; d. December 15, 1949; married Thelma Cunningham; lived in Wichita Falls, Texas; child:
       (a) Peggy Jean Kimbrough married Frank Helmcamp; lived in Wichita Falls, Texas.

137. Moses Wesley Trimble was born February 20, 1859, in Cherokee County, Texas, and died July 17, 1932, in Hunt County, Texas. He married in 1886 to M. Kate Beaird, born 1863; d. 1957, and their children were as follows:
a. William Clarence Trimble, born July 27, 1886; d. December 8, 1942; married Mary Hughes, born November 16, 1891; children:
   (1) (Dr.) Orman Hughes Trimble, born 1913; married Mary Magee Alexander; lived in Wichita Falls, Texas; children:
       (a) Mary Cynthia Trimble, born 1948; married Thomas Frie.
       (b) Deborah Ann Trimble, born 1950; d. 1952.
       (c) Nancy Deborah Trimble, born and d. 1953.
   (2) Moses Wray Trimble, born December 30, 1919; married Louise Pearson; lived in Athens, Texas; children:
       (a) Janice Trimble, born December 30, 1946; married 1968 Robert Steven Murdock; child:
       (b) William Pearson Trimble, born January 24, 1949; married 1973 Emma Elaine Phillips; child:
b. Elisha Burt Trimble, born January 2, 1888; d. April 13, 1973, in Ft. Worth, Texas; married Pearl Murdock; child:
   (1) Robert Louis Trimble married Frances Murdock; lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.

c. Robert Dewitt Trimble, born December 6, 1890.
d. Annie Rose Trimble, born May 28, 1892; d. 1892.
e. Audrey Beaird Trimble, born June 17, 1893; d. May 26, 1949, in Lone Oak, Texas; married 1917 Hazel Dell Weatherly; children:
   (1) Harold Frederick Trimble, born August 15, 1919; married 1945 Dorothy Sell Dunn; lived in Lone Oak, Texas; child:
       (a) Glenda Ruth Trimble, born June 4, 1948.
   (2) Billy Trimble, born and d. 1922.
   (3) Ted Trimble, born and d. 1925.
f. Moses Ray Trimble, born March 20, 1896; d. 1926.
g. Little Tot Trimble, born March 10, 1898; d. February 1, 1899.
h. Sarah Lillian Trimble, born December 7, 1899; d. October 10, 1905.
Mary Kate Trimble, born May 4, 1905; married 1927 Thomas S. Aldridge; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; child:
(1) Robert Shelton Aldridge, born November 27, 1931.

Robert DeWitt Trimble was born December 8, 1890, in Hunt County, Texas, and died February 2, 1974, in Greenville, Texas. He married Winnie A. Corley, and their children were as follows:

a. Robert Darrell Trimble, born December 21, 1917; married 1942 Elayne Sanford; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
(1) Toni Linn Trimble, born January 27, 1947; married 1970 Warren T. Biggs; child:
(a) Brian Thomas Biggs, born December 28, 1972.
(2) Robert Darrell Trimble, born September 15, 1948; married 1969 Susan Shell; child:
(a) Robert Darrell Trimble, born June 2, 1972.

b. Harry Burt Trimble, born November 5, 1919; married 1942 Laura Gean Simpson; lived in Austin, Texas; children:
(1) Suzan Trimble, born May 9, 1943; married 1966 William E. Eubank; child:
(2) Gean Trimble, born August 25, 1944; married 1966 Walter John Heidmann; children:
(3) Sally Trimble, born September 20, 1946; married 1968 Charles R. Koster; children:
(b) Kelly Leigh Koster, born March 26, 1972.

c. W. Lynn Trimble, born March 12, 1930; married 1952 Thomas Robert Hill; d/s; lived in Dallas, Texas

Elisha Trimble was born June 2, 1803, in Franklin County, Georgia; in 1810 the family moved to Hays District, Jasper (now Newton) County, Georgia. On September 8, 1827, he joined the Methodist Church and was later a steward, Sunday school superintendent, and class leader. In the Georgia Land Lottery of 1827, he drew lot 56, District 13, Muscogee (now Taylor) County, Georgia, and received a grant to it on March 11, 1840. On his father's death in 1828 he inherited one-third of his estate; on May 1, 1837, he bought his brother Moses' interest for $600.00, and acquired the remaining interest from his mother, who lived with him. He also served as administrator of his brother John's estate after 1829 and as guardian of his daughter Catherine and son Newton; he bought five slaves and many books from the estate. On July 15, 1829, Elisha married Elizabeth Brown Johnson (see p. 37); he inherited several slaves and other property when his wife's parents died in 1830 and 1835. In 1837, Elisha Trimble moved to the Cherokee Nation in Cass (now Gordon) County, Georgia, and acquired 150 acres on Sallacoa Creek; on January 6, 1838, he sold the Newton County plantation, consisting of parts of lots 181 and 182, 1st District, Walton (now Newton) County, and part of lots 182 and 184, 19th District, Jasper (now Newton) County, to Thomas Burge for $1,292.00. On December 10, 1840, he bought 160 acres on the Connesaugu River in Murray and Whitfield Counties, Georgia, from E. D.
Walker; he moved there sometime before April 27, 1850, when he sold his Cass County land to James M. Field for $2,000.00.170

Trimble continued his church activities and in 1843 obtained a license to preach; he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Andrew at the Methodist Annual Conference at Dalton, Georgia, in 1848, and was ordained an elder by Andrew at the Annual Conference in Dalton in 1852. His wife, who was invalid for many years, probably because of a weak heart, died in 1855; she was cared for by her daughters, who also raised the younger sons.171 On October 25, 1855, Trimble sold his 160 acres on the Connessauga River to Jonathan Lester for $2,500.00 and on December 14, 1855, he bought another 160 acres in Murray County from Nicholas Masters. He sold this land, keeping half the mineral interest, to Samuel Connelly on October 17, 1857, for $1,000.00.172

Elisha Trimble moved to Red River County, Texas, in the fall of 1857 and on June 19, 1858, he bought 177 acres on Ward's Creek southwest of Clarksville from John Land for $200.00 and 785 acres from John Price for $800.00. In addition to operating a plantation, he traveled the Clarksville circuit as a supply preacher. He sold 100 acres to Matthew Ham on January 21, 1860, for $300.00, and on August 9, 1861, he sold 115 acres to H. P. Davis for $345.00 and 271 acres to Polly Butler for $923.00. He sold his remaining 541 acres to Gilbert H. Wooten for $3,500.00 on January 5, 1863; he then invested his money in Confederate securities which became worthless by 1865.173

Trimble then moved to Comanche County, Texas, where on September 18, 1863, he bought Block 17 in the town of Comanche from James C. Martin for $500.00. In April, 1864, he was appointed deputy county clerk of Comanche County and was elected district clerk in August, 1864; he was chief justice of the county in 1865/66. He was also the teacher of the Comanche school and a supply preacher for the Methodist Church; he assisted in building a church at Cora; on June 4, 1864, he registered his cattle brand in Comanche. On October 8, 1867, he sold Block 17 to Peter W. Gravis for $300.00.174

In 1867, Elisha Trimble moved to Bosque County, Texas, where on January 5, 1868, he bought land on the Bosque River from J. N. Mabry and Ward Keeler for $250.00. He established a Methodist Church in Iredell and secured the building of a combination church and Masonic Lodge; he also preached at every church within 20 miles of Iredell and taught in the local school. He also acted as attorney for William Johnson, Jr., of Kaufman County from 1869 to 1893 in selling land in Bosque County.175

Trimble bought 195 acres a half mile from Iredell for $250.00 on August 3, 1875, and sold his lands on the Bosque River to F. R. Schenck for $1,200.00 on December 29, 1877. In his last years he resided in Iredell with his two unmarried daughters; he died there on November 11, 1893. He was remembered as being short in stature and bandy-legged, needing a stool to mount his horse; he was an educated and intellectual man and was energetically devoted to his church. The children of Elisha and Elizabeth Trimble were as follows:176

139. a. Sarah Agnes Trimble, born December 27, 1831.
   b. Cornelia C. Trimble, born c1833; d 29 September 1905, in Waldron, Arkansas.
140. c. John Howard Trimble, born August 31, 1836.
   e. Harriet E. Trimble, born November 27, 1842; d 28 September 1898.
In Catoosa, Oklahoma,
f. Harrison Summerville Trimble, born c1844; dsp c1855 in Murray County, Georgia.
g. Lambeth Hopkins Trimble, born c1847.
h. Alston Bascom Trimble, born c1852; died 1905 in Catoosa, Oklahoma; married February 23, 1893, in Baird, Texas, Media Robertson Dudley; Methodist minister; children:
(1) William Dudley Trimble, born January 23, 1894; married Hilda Kaase; lived in George West, Texas; child:
   (a) Lloyd Clinton Trimble, born December 24, 1921; married Nona Leal Vannerson.
(2) Imogene Trimble, died young.
(3) Taylor Earl Trimble, born August 2, 1897; dsp.

Sarah Agnes Trimble was born December 27, 1831, in Newton County, Georgia, and died August 10, 1895, in Johnson County, Texas. She married September 10, 1863, in Red River County, Texas, to Hugh Brown Torrance, died March 13, 1874; their children were as follows:

a. Howard Trimble Torrance, born June 26, 1864.
b. James Henry Torrance, born September 5, 1866; died c1920; married February 18, 1900, Elmina J. Tucker; children:
   (1) Susan Agnes Torrance, born January 29, 1901; married Edward J. Bradley; children:
      (a) James E. Bradley, born November 5, 1925.
      (b) Delma V. Bradley, born November 25, 1929.
   (2) Ella N. Torrance, born July 26, 1902; married Fred C. Vaughn; child:
      (a) Fredine Vaughn, born August 15, 1926; married Orville Haynie; child:
         △ Cecilee Haynie, born December 8, 1948.
   (3) Zula Jo Torrance, born February 8, 1906; married Gilbert V. Webb; children:
      (a) Eloise Webb, born January 10, 1931.
      (b) Evelyn Webb, born August 1, 1933.
      (c) Gilbert H. Webb, born January 12, 1937.
      (d) Virginia B. Webb, born December 21, 1941.
   (4) Letha I. Torrance, born October 13, 1910; married Claude O. Sneed; child:
      (a) Claude V. Sneed, born August 2, 1946.
   (5) Henry Vernon Torrance, born January 27, 1915; married Jo Eleanor Miller; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
      (a) Joseph James Torrance, born June 20, 1944.
      (b) Patty Lynne Torrance, born October 6, 1945.
      (c) Peggy Jo Torrance, born September 5, 1947.

C. Franklin Walton Torrance, born February 3, 1869; died January 18, 1918, in Waco, Texas; married September 29, 1897, Lottie Ola Buckley, born January 28, 1882; children:
   (1) Flo Jacqueline Torrance, born March 24, 1903; dsp May 24, 1925; married June 12, 1922, Dorne Works.
   (2) Paul Alston Torrance, born July 17, 1908; married March 19, 1943, Sallie C. Carlton, born September 11, 1911; dsp; lived in Dallas, Texas.
   (3) George Brown Torrance, born September 11, 1911; married November 11, 1938, Georgia Lucile Pringle; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
      (a) Georgianna Tippie Torrance, born July 28, 1939; married Roy Allen Canty; lived in San Jose, California; children:
Mitchell Canty, born November 12, 1956.

(b) Gene Blythe Torrance, born May 25, 1913; married December 29, 1962, Phyllis Gail Stone; children:

(c) Gregg Blythe Torrance.

(d) Brett Torrance.

(4) Frances Evelyn Torrance, born August 13, 1913; married October 11, 1931, L. M. Carter; child:

(a) Yvonne Louise Carter, born November 17, 1932, Alfred Anthony Guevarro.

(5) Patsy Ruth Lometa Torrance, born November 19, 1917; married November 26, 1938, John Wesley Fleming; child:

(a) John Wesley Fleming, born November 7, 1954.

144. d. Ella Nora Torrance, born March 5, 1870.

e. Robert Means Torrance, born August 26, 1872; dsp May 20, 1873.

143. Howard Trimble Torrance was born June 26, 1864, in Red River County, Texas, and died February 13, 1933, in Waco, Texas. He married (1) August 23, 1891, Elizabeth Holland, born December 16, 1869, in Wigham, England; died February 16, 1900; (2) August 15, 1905, Hopie Reeves Turner, born September 1, 1875, in South Union, Kentucky; died March 22, 1959, daughter of Richard O. Turner and Josephine Blewett. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):

a. Mable Clare Torrance, born October 5, 1893; married July 10, 1914, Charles Jackson Grant, born February 14, 1888, son of Cullen Eugene Grant and Susan Trotter; lived in Sacramento, California; children:

(1) Elizabeth Jacqueline Grant, born June 26, 1920; married April 4, 1943, Robert Anthony Adams, born August 1, 1915; died May 9, 1966; dsp; lived in Austin, Texas.

(2) Donald Jackson Grant, born April 6, 1926; married August, 1948, Letha Horan, born August, 1926; lived in Fullerton, California; children:

(a) Steven Donald Grant, born c1954.

(b) Timothy Jackson Grant, born c1960.

(by second marriage):

b. Howard Turner Torrance, born April 23, 1907; married May 29, 1929, Flora Oline Weekley, born September 23, 1907, daughter of Chloma McFadden Weekley and Vallie Beta Black; dsp; lived in San Antonio, Texas.

c. Mary Katherine Torrance, born October 1, 1911; married September 9, 1933, Henry George Prahl, born February 22, 1911, son of Otto Prahl; lived in Waco, Texas; children:

(1) Ronald Howard Prahl, born October 22, 1938; married April 7, 1966, Carlene Nelson; lived in Newton, Iowa; child:

(a) Emily Kay Prahl, born December 21, 1967.

(2) Michael Torrance Prahl, born October 30, 1948; married September 4, 1971, Colleen _______

d. Agnes Josephine Torrance, born January 15, 1914; dsp September 11, 1919.

144. Ella Nora Torrance was born March 5, 1870, in Alvarado, Texas, and died September 27, 1906, in Hillsboro, Texas. She married January 24, 1893, to Peter Dozler, born October 23, 1870; died May 30, 1955, in Waldron, Arkansas, son of William Dozier and Lucy Duncan. Her children were as follows:
a. Willa Mae Dozier, born April 5, 1895; married August 10, 1913, Albert Clark; lived in Heavener, Oklahoma; children:
   (1) Albert Peter Clark, born August 31, 1913; married December 24, 1935, Geraldine Sanders; lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; child:
      (a) Cecilia Louise Clark, born 1942; married Jerry Mills Moyer; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
   (2) Winifred Louise Clark, born July 28, 1916; married Wayne R. Foster; lived in Little Rock, Arkansas; child:
      (a) Albert Bryant Foster, born 1939; married Judy Hoffman; lived in St. Louis, Missouri; children:
         /1/ Louise Foster, born December 31, 1964.
         /2/ Nayla Foster, born February 26, 1969.
   (3) Kenneth Dozier Clark, born July 28, 1922; married March 23, 1942, Wilma May Holder; lived in St. Louis, Missouri; children:
      (a) Kenneth Dozier Clark, born September 1, 1943; married ______________; lived in Cleveland, Ohio; children:
      (b) William Holder Clark, born September 9, 1944; married Virginia Matzeder; lived in Chicago, Illinois; children:
         /2/ Sherri Clark, born September 21, 1971.
      (c) Cassandra Louise Clark, born March 28, 1960.

b. Sarah Louise Dozier, born November 27, 1897; dsp May 18, 1921; married July 30, 1920, Albert Coble.

c. Andrew Young Dozier, born March 19, 1900; dsp September 22, 1971; lived in Wohita, Kansas.

d. Lottie Lee Dozier, born October 20, 1902; died July 25, 1971; married Buford Vance Davenport; lived in Leavenworth, Kansas; children:
   (1) Loyan Davenport, born February, 1928; married (1) Joseph Burton Matzeder; (2) Gene Weis; lived in Salina, Kansas; children (all by second marriage):
      (a) Sarah Lou Weis.
      (b) Terria Sue Weis.
      (c) John Weis.
   (2) Judith Lee Davenport, born December 25, 1931; married W. Fred Simpson.

***

John Howard Trimble was born August 31, 1836, in Newton County, Georgia, and died April 14, 1904, in Hico, Texas. He married (1) May 30, 1860, in Red River County, Texas, to Mary S. Hancock (see p. 116); (2) April 4, 1882, in McLennan County, Texas, to Sallie Louise Johnson, born December 9, 1856. He was a Methodist minister; his children were as follows:

(by first marriage):

a. Elizabeth Jane Trimble, born November 28, 1861; died February 7, 1902, in Bosque County, Texas; married November 13, 1878, James Marion Tidwell, born August 10, 1851; died November 19, 1922, son of John Wesley Tidwell and Frances Rosa McGee; children:
   (1) Willie Estelle Tidwell, born August 11, 1879.
   (2) John Davis Tidwell, born April 7, 1881; dsp April 6, 1963, in Irwindale, Texas; married (1) Ollie Mingus, died June 30, 1911; (2) Maggie McIlhenny, daughter of William A. McIlhenny and Hilla King.
   (3) Fred Meg Tidwell, born July 26, 1884; dsp February 17, 1937.
(4) Charles Hubert Tidwell, born September 11, 1886; died March 3, 1949; married Ollie Johnson; children:
   (a) Waldean Tidwell, born 1912; married Walter R. Johnson; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
      /A/ Walter R. Johnson.
      /B/ Charles Hubert Johnson.
   (b) James Marion Tidwell, born 1924; married Joyce Martin; lived in Big Spring, Texas.

(5) Mary Lena Tidwell, born February 18, 1889; married December 16, 1906, John William Parks, born September 6, 1885; died March 19, 1954; lived in Iredell, Texas; child:
   (a) Imogene Parks, born 1910; married W. R. Newsom; lived in Iredell, Texas; child:
      /A/ Billy Royce Newsom, born 1928; married Betty Jean Underwood; lived in Big Spring, Texas; child:
      /B/ Julia Jean Newsom, born September 1, 1951.

(6) C. Marvin Tidwell, born May 28, 1891; dsp December 31, 1968; married Pearl Ragsdale (one adopted child).

(7) Osburn Lot Tidwell, born March 11, 1894; dsp May 20, 1933; married Rilla McIlhenny, born January 2, 1888; died February 1, 1972, daughter of William A. McIlhenny and Rilla King.

(8) Joseph Key Tidwell, born January 13, 1897; dsp December 15, 1917.
   (b) Lewis Alexander Trimble, born 1863; dsp 1911; married Mary.
   (c) Milton S. Trimble, born 1866; married (1) December 22, 1886, Cora Hamey; (2) Evelyn; dsp.
   (d) John B. Trimble, born 1868; died young.
   (by second marriage)
   (e) Linus Parker Trimble, born 1883; married 1907 Lucille Tucker; dsp.
   (f) Benjamin Brown Trimble, born 1885; dsp June 4, 1926, in McLennan County, Texas.
   (g) Mertie Trimble, born 1887; married F. D. Eskew; dsp; lived in Mart, Texas.
   (h) Elbert Lyle Trimble, born 1889; dsp 1947 in Ft. Worth, Texas; married (1) Carolyn Peebles; (2) Grace Tolar.

Willie Estelle Trimble was born August 11, 1879, in Iredell, Texas, and died there May 24, 1925. She married May 29, 1898, to Elbert B. Williamson, and their children were as follows:181

a. Robert James Williamson, born June 17, 1900; married Lois Miller; lived in Bosque County, Texas; children:
   (1) Key Williamson.
   (2) Jack Williamson, dsp 1944.
   (3) Ben Frank Williamson.
   (4) Richard Williamson.
   (5) Rufus Williamson.
   (6) Donald Williamson.
   (7) Thomas Williamson.
   (8) Jerry Williamson.
   (9) Ona Kay Williamson.

b. Ruth Williamson, born January 22, 1904; died August 14, 1973, in Bosque County, Texas; married Albert Polnac, died May, 1970; children:
   (1) Gerald Don Polnac; lived in Independence, Missouri.
   (2) Yvonne Polnac married A. Pierson; lived in Walnut Springs, Texas.

c. Margaret Williamson, dsp.

d. Odie Williamson, born April 1, 1908; married Garrison Lunberg; children:
Alexander Means Trimble was born January 26, 1839, in Cass (now Gordon) County, Georgia; he moved to Murray County, Georgia, in the 1840's, and to near Bogata in Red River County, Texas, in 1857. On June 24, 1861, he was elected first corporal of the Rosalie Guard to defend the county after Texas seceded from the Union, and he enlisted on July 1, 1862, at Clarksville, in Company C, 23rd Regiment, Texas Cavalry. He was wounded in battle and carried a minie ball in his ankle until he death, and on October 18, 1863, he entered a general hospital in Houston, where he remained until the end of the Civil War. While there, he had measles, which left him in a weakened state, and he never recovered his health.

On July 13, 1865, in Red River County, Alex Trimble married Margaret Ann Shaw (see p. 114), eloping over the opposition of her step-father, John Humphreys, who didn't think that Trimble would live long. In December, 1868, he moved to Iredell, Texas, where he worked in a flour mill for several years. On January 1, 1875, he bought 95 acres of the William Smith survey from John W. Hill for $375.00; he sold the land back to Hill for the same price on July 14, 1877. He also bought parts of Block 22 in Iredell and sold the lots by 1878.

In 1878, Alexander Trimble was elected treasurer of Bosque County and was re-elected in 1880. He moved to Meridian and established his home on an acre lot on Water Street, which he bought from L. H. Coon on March 20, 1879, for $300.00. On April 16, 1879, he bought the east half of Block 24 in Iredell for $75.00 from F. F. Justice, which he sold to A. D. Hensley on October 28, 1880. On July 10, 1880, he bought 90 acres on Duffau Creek from W. T. Armstrong for $137.50, and on April 13, 1881, he bought Block 18 in Iredell for $25.00 from the estate of Ward Keeler.

Also Trimble was a Methodist and a Mason; he was an avid reader and a popular and respected man. He had dark brown hair and blue eyes, and was never robust in health. He died August 10, 1881, in Meridian, Texas, leaving his family in poor financial condition. His widow, Margaret Trimble, raised her family on the interest on the little money that was left. On April 20, 1883, she sold the 90 acre farm on Duffau Creek to John Justice for $200.00, and she sold Block 18 in Iredell to J. J. Hutchins for $75.00 on January 12, 1884. On April 13, 1885, she traded her home on Water Street to Charles Harding for his house on Front Street in Meridian, where she lived until 1902.

On July 23, 1902, Margaret Trimble and her three children sold their home in Meridian and she moved to Kent County and then to Gaines County, Texas, where she lived with her children. She died in Seminole of pneumonia on January 30, 1923; she was remembered for her happy disposition and her wit. She had a slender build and straight carriage, brown hair, blue eyes, and blonde complexion. The children of Alexander and Margaret Trimble were as follows:

a. Elisha John Trimble, born 1866; dsp 1868.

b. Ronald Lunberg.

c. Betty Joyce Lunberg.

d. Ray Williamson, dsp.

e. James Hugh Williamson, born September, 1915; married Imogene Lunberg; child:

(1) Michael Williamson.

On July 13, 1865, in Red River County, Alex Trimble married Margaret Ann Shaw (see p. 114), eloping over the opposition of her step-father, John Humphreys, who didn't think that Trimble would live long. In December, 1868, he moved to Iredell, Texas, where he worked in a flour mill for several years. On January 1, 1875, he bought 95 acres of the William Smith survey from John W. Hill for $375.00; he sold the land back to Hill for the same price on July 14, 1877. He also bought parts of Block 22 in Iredell and sold the lots by 1878.

In 1878, Alexander Trimble was elected treasurer of Bosque County and was re-elected in 1880. He moved to Meridian and established his home on an acre lot on Water Street, which he bought from L. H. Coon on March 20, 1879, for $300.00. On April 16, 1879, he bought the east half of Block 24 in Iredell for $75.00 from F. F. Justice, which he sold to A. D. Hensley on October 28, 1880. On July 10, 1880, he bought 90 acres on Duffau Creek from W. T. Armstrong for $137.50, and on April 13, 1881, he bought Block 18 in Iredell for $25.00 from the estate of Ward Keeler.

Also Trimble was a Methodist and a Mason; he was an avid reader and a popular and respected man. He had dark brown hair and blue eyes, and was never robust in health. He died August 10, 1881, in Meridian, Texas, leaving his family in poor financial condition. His widow, Margaret Trimble, raised her family on the interest on the little money that was left. On April 20, 1883, she sold the 90 acre farm on Duffau Creek to John Justice for $200.00, and she sold Block 18 in Iredell to J. J. Hutchins for $75.00 on January 12, 1884. On April 13, 1885, she traded her home on Water Street to Charles Harding for his house on Front Street in Meridian, where she lived until 1902.

On July 23, 1902, Margaret Trimble and her three children sold their home in Meridian and she moved to Kent County and then to Gaines County, Texas, where she lived with her children. She died in Seminole of pneumonia on January 30, 1923; she was remembered for her happy disposition and her wit. She had a slender build and straight carriage, brown hair, blue eyes, and blonde complexion. The children of Alexander and Margaret Trimble were as follows:

a. Elisha John Trimble, born 1866; dsp 1868.
b. Charles Summerfield Trimble, born April 6, 1869; died October 17, 1911, in Seminole, Texas; married October 18, 1898, in Snyder, Texas, Martha Rachel Buchanan (see Trimble, Southwest Virginia Families); child:

(1) Homer Buchanan Trimble, born October 31, 1900; died January 28, 1972, in Corpus Christi, Texas; married (1) November 23, 1921, in Denton, Texas, to Mary Zella Davidson (see Trimble, American Origins); (2) November 16, 1938, in Corpus Christi, Texas, to Mrs. Marion (Moore) Lewis, born July 10, 1902, in Marion, Indiana; died October 26, 1968; children (both by first marriage):

(a) David Buchanan Trimble, born November 22, 1922; dsp; lived in San Antonio, Texas.

(b) Charles Edward Trimble, born September 3, 1928; married December 27, 1956, in Houston, Texas, to Mary Lee Hosea, born June 2, 1930, in Scottsburg, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Earl Hosea and Neva Louise Williams; lived in Scottsburg, Indiana; children:

(1/1) Martha Lee Trimble, born March 17, 1963.


c. Frank Lewis Trimble, born June 22, 1871; dsp March 9, 1873.

d. Emmett Lee Trimble, born September 5, 1873; dsp June 9, 1876.

146. e. William Brown Trimble, born May 24, 1876.

147. f. Ethel Alexandra Trimble, born August 11, 1878.

***

146. William Brown Trimble was born May 24, 1876, in Iredell, Texas, and died May 24, 1942, in Seminole, Texas. He married December 24, 1909, in Seminole, Texas, to Elizabeth Adelia Wickson, born January 5, 1884; died July 4, 1965; their children were as follows:


b. Charles Owen Trimble, born May 14, 1912; married (1) Jean Pugh; (2) Myrtle Lois Fort, born May 1924, daughter of William E. Fort; lived in Brownwood, Texas; children:

(by first marriage):

(1) Isaac Doss Trimble, born June 13, 1934; married July 9, 1955, Joyce Folsom; lived in Amarillo, Texas; children:

(a) Robert Glenn Trimble, born June 25, 1957.

(b) Timothy Lee Trimble.

(c) Toby Trimble.

(by second marriage):

(2) Lois Laverne Trimble, born August 19, 1944; married (1) March 15, 1964, James Merle Owens; (2) Marty Hearne; lived in Odessa, Texas; children:

(a) Jodi Teal Owens, born November 23, 1965.

(b) Joel Owens.

(3) Mary Ann Trimble, born December 31, 1945; married Elton E. Moreland; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:


(4) Charles Owen Trimble, born August 4, 1947; married December 6, 1969, Geraldine Dene Dromgoole, born February 22, 1950, daughter of Ralph Gerald Dromgoole and Emma Dene Cogburn; lived in Brownwood, Texas; children:

(a) Shannon Owen Trimble, born July 6, 1970.

c. John Raymond Trimble, born October 25, 1915; married Geraldine Smith; lived in Pioche, Nevada; children:

(1) Geraldine Esther Trimble, born September 19, 1941.

(2) Alexis Raymond Trimble, born October 15, 1944.

252
Victoria Elizabeth Trimble, born December 15, 1945.

Henry Alexander Trimble, born January 5, 1919; married Fay Webb; lived in Las Vegas, Nevada; children:
(1) Dale Ray Trimble, born June 23, 1941.
(2) William Ernest Trimble, born December 26, 1946.

Wilma Ann Trimble, born June 14, 1921; married Martin Droigk; lived in Kermits, Texas; children:
(2) Marlene Adelia Droigk, born September 17, 1951.

Ethel Alexandra Trimble was born August 11, 1878, in Iredell, Texas, and died August 31, 1961, in Seminole, Texas. She married November 12, 1899, in Iredell, Texas, to Charles Benjamin Richards, born December 27, 1875; died April 17, 1945. Their children were as follows:

Ora Richards, born August 19, 1900; married Elias Ivy; lived in Denver City, Texas; children:
(1) Elias Ivy, born November 27, 1926; married Lacosta Edwards.
(2) Richard Byron Ivy, born September 8, 1928; married Virginia Miller; child:
   (a) Sherrie Dawn Ivy.
(3) Eva Margaret Ivy, born July 10, 1931; married _____ Boyd; child:
   (a) Ethel Kathleen Boyd.
(4) Ellis Lee Ivy, born April 15, 1933; married Barbara Lynn Holland; children:
   (b) Ellis Lee Ivy, born October 28, 1952.
   (c) Becky Lynn Ivy.

Floyebelle Richards, born May 15, 1903.
Leone Richards, born August 2, 1905; married (1) Guy Basham; (2) Russell Stockard; (3) Jack Scaggs; (4) Jess A. Lewis; lived in Seagraves, Texas; child (by first marriage):
(1) Shirley June Basham, born September 26, 1925; married Darwin G. Hill; children:
   (a) Glenn Charles Hill, born April 6, 1943.
   (b) Richard Darwin Hill, born November 17, 1946.
   (c) Sharon June Hill, born August 9, 1951.

Billie Ella Richards, born November 10, 1911; married (1) Jack Ivy; (2) Lester B. Hodges; (3) Henry Wheeler; (4) Buford L. Dulin; lived in San Angelo, Texas; children:
(by third marriage):
(by fourth marriage):
(2) Lawrence Buford Dulin, born April 3, 1948.
(3) Charles Patrick Dulin, born 1955.

Charles Benjamin Richards, born February 24, 1914; married Marguerite Lawrence; dsp; lived in Denver City, Texas.
Margaret Richards, born May 12, 1919; married Walter Turland; lived in Ozona, Texas; children:
(2) William Thomas Turland.

Johnnie Lee Richards, born November 12, 1921; married Otis McElvey; lived in Michigan; children:
(1) Sandra Kay McElvey, born 1942.
Susan Ann McElvey.

Floyebelle Richards was born May 15, 1903, in Kent County, Texas; married (1) Calvin Stark; (2) Ben Webb. She lived in Odessa, Texas, and had the following children (all by first marriage):

a. Mary Lynn Stark, born January 9, 1923; married Jack Cole; lived in Lubbock, Texas; children:
   (2) Philip Calvin Cole, born July 9, 1948.

b. Helen Joan Stark, born May 2, 1928; married (1) Leo Dean Burch; (2) William Lowe; lived in Claremore, Oklahoma; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Carol Ann Burch, born September 26, 1946.
   (by second marriage):
   (3) Richard Calvin Lowe, born August 2, 1951.
   (4) Roger Lowe.
   (5) Rebecca Lynn Lowe.

c. Calvin Marcus Stark, born August 9, 1932; married Donna _____; child:
   (1) James Robert Stark.

d. Donna Carol Stark, born July 3, 1933; dsp January 21, 1934.

Lambeth Hopkins Trimble was born about 1847 in Georgia and died March 4, 1911, in Wichita, Kansas; he was a Methodist minister. He married (1) c1875 _____; (2) July 11, 1880, in Eastland County, Texas, to Mary Gibson Owen; (3) _____ ____. His children were as follows:

a. Oscar Trimble.

b. Alston Means Trimble, born c1881; married Bessie Wallace; lived in Wichita, Kansas; children:
   (1) LaPetra Paul Trimble.
   (2) Owen Alston Trimble.
   (3) Delos Dewees Trimble.
   (4) Jauthina Trimble.

c. Bertha Vivian Trimble, born August 8, 1883; married Louis C. Graff; lived in El Paso, Texas; child:
   (1) Fay Graff, born 1906; married _____ Smith; dsp; lived in El Paso, Texas.

d. Juena Vista Trimble, born c1886; died 1973; married Clarence Charles Easley; lived in Winslow, Arizona; children:
   (1) Madelon Easley married R. B. Tackett; lived in Winslow, Arizona; children:
      (a) Madelon Jean Tackett.
      (b) Patricia Lou Tackett.
      (c) Roger Tackett.
   (2) Donald Easley; lived in Barstow, California.
   (3) Mary Clare Easley married James C. Schaar; lived in Hawthorne, Nevada; children:
      (a) Leonard Schaar.
      (b) Sheila Schaar.
   (4) Kathryn Jean Easley married _____ Smith; lived in Los Angeles, California; children:

254
(a) Dorothy Ann Smith.
(b) Donna Ray Smith.
(c) Elmer Hopkins Trimble, born c1888; dsp February, 1909.
(d) Jewell Trimble, born c1890; dsp c1892.
(e) LaPeta Elisha Trimble, born September 29, 1892; married November 30, 1927, Cordelia Carnes; dsp; lived in Eden, Texas.

***

John Trimble was born about 1756 in Anson (now Mecklenburg) County, North Carolina, and moved to Granville (now Abbeville) County, South Carolina, in 1763. He volunteered for Revolutionary service in February, 1779, and served as a private in the South Carolina militia after the reduction of Charleston under Col. Anderson and was in the wagon service in 1780; he later received a pension. On June 29, 1784, he received a warrant for 460 acres on Rocky River in 96 District (Abbeville County). In 1781 he moved to Franklin County, Georgia, and married Charity about 1785. He received grants to 300 acres in Wilkes County, Georgia, in 1786, 200 acres in Franklin County in 1796, and 100 acres in Franklin County in 1821; he drew lot 234, 8th District, 1st Section, in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1827. In 1825 he moved to Dekalb (now Fulton) County, Georgia, where he died March 8, 1838. His children were as follows:192

a. Joseph Trimble, born November 3, 1786; died c1865 in Gordon County, Georgia; married (1) c1808 in Franklin County, Georgia, to Abigail Lowery, daughter of James and Anna Lowery; (2) c1855 to Nancy ______ child (among others, all by first marriage): (1) Josephus Trimble, born c1830; died 1897; Master Mason, Cumberland Presbyterian, lieutenant in 8th Georgia Battalion in Civil War; married (1) ______ Brown; (2) Isa Ivey (see p. ); children: (by first marriage): (a) Mary Jane Trimble, born September 26, 1868. (b) Sarah Correne Trimble, born March 3, 1870. (c) Julia Maud Trimble, born October 13, 1871. (d) Thomas Jefferson Trimble, born October 3, 1873. (e) Joseph Wilson Trimble, born October 3, 1875; dsp. (by second marriage): (f) Josephus Clements Trimble, born April 13, 1884; married Agnes Brown; dsp; lived in Washington, D. C. (g) John Miller Trimble, born December 2, 1888; married Nora Elder; children: (1) John Neal Trimble, born May 28, 1910; died young. (2) Bonnie Faye Trimble, born January 12, 1912. (3) Edwin Clements Trimble, born September 12, 1918. (4) Elden Lebron Trimble, born September 9, 1921.

149. b. Moses Trimble, born February 16, 1789.
150. c. Nancy Trimble, born September 18, 1791.
151. d. Elizabeth Trimble, born September 21, 1794; married January 28, 1817, John Wesley Lowery, son of James and Anna Lowery.
152. e. Jane Trimble, born February 5, 1807.
153. f. Lucy Trimble, born October 12, 1800.
154. g. John Trimble, born July 25, 1802; died young.
155. h. James Trimble, born April 25, 1805.
156. i. Mary Ann Trimble, born February 3, 1808.

***

Moses Trimble was born February 16, 1789, in Franklin County, Georgia, and died March 15, 1875, in Fulton County, Georgia. He married De-
154. a. Elizabeth Ann Trimble, born May 9, 1810.
   b. Arminda Trimble, born c.1812; married January 25, 1829, William Hathcock; lived in Red Oak, Georgia.
   155. c. John Matthew Trimble, born May 19, 1815.
   e. Martin Sparks Trimble, born January 3, 1820; died September 15, 1850, in DeKalb County, Georgia; married January 20, 1842, Margaret G. Russell; children:
      (1) Philip M. Trimble, born c.1843; married March 21, 1867, Viola Ford.
      (2) (daughter), born c.1845.
      (3) Stephen Trimble, born c.1849.
   f. Clarinda Trimble, born c.1822; married April 19, 1839, Azariah Mims, lived in Red Oak, Georgia; children (perhaps among others):
      (1) John Mims.
      (2) Martha Mims married _____ Godby; dcp.
      (3) Jennie Mims.
      (4) H. J. Mims, born 1859; died January 18, 1952, in East Point, Georgia.
      (5) William Mims married Callie Sewell.
   g. Mary Grace Trimble married 1847 William Parks Redwine (see p. 269).
   h. Lucy Trimble married (1) William Thompson; (2) _____ Skeen; (3) _____ Johnson.
156. i. Moses L. Hastings Trimble, born c.1833. **

Elizabeth Ann Trimble was born May 9, 1810, in Franklin County, Georgia, and died April 12, 1887, in Hughes Springs, Texas. She married October 26, 1826, to Samuel Wesley Black, born July 13, 1807; died April 2, 1893, Methodist minister, son of William Black and Catherine Taylor. Their children were as follows:194

157. a. Frances Margaret Black, born March 8, 1828.
   b. Jane Katherine Black, born July 1, 1830; died January 27, 1909, in Hughes Springs, Texas; married Charles Wesley Eubanks, born September 11, 1830; died October 6, 1908; children:
      (1) Arcane Eubanks.
      (2) Winston Eubanks.
      (3) Samuel S. Eubanks.
      (4) Charles Wesley Eubanks.
      (5) Elizabeth Eubanks, born July, 1868; married W. L. Guthrie; dcp; lived in Hughes Springs, Texas.
      (6) George Eubanks.
      (7) Ada Eubanks married _____ Summerlin.
   c. Charles S. Black, born June 12, 1832; died June 14, 1931, in Titus County, Texas; Baptist minister; married (1) Elizabeth ______, born September 1, 1829; died September 26, 1861; (2) Mrs. Jennie Binion.
   d. James Lewis Black, born November 24, 1834; died May 31, 1862.
158. e. Joseph Dorman Black, born October 24, 1837.
   f. Samuel Ferryman Black, born February 20, 1840; died September 10, 1863; married ______; child:
      (1) Sardinia Ann Black, born 1863; married Ferryman Dickson; lived in Lubbock, Texas.
   g. Arcane Elizabeth Black, born July 5, 1842; died c.1942; married Samuel F. Kennedy, born May 28, 1842; died December 6, 1909; lived in Hughes.
Springs, Texas; children (perhaps among others):
(1) Charles Kennedy.
(2) Lewis Kennedy.

h. (Dr.) John Sparks Black, born March 28, 1851; died June 12, 1912, in
Honey Grove, Texas; married December 22, 1870, Elanora Kennedy, born
1852; died 1924; children (perhaps among others):
(1) Largus B. Black, died 1964; married Lulu Little, died 1967.
(2) James Fletcher Black, died 1947; married Mabel Walcott, died 1961;
lived in Honey Grove, Texas.
(3) Letha Black married Fennock.
(4) Lovick Black, born c1887; dsp November 18, 1900.

i. Mary Lucy Black, born November 28, 1847; married Edwin Smith, lived in
Hughes Springs, Texas.

j. William Moses Black, born February 20, 1850; dsp July 30, 1853.
k. Celia Clorinda Black, born September 1, 1852; dsp July 30, 1853.

---

Frances Margaret Black was born March 8, 1828, in Fayette County,
Georgia, and died March 13, 1901, in Union City, Georgia. She married
February 10, 1849, William Rufus Westbrook, born July 5, 1817, in Samp­
son County, North Carolina; died February 7, 1898, son of Moses West­
brook and Edna Gainey. Their children were as follows:195

158. b. Edna Westbrook, born November 4, 1849.
159. c. Susan Adeline Westbrook, born November 27, 1851.
160. d. James Moses Westbrook, born July 3, 1854; died July 16, 1885; married
Miriam Letitia Harvey, born July 18, 1853; died October 6, 1887;
children:
(1) Gertrude Westbrook, born January 19, 1880; dsp August 21, 1881.
(2) Otis Westbrook, born October 26, 1882; dsp October 10, 1887.
161. e. Samuel Cuthbert Westbrook, born September 20, 1856; died June, 1924;
moved 1882 Mrs. Dora (Flemming) Black; lived in Vernon, Texas; chil­
dren:
(1) Maud Westbrook, died young.
(2) Pearl Westbrook, died young.
(3) Vinnie Westbrook, died 1939; married W. E. Johnson, died January
17, 1949; child:
(a) Harry Lee Johnson married June 16, 1943, Dorothy Matlock; lived
in Dallas, Texas; children:
/3 Dick W. Johnson.
/7 Jack W. Johnson.
(4) Ina Mildred Westbrook; dsp; lived in Vernon, Texas.
(5) Daisy Westbrook, born 1890; died January 18, 1955; married J. Ed­
ward Morrow; child:
(a) Belyne Morrow married July 5, 1941, Edward Lynn Gholson.
(6) Era Westbrook, born 1891; married Edwin W. McGee; lived in Waco,
Texas; child:
(a) Edwin W. McGee, born c1926.
(7) Rufus Westbrook, born 1893; dsp November 1, 1958.
(8) Ruth Mary Westbrook married D. B. May; dsp; lived in Vernon, Texas.
162. f. Lycurgus Marcellus Westbrook, born February 1, 1859.
163. g. Sarah Frances Westbrook, born July 10, 1861.
165. i. Charles Lee Westbrook, born October 21, 1866; dsp August 25, 1867.
j. Cora Judson Westbrook, born August 20, 1868.
k. Mary Elizabeth Westbrook, born November 1, 1872; dsp February 27, 1960;
moved Connie Davis, born September 19, 1870; died September 21, 1948.
lived in Cisco, Texas.

***

159. Arra Ann Emma Florence Westbrook was born November 27, 1847, in Fayette County, Georgia, and died in June, 1910, in Pittsburg, Texas. She married James Warren Edmonds and their children were as follows:

- **a. Eugene Edmonds, born October 17, 1868; died January, 1948; married Elizabeth ____, lived in Dallas, Texas; children:**
  - (1) Odessa Edmonds, dsp; lived in Dallas, Texas.
  - (2) Conrad C. Edmonds; lived in Springfield, Missouri.
  - (3) Carl H. Edmonds; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
  - (4) Holman Eugene Edmonds, born c1901; died January 9, 1949; married ____; children:
    - (a) Eugene Ellis Edmonds;
    - (b) Donald Lee Edmonds.
    - (c) Clifford Edmonds.
    - (d) Lou Willie Edmonds married ____ Disbrow; child: Kathryn Ann Disbrow.
    - (e) Pauline Edmonds married ____ Mercer.
    - (f) Mary Edmonds.
- **b. William Acie Edmonds, born 1870; dsp 1887.**
- **c. John Lucas Edmonds, born 1872; died 1947.**
- **d. Emma Delilah Edmonds, born 1874; married Charles Sims; lived in Winnsboro, Texas; children:**
  - (1) Lois Vera Sims, born c1894; died c1956; married ____ Denning.
  - (2) Edna Sims.
  - (3) Joel R. Sims; lived in Midland, Texas.
- **e. Aldine Edmonds, born 1876; died young.**
- **f. Leonard Dana Edmonds, born 1878; died young.**
- **g. Samuel Lester Edmonds, born 1880; lived in Harmony, Arkansas.**
- **h. Howard Edmonds, born January, 1882; dsp October, 1961; married (1) G. Ellington; (2) Ruth ____; lived in Dallas, Texas.**
- **i. Victor Edmonds, born 1884; dsp 1960 in Rogers, Arkansas.**
- **j. S. Leonard Edmonds.**
- **k. May Edmonds, born 1888; died c1925; married John Aldredge.**

***

160. Edna Westbrook was born November 4, 1849, in Fayette County, Georgia, and died there December 13, 1928. She married December 21, 1876, to Young Herod Thornton, born July 15, 1850; died October 25, 1906; their children were as follows:

- **a. Largus Thornton, born November 25, 1877; dsp April 22, 1917.**
- **b. Frances Rebecca Thornton, born November 18, 1879; died April 23, 1927; married December 24, 1908, Samuel Leonard Phillips; children:**
  - (1) James Thornton Phillips, born June 19, 1910; married Mrs. Lottie (Lawrence) Martin.
  - (2) William Francis Phillips, born September 24, 1912; married Lola ____; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; child:
  - (3) Sam Russell Phillips married Annie Laura Galloway; lived in White Plains, New York; children:
    - (a) Rebecca Ann Phillips, born 1945.
  - (4) Margaret Westbrook Phillips married (1) Earl Anderson; (2) 1947 William M. Bridges; (3) Robert Schuer; child (by third marriage):
c. Susan Edna Thornton, born October 21, 1883; married James Morgan Westbrook, born March 5, 1870; died October 1, 1957; dsp; lived in Wolfe City, Texas.

d. Mary Margaret Thornton, born June 19, 1886; dsp June 12, 1887.

e. William Hillyer Young Thornton, born May 21, 1888.

f. Moses Rufus Thornton, born May 21, 1894; dsp May 20, 1896.

***

William Hillyer Young Thornton was born May 21, 1888, in Fayette County, Georgia, and died May 4, 1962, in Union City, Georgia. He married April 11, 1920, to Sarah Elizabeth Fletcher, born September 16, 1896, and their children were as follows:

a. Martha Edna Thornton, born March 25, 1921; married April 7, 1940, Howard Bell; children:
   (1) William Bell, born January 1, 1943.
   (2) Fay Bell, born August, 1949.

b. Milton Hillyer Thornton, born March 9, 1923; married November 7, 1943, Ann Fiche; lived in Savannah, Georgia; children:
   (1) Judy Ann Thornton, born August 15, 1944.
   (2) Robbyn Mary Thornton, born September 15, 1951.
   (6) Katherine Lynn Thornton, born July 9, 1957.

c. George Cornelius Thornton, born August 3, 1925; married July 10, 1949, Frances Nellie Nabors; lived in Macon, Georgia; children:
   (2) Sam Luther Thornton, born June 20, 1954.

d. Robert Olynthus Thornton, born May 3, 1928; married September 17, 1946, Mary Bentley; children:
   (1) Mary Ann Thornton, born November 2, 1947.
   (2) Sandra Lynn Thornton, born June 29, 1958.

e. Mary Elizabeth Thornton, born February 16, 1930; married September 25, 1947, Douglas Lee White; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:
   (1) Phillip Lee White, born October 23, 1953.
   (2) Joel Douglas White, born April 19, 1956.

f. Jesse Albert Thornton, born May 17, 1931; married October 6, 1957, Joan Hunter; children:

g. William Edward Thornton, born February 8, 1933; married December, 1956, Martha Duffey; children:
   (1) Patricia Thornton, born May 16, 1958.

h. Lucy Kathleen Thornton, born October 21, 1935; dsp 1939.

i. Sarah Frances Thornton, born February 3, 1937; married January, 1955, Johnny Morris; lived in College Park, Georgia; children:
   (4) Brenda Gayle Morris, born February 8, 1961.

***

259
Susan Adeline Westbrook was born November 27, 1851, in Fayette County, Georgia, and died December 13, 1938. She married January 16, 1884, to Henry H. Wood, died August 20, 1921, and their children were as follows:

- a. Alton Wood, born June 20, 1885; married (1) Lily Martin; (2) Susan Martin; lived in San Pablo, California.
- b. Maud Wood, born March 28, 1887; married (1) Claude A. Chastine; (2) Morrow; lived in Gainesville, Georgia; children (all by first marriage):
  - (1) Barclay Chastine, born June 16, 1906; died May 2, 1962.
  - (2) Paul A. Chastine, born June 8, 1908; died March 2, 1962; married Lucile; children:
    - (a) Margie Chastine, born 1940.
    - (b) Lennie Chastine, born 1944.
    - (c) Shirille Chastine, born 1946.
    - (d) Onnell Chastine, born 1949.
- c. Harold E. Wood, born October 12, 1888; married Ruth Hays; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:
  - (1) W. Harold Wood.
  - (2) James Hays Wood.
  - (3) Charles Kenneth Wood.
- d. Corinne Wood, born October 8, 1890; married Joseph Reid; lived in Gainesville, Georgia; children:
  - (1) J. C. Reid; lived in New Orleans, Louisiana.
  - (2) Glenn Reid; lived in Miami, Florida.
  - (3) Eveland Reid.
  - (4) Lamar Reid.
- e. Edna Lois Wood, born January 15, 1893; married Benjamin Reid; lived in Gainesville, Georgia; children:
  - (1) Price Reid.
  - (2) Henry Otis Reid.
  - (3) Harold Reid.

Lycurgus Marcellus Westbrook was born February 1, 1859, in Fayette County, Georgia, and died December 2, 1942, in Fairburn, Georgia. He married Annie Camp, born August 17, 1859; died May 7, 1957, and their children were as follows:

- a. Clifford Westbrook, born December 11, 1884; married Elizabeth Towns; lived in West Point, Georgia; child:
- b. Effie Westbrook, born November 18, 1886; died March 2, 1954, in Atlanta, Georgia; married December 8, 1915, Harry S. Gibboney, born January 9, 1886; children:
  - (1) (Dr.) Harry S. Gibboney, born January 21, 1917; married (1) Marcene Carey, died April 30, 1959; (2) Grace Ellis; lived in Ocala, Florida; children (by first marriage):
    - (b) Marcene Carey Gibboney, born June, 1949.
  - (by second marriage):
    - (c) Harry S. Gibboney, born 1954.
  - (2) James Westbrook Gibboney, born September 30, 1924; married December 7, 1946, Dorothy Merle Grau, born 1926; lived in Atlanta.
Georgia; children:
(a) James Westbrook, born November 1, 1947.
(b) Van Price Westbrook, born August 6, 1949.
(c) Russell Van Westbrook, born January, 1956.
(d) Raymond Cornelius Westbrook, born July, 1958.

(c) Willie Kate Westbrook, born September 22, 1889; married September, 1912, William Jeff Greene, born October 9, 1887, son of John H. Greene and Ida Word; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:
(1) William Jeff Greene, born July 3, 1914; married July 28, 1945, Clifford Reese, born March 7, 1914; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; child (not including one adopted child):
   (a) Emily Ann Greene, born and died March, 1947.
(2) Kathryn Greene, born May 30, 1921; married 1947 Lee Edgar Gunter; children:
   (a) Lee Edgar Gunter, born 1950.
   (b) Annie Westbrook Gunter, born 1953.
(3) John L. Greene, born December 7, 1925; married December 18, 1954, Amilee Dolid; children:
   (a) Eric K. Greene, born January 14, 1956.
   (b) Katharine Westbrook Greene, born June 1, 1958.

(d) Joe Westbrook, born June 21, 1891; dsp; lived in Fairburn, Georgia.

e. Ray Westbrook, born June 21, 1893; dsp 1952; married Myrtle Campbell; lived in East Point, Georgia.

f. Annie May Westbrook, born March 6, 1895; dsp August 16, 1897.
g. Lycurgus Marcellus Westbrook, born June 11, 1898; dsp August, 1944.
h. Pope Westbrook, born December 4, 1904; dsp December 5, 1907.

Sarah Frances Westbrook was born July 10, 1861, in Fayette County, Georgia, and died August 29, 1928, in Union City, Georgia. She married February 3, 1881, to Jesse Dugan Smith, born July 1, 1855; died December 30, 1933; their children were as follows:

a. Ina Smith, born March 17, 1882; married September 28, 1902, Ed Miller Brooks, born November 5, 1875; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:
   (1) Marlon Brooks, born August 24, 1903; married June, 1945, Major Maxwell; dsp; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.
   (2) Lawrence Edward Brooks, born May 7, 1905; died March 21, 1958, in Jupiter, Florida; married March 2, 1935, Beulah Fritchard; children:
      (a) Katherine Brooks, born July 27, 1938; married December, 1956, Donald Bickeler.
      (b) Thomas Edward Brooks, born May 2, 1941.
(3) Louisa Brooks, born September 9, 1908; married November 28, 1936, Philip Cosgrove, born September, 1906; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; child:
      (a) Philip Cosgrove, born 1948.
(4) Margaret Brooks, born March 9, 1912; dsp; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.

b. Leo Smith, born July 4, 1881; dsp July 16, 1887.
c. (Dr.) Rurio N. Smith, born October 15, 1887; married (1) Ruby ______; (2) Helene ______; dsp; lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
d. Bernard Smith, born October 1, 1889; dsp June, 1935; married ______ Smith.

e. Royce Smith, born June 3, 1891; married (1) Nellie ______; died May, 1949; (2) 1950 Mrs. Helen Wayant; child (by first marriage):
   (1) Gordon Smith, born 1921; married January, 1946, ______; lived in Roselle Park, New Jersey; children:
      (a) Kirk Gordon Smith, born June 1, 1947.
(b) Kent Neville Smith, born April 15, 1953.

f. Ruby Smith, born June 3, 1895; dsp August 7, 1896.

g. Fred Smith, born October 4, 1896; dsp June 22, 1917.

h. Jessie Frances Smith, born July 14, 1902; married September 1, 1923.

Robert Gordon Sharpe; lived in Atlanta, Georgia; children:

(1) Barbara Sharpe, born July 17, 1926; married (1) Donald Felix; (2) October, 1947, Robert McConnell; children:

(by first marriage):
(a) Donald Michael Felix, born 1944.
(b) Joseph Lee Felix, born August, 1946.
(by second marriage):
(c) Connie McConnell, born August, 1950.

(2) Robert Gordon Sharpel, born September 16, 1930; married Jacqueline Russell; child:

(a) Robert Gordon Sharpe, born December 25, 1954.

***

164. (Dr.) William Joseph Warren Westbrook was born July 27, 1864, in Fayette County, Georgia, and died June 6, 1936, in Sipe Springs, Texas. He married Hope Skeen, born April 15, 1868; died June 23, 1961, and their children were as follows:

a. William Gaston Westbrook, born 1893; dsp c1902.

b. Lorena Westbrook, born September, 1894; married Ernest Alvin Vernon: lived in Vernon, Texas; children:

(1) Mack T. Vernon, born c1919; married Betty _____; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:

(a) Mack T. Vernon, born c1950.
(b) David Warren Vernon, born 1953.

(2) Alma Ruth Vernon, born April, 1928; married May 17, 1958, Donald Alden Buchholz; lived in Garland, Texas.


d. Ruth Westbrook, born 1899; dsp 1918.

e. William Joseph Warren Westbrook, born 1900; married Lena Couch; child:


f. Mary Hope Westbrook, born 1903; dsp; lived in Stephenville, Texas.

g. Louise Westbrook, born 1905; married (1) _____ O'Neal; (2) _____ Bentley; (3) _____ Scott; dsp; lived in Vernon, Texas.

***

165. Cora Judson Westbrook was born August 20, 1868, in Fayette County, Georgia, and died August 13, 1950, in Decatur, Georgia. She married October 13, 1889, to Drewry Arthur Carmichael, born April 6, 1867; died January 7, 1941, son of James Young Carmichael and Julia Ann Carmichael. Their children were as follows:

a. Vera Carmichael, born November 13, 1890; married January 18, 1914, Dr. Jesse Aubrey Fussell, born January 16, 1884; died April 10, 1971; lived in Ozona, Texas; children:

(1) Jesse Aubrey Fussell, born October 22, 1914; married June 9, 1942, Nancy Bridges, born November 9, 1917; lived in Billings, Montana; children:

(a) Nancy Alice Fussell, born July 14, 1944; married Miles Liun.
(b) Audrey Jane Fussell, born August 9, 1948; married Erick Rutherford.

(c) Thomas William Fussell, born March 1, 1952.

262

(2) Jeff Monroe Fussell, born August 25, 1922; married December 20, 1952, Phoebe Jane Peterson, born July 24, 1927; lived in New Orleans, Louisiana; children:
   (a) David Kristian Fussell, born September 30, 1954.
   (b) Susan Jane Fussell, born March 22, 1959.

(3) John Carmichael Fussell, born May 29, 1929; married August 5, 1952, Lois Clair Ollvard, born June 30, 1931; lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; child (not including two adopted children):
   (a) Michael Thomas Fussell, born May 3, 1953.

b. Opal Carmichael, born November 18, 1922; married July 18, 1922, George Edward Phoenix, born January 13, 1880; died May 17, 1951; lived in Decatur, Georgia; child:
   (1) William Carmichael Phoenix, born November 22, 1923; dsp July 2, 1953.

C. Chelsea Westbrook Carmichael, born October 10, 1895; married August 8, 1917, Vivian Land, born September 13, 1893; died May 7, 1970; member of Georgia legislature; lived in Quitman, Georgia; children:
   (1) Corrine Carmichael, born May 16, 1920; married August 18, 1944, J. T. Reeder, born October 26, 1919; dsp; lived in Jal, New Mexico.
   (2) Chelsea Westbrook Carmichael, born August 23, 1925; married October 1, 1953, Holine Thompson, born January 5, 1929; dsp; lived in Roswell, Georgia (two adopted children).

167. d. Weyman Liston Carmichael, born May 1, 1898.

e. Mary Florence Carmichael, born September 1, 1904; dsp; lived in Athens, Georgia.

***

168. Weyman Liston Carmichael was born May 1, 1898, in Decatur, Georgia; married November 25, 1925, to Mary Knight Perry, born December 7, 1902, daughter of Grant D. Perry and Maud Crawford. They lived in Madison, Georgia, and had the following children:204


b. (Dr.) Grant Perry Carmichael, born April 19, 1928; married December 19, 1949, Peggy Safofd, born August 19, 1930; lived in Winter Park, Florida; children:
   (1) (Dr.) Grant Perry Carmichael, born November 9, 1950; married Wanda _____.
   (2) Pat Carmichael, born April 15, 1952.
   (3) Thomas Safofd Carmichael, born December 20, 1953.
   (4) Laura Elizabeth Carmichael, born May 21, 1960.

c. Weyman Liston Carmichael, born July 23, 1931; married October 21, 1950, Anne Crawford, born May 13, 1933; lived in Leesburg, Florida; children:
   (1) Mary Elaine Carmichael, born March 26, 1952; married May 20, 1972, Andrew J. Buzerd; lived in Alachua, Florida.
   (3) Dee Anne Carmichael, born August 15, 1958.

d. William Crawford Carmichael, born January 18, 1935; married 1970 Teresa Keinell; child:

e. Margaret Mary Carmichael, born March 14, 1936; dsp; lived in Americus, Georgia.


g. Laura Davis Carmichael, born March 13, 1946; married September 4, 1966.
Thomas Andrew Poole, born March 14, 1944; lived in Oregon; child (not including one adopted child):
(1) Laura Elane Poole, born March 7, 1971.

***

158. Joseph Dorman Black was born October 24, 1837, in Fayette County, Georgia, and died December 25, 1907, in Mt. Pleasant, Texas. He married (1) Unisa A. Hill, born May 6, 1832; died April 29, 1876; (2) Mrs. Margaret (Dickson) King, born 1842; died 1932. His children (all by first marriage) were as follows:

a. Mary A. Black, born 1858; married John Black; children:
   (1) Virgil T. Black; lived in Brownfield, Texas.
   (2) Ora Black married (1) James Wheelis, died March, 1914; (2) 1917
   Dean Hughey, died 1945; children (all by first marriage):
   (a) John E. Wheelis.
   (b) Hubert Wheelis.
   (c) Reba Wheelis married R. T. Henshaw.
   (d) Claude Wheelis.
   (e) Beulah Mae Wheelis married Gordon Puckett.
b. John Lewis Black, born January 24, 1860; died March 10, 1898, in Titus County, Texas; married Maggie L. Grissom, born September 27, 1865; died September 21, 1902; children:
   (1) Myrtle Black married A. B. Hanks.
   (2) Evie Black married Crowder Johnson.
   (3) Milton Black.
   (4) Ruth Black married B. B. Hunnicutt.
   (5) Louise Black married Durl Belcher.
c. Joanna Black, born 1861.
d. James Archer Black, born July 24, 1863.
e. Charles Doras Black, born c1866; died November 12, 1942, in Houston, Texas; married Amelia Prucha; children:
   (1) C. V. Black.
   (2) Charles Black.
f. Sallie Louora Black, born February 26, 1868; died September 27, 1952, in Houston, Texas; married June 23, 1886, James Benjamin Lane, born February 18, 1868; died September 15, 1933.
g. Cora Lee Black, born January 13, 1870; died February 13, 1936, in Titus County, Texas; married July 27, 1890, Charles Albert Riddle, born March 14, 1868; died March 14, 1937; children:
   (1) A. A. Riddle.
   (2) Thomas Riddle.
   (3) Winnie Riddle.
   (4) Vernon Riddle.
   (5) Albert Riddle.
   (6) Joseph Riddle married Eva Ousley; children:
       (a) Joseph Riddle.
       (b) Margaret Riddle married Robert Mangrum.
       (7) Harry Riddle.
h. Eldridge Mathias Black, born April 5, 1872; died February 1, 1925, in Winfield, Texas; married (1) Ledonia Summerlin, born February 22, 1874; died September 1, 1924; (2) Mrs. Willie Duffell, born 1875; died 1944.
i. Edna Ola Black, born June 8, 1875; dsp May 29, 1881.

***

168. Joanna Black was born in 1861 in Clay County, Alabama, and died Feb-

264
ruary 22, 1901, in Titus County, Texas. She married John W. Dillard, born 1857; died 1921, and their children were as follows:

a. John Dillard married Lula Bridges; children:
   (1) Pearl Dillard married E. H. White.
   (2) Eva Dillard married Jack Heath.
   (3) Dean Dillard.
   (4) Florence Dillard married W. M. Lake.
   (5) Frances Dillard married Leonard Vaught.

b. Frank Dillard, died June 21, 1913; married Birdie; children:
   (1) Henry Dillard.
   (2) Lee Dillard.
   (3) Birdie Dillard married Grady A. Reed.
   (4) Beatrice Dillard married I. E. Walker.

c. Hosea Dillard; lived in Titus County, Texas.

d. Maud Dillard married Joseph Sanlin.

e. Era Dillard married W. M. Kemp.

f. Ola Dillard married Ernest Davis; children:
   (1) Romino Davis.
   (2) Dalton Davis.

g. Montie Dillard married Ed Butler.

h. Rosie Dillard married Albert White.

i. Zelma Dillard married Robert Grissom.

j. Charles Dillard.

***

169. James Archer Black was born July 24, 1863, in Clay County, Alabama, and died October 28, 1922, in Mt. Pleasant, Texas. He married December 25, 1889, to Rosa Ella Adcox, born October 3, 1870; died November 5, 1925; their children were as follows:

a. Edna Lee Black, born October 17, 1890; dsp February 8, 1891.

b. Chester Black, born December 15, 1891; dsp December 12, 1893.

c. Lester Black, born February 15, 1893.

d. Olive Black, born October 1, 1894; dsp; lived in Dallas, Texas.

e. Ethel Black, born July 3, 1897; dsp May 20, 1911.

f. Bennie Maud Black, born December 5, 1900; dsp March 18, 1902.

g. Gaines Archer Black, born January 22, 1903; died November 24, 1938, in Clinton, Oklahoma; married February 11, 1934, Maxine Coulter, born September 8, 1911; child:
   (1) Joe Gaines Black, born December 27, 1935; married (1) October, 1957, Priscilla Ann Salmon; (2) April 3, 1964, Valerie Annette Patterson; children:
      (by first marriage):
          (a) Catherine Jennette Black, born August 24, 1958.
          (b) Shirley Ann Black, born March 21, 1960.
      (by second marriage):
          (c) Heather Black, born December 28, 1965.
          (d) Patricia Maxine Black, born October 14, 1968.

h. Joseph Lovio Black, born September 24, 1905; died November 24, 1970, in Dallas, Texas; married May 29, 1933, Ruth Vandiver, born February 2, 1908; child:
   (1) Mary Martha Black, born May 29, 1938; married (1) June 1, 1956, Robert Charles Edmonson, born January 21, 1934; (2) May 31, 1968, Robert Lee Walker, born March 2, 1929; died August 29, 1968; (3) June 3, 1972, Don C. Chancellor, born December 31, 1932; children (both by first marriage):
(a) Robert Joseph Edmonson, born April 20, 1957.
(b) Mark Vandiver Edmonson, born December 5, 1959.

1. James Holland Black, born October 20, 1909; married July 20, 1935, Cleta Bell Dees, born December 15, 1917; child:
   (1) Patricia Ann Black, born June 28, 1936; married (1) September 15, 1954, Robert Emory Brandt, born December 24, 1935; (2) November 6, 1964, Chester Ray Smith, born February 9, 1931; children:
      (by first marriage):
      (a) John Holland Brandt, born August 2, 1955.
      (b) Catherine Nell Brandt, born October 22, 1956.
      (c) Karen Sue Brandt, born July 14, 1960.
      (by second marriage):
      (d) Patrick Ray Smith, born July 17, 1965.

Lester Black was born February 15, 1893, in Titus County, Texas, and died December 26, 1972, in Amarillo, Texas. He married March 8, 1916, to Willie Theresa Smith, born July 9, 1888; their children were as follows:

a. Rosemary Black, born February 26, 1926; married August 6, 1949, Frank David Kehlenbach, born June 4, 1910; children:
   (3) Frank David Kehlenbach, born July 31, 1968.

   (by first marriage):
   (1) Thomas Vincent Black, born July 18, 1949.
   (2) Joseph Arch Black, born July 9, 1954.
   (3) Jane Ann Black, born November 7, 1956; married December 20, 1969, David Lindgren; children:
      (a) Lee John Lindgren, born June 20, 1970.
   (by second marriage):

155. John Matthew Trimble was born May 19, 1815, in Franklin County, Georgia, and died May 8, 1890, in Fayette County, Georgia. He married January 4, 1838, to Catherine Baker, born August 1, 1819; died April 20, 1901, daughter of James Baker and Mary Sewell. Their children were as follows:

a. Spurgeon Trimble; lived in Texas.

b. Dolly Trimble married _____ Head.

c. Evangeline Trimble married _____ Austin.

d. Dea Trimble married December 24, 1865, J. A. Chapman.

e. General Trimble.

f. Ed Trimble.

g. Lula Trimble married _____ Hartley.

h. Emma Trimble.

i. Mary Elizabeth Trimble, born February 1, 1854; died 1934 in Fulton County, Georgia; married James Jefferson Thames, born December 31, 1844; died 1925; children:
171. (1) Era Thames, born November 20, 1877.  
(2) H. Virgil Thames, born February 21, 1882; married Annie; dsp.  
(3) M. Homer Thames, born July 24, 1884; died January 5, 1969, in Red Oak, Georgia; married Lynn Dodd; children:  
   (a) Mary Elizabeth Thames married Julian Parrott.  
   (b) Edna Lorraine Thames married (1) O. Suttles; (2) Cowart.  
   (c) Anna Faye Thames married Miller.  
   (d) James Harold Thames married Sue.  
(4) Ula Thames, born September 20, 1887; died July 25, 1960; married Albert F. Reeves, died 1950; children:  
   (a) James Albert Reeves, born June 18, 1913; married Virginia Geraldine Reeves, born January 20, 1939; married Browning.  
   (b) Rex Thames Reeves, born April 11, 1920; married Jane Estes; lived in Ben Hill, Georgia; children:  
      (1) Rex Thames Reeves.  
      (2) Regina Dee Reeves.  
(5) Grady Byron Thames, born September 14, 1889; died July 18, 1961, in Red Oak, Georgia; married Alma Thompson; children:  
   (a) Grady Byron Thames, born September 29, 1926.  
   (b) Mary Florence Thames, born October 1, 1928; married Drexel Bowden.  
   (c) Millicent June Thames, born June 10, 1930; married Chester C. Brownagle.  
   (d) Jane Marie Thames, born January 31, 1932; married J. T. Coleman.  
(6) Leta Thames, born June 6, 1895; married James Leroy Evans; children:  
   (a) James Thames Evans, born May 7, 1921; married Nancy Helen Evans.  
   (b) John David Evans, born November 30, 1923; married Sandra; child:  
      (1) John David Evans.  

***

Era Thames was born November 20, 1877, in Fulton County, Georgia, and died March 5, 1961, in Atlanta, Georgia. She married Myles Oswell Colston, born December 2, 1880; died December 7, 1940, and their children were as follows:

a. Roy O. Colston, born May 2, 1905; married Huby; dsp; lived in East Point, Georgia.

b. Helen Colston, born March 1, 1912; married James L. Collins; lived in East Point, Georgia; children:  
   (1) Mary Helen Collins, born April 27, 1936; married Floyd R. Williams; children:  
      (a) Mary Jane Williams, born c1961.  
      (b) Melody Williams, born c1963.  
      (c) Floyd Williams, born c1970.  
   (2) James Lee Collins, born January 30, 1938; married Sandra; children:  
      (a) Leanne Collins, born c1972.  
      (b) Leslie Collins, born c1974.
Tommy Foster Collins, born August 16, 1941; married Peggy ______.
   (a) Tommy Foster Collins.
   (b) Jenny Lynn Collins, born c1968.

***

Moses L. Hastings Trimble was born about 1833 in Fulton County, Georgia; he married April 16, 1854, to Isabella Yancey Oliver. They lived in Red Oak, Georgia, and had the following children:

a. Camilla Trimble, born c1855; died October 15, 1882; married February 8, 1874, John Major Baker, born April 1, 1846; children:
   (1) Alice Tallulah Baker, born August 28, 1875; died June, 1969; married March 30, 1899, Harold W. Stewart; children:
      (a) Allen Stewart, born December 17, 1901.
      (b) Helen Stewart, born June 29, 1905.
   (2) Darby Looney Baker, born March 26, 1878; died December, 1956; married December 20, 1904, Maude M. Wooten; child:
      (a) Lewis Ray Baker, born February 8, 1908.

b. Columbia Trimble married John A. Thames; children:
   (1) Harvey Thames.
   (2) Travis Thames.
   (3) Ira Thames.
   (4) Lillie Thames.
   (5) Nettie Thames.

Marshall Trimble married _____ Sewell; lived in Red Oak, Georgia; children:
   (1) Daniel Trimble.
   (2) Thelma Trimble.
   (3) Catherine Trimble.

d. Lester Trimble married ______; children:
   (1) (daughter) married H. A. Ledbetter; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.
   (2) Odis Trimble; lived in East Point, Georgia.
   (3) (daughter) married C. D. Crowe; lived in East Point, Georgia.
   (5) Marvin Trimble.

e. Millen Trimble; dsp.
f. Joseph Trimble; dsp.
g. John Howard Trimble.

***

Nancy Trimble was born September 18, 1791, in Franklin County, Georgia, and died in Campbell (now Fulton) County, Georgia. She married Jacob Redwine, born September 13, 1783; died March 12, 1866, son of Jacob Redwine and Rowena Rhinehart. Their children, perhaps among others, were as follows:

173. b. James Oliver Redwine, born May 5, 1829.
c. John Redwine, born c1830; married Elizabeth Fain; children (perhaps among others):
   (1) Mary F. Redwine.
   (2) Jacob Redwine.
   (3) Martin B. Redwine.
   (4) William B. Redwine.

d. Jane Redwine married Benjamin Burks; dsp.
e. Elizabeth Redwine married Hamp Howell.

***
William Parks Redwine was born May 5, 1824, in Franklin County, Georgia; he married about 1847 to Mary Grace Trimble (see p. 256). They lived at Ben Hill, Georgia, and their children were as follows:213

b. Thomas Washington Redwine, born 1850; dsp 1886.
c. Morgan Looney Redwine, born June 7, 1852.
d. Margaret Ann Redwine, born 1854; dsp 1926.
e. Nancy Catherine Redwine, born 1856; dsp 1916.
f. Harrietta Amalthea Redwine, born 1859; dsp 1880.
g. Charles Allman Redwine, born 1860.
h. William Hulsey Redwine, born 1864; died 1923; married Pamela Watts, born 1872; died 1957; children:
(1) Morgan Roby Redwine, born 1888; married Mrs. Lucy Leah (West) Matthews; child:
   a. Morgan Roby Redwine, born 1923; married 1956 Bonnie Long; child:
(2) Samuel Allman Redwine, born 1896; married Lucille Prady; child:
   a. Jimmy Redwine, born 1920; married (1) Dorothy Barrett (2) Dorothy Kell (3) Betty Bird; children:
      ▲ Joyce Redwine married Thomas Burnett; child:
         ▲ Cheryl Ann Burnett, born 1962.
      ▲ Jimmy Redwine, born 1951.
      ▲ Jimmy Redwine, born 1951.
   (3) Grace Redwine, born 1898; married Hewitt W. Chambers.
(4) W. Crawford Redwine, born 1903; dsp.
(5) Catherine Redwine, born 1906; died 1954; married (1) Gordon Mulkey (2) Thomas N. Parham; child (by first marriage):
   a. Betty Mulkey, born 1927; married 1958 DeLeon Hay; child:
      ▲ Catherine Celeste Hay, born 1960.

1. Rufus Gordon Redwine, born 1867; died 1929; married Lou Wilkins; children:
(1) Ruby Redwine, born 1896; dsp 1901.
(2) Minnie Lee Redwine, born 1898; married J. David Nipper, born 1896; child:
   a. Ann Nipper, born 1920; married 1942 Neil Russell Smart; children:
      ▲ Neil Russell Smart, born 1944.
      ▲ David Edward Smart, born 1948.
(3) Malcolm Redwine, born 1901; dsp 1903.
(4) Mildred Redwine, born 1903; married Paul Mullins, born 1895; died 1953; child:
   a. William Mullins, born 1921; married Julia Fay Wilkins; child:
      ▲ Deborah Mullins, born 1953.
(5) Alma Redwine, born 1905; married W. E. Purser; children:
   a. Betty Purser married Eugene Goodwin; children:
      ▲ Michael Eugene Goodwin, born 1951.
      ▲ Joan Goodwin, born 1955.
      ▲ Russell Goodwin, born 1957.
   (b) Patricia Ann Purser, born 1947.
(6) Mary Lucy Redwine, born 1909; died young.

***

269
Morgan Looney Redwine was born June 7, 1852, and died October 21, 1894. He married Mrs. Henrietta (Wilson) Williams, born April 18, 1842; died February 16, 1918; their children were as follows:

a. William Wilson Redwine, born 1880; died 1933; married 1900 Blanche Gary; children:
   (1) Harry Hutcheson Redwine, born 1904; married 1937 Cathryn Camp; children:
      (a) Cathryn Camp Redwine, born 1941; married 1961 McClain Stephens; children:
         (2) Thomas McClain Stephens, born 1965.
      (b) Harry Hutcheson Redwine, born 1944.
   (2) Dorothy Elizabeth Redwine, born 1909; married 1933 Loyd Hall Black; children:
      (a) Loyd Hall Black, born 1944.
      (b) William Edgar Black, born 1946.

b. Hill Parks Redwine, born May 23, 1882; married June 18, 1913, Lucy Mariah Reagan, born February 19, 1889; children:
   (1) Martha Henrietta Redwine, born May 4, 1914; married June 9, 1939, Wilbur Dekle Rountree, born February 3, 1910; children:
      (a) Wilbur Dekle Rountree, born 1941; married 1963 Mary Garland Beard.
      (b) Parks Redwine Rountree, born 1946.
      (c) Roger Reagan Rountree, born 1951.
      (d) Martha Henrietta Rountree, born 1951.
   (2) Jeanne Wilson Redwine, born October 12, 1918; married (1) February 4, 1942, Walter Rountree Hunter, died 1957; (2) May, 1958, Felton Davis; child (by first marriage):
      (a) Lucy Jane Hunter, born March 23, 1956.
   (3) Hill Reagan Redwine, born June 10, 1924; married 1944 Dorothea Morena Hosch, born July 15, 1925; children:
      (a) Hill Parks Redwine, born 1947.
      (b) Charles Davenport Redwine, born 1949.
      (c) William Wilson Redwine, born 1951.
      (d) Elizabeth Reagan Redwine, born 1952.

176. c. Charles Davenport Redwine, born 1884.

***

Charles Davenport Redwine was born in 1884 and died in 1955. He married 1910 Clifford Burks, born 1886; died 1926; Georgia State Revenue Commissioner. Their children were as follows:

a. Sara Elizabeth Redwine, born 1911; married 1955 Samuel W. Ramsey; dwp.

b. Josefine Redwine, born 1913; married 1934 Dan Carmichael, died 1962; lived in McDonough, Georgia; children:
   (1) Bettye Caroline Carmichael, born 1935; married June 7, 1956, John Roberts Maddox; lived in Newport, Rhode Island; children:
      (a) John Roberts Maddox, born 1957.
      (b) Josefine Carmichael Maddox, born 1958.
      (c) Baxter Maddox, born 1963.
   (2) Cary Redwine Carmichael, born 1937; married April 8, 1961, Frank Ramsey Pitcock; lived in Moultrie, Georgia; children:
      (a) Frank Pitcock, born 1962.
      (b) Dan Carmichael Pitcock, born 1964.
   (3) James M. Carmichael, born 1946.

270
d. Henrietta Redwine, born 1919; married 1941 Douglas Dennis; children:
(1) Deborah Dennis, born 1942; married 1960 Walter Alford; children:
   (b) Sarah Elizabeth Alford, born 1964.
(2) Jane Redwine Dennis, born 1945.
(3) Beas Harwell Dennis, born 1950.

e. Jane Redwine, born 1921; married 1951 Adair Dickerson; children:
(1) Adair Dickerson, born 1953.
(2) Charles Redwine Dickerson, born 1957.

***

Charles Allman Redwine was born in 1860 and died in 1931. He married Elizabeth Askew, born 1866; died 1947; their children were as follows: 215

a. Clarence Ernest Redwine, born 1884; dsp 1918.
b. Myrtice Redwine, born 1886; married Robert Paul Myers; children:
   (1) Frances Elizabeth Myers, born 1914; married Ed Ellison.
   (2) Sara Evelyn Myers, born 1916; married Russell Burnett.
   (3) John Paul Myers, born 1919.
   (4) Charles Edward Myers, born 1923; dsp 1926.
c. William Jefferson Redwine, born 1894; died 1941; married 1913 Annie Marie Hall, born 1895; children:
   (1) Annie Charlene Redwine, born 1914; married 1939 Frank T. Davies.
   (2) Opal Irene Redwine, born 1916; married (1) 1933 Albert C. Crussell;
       (2) 1955 Robert E. Hilton; child (by first marriage):
       (a) William Clifford Crussell, born 1934; married 1956 Mary Cook.
   (3) Marian Elizabeth Redwine, born 1919; married 1940 David Folk Carter;
       children:
       (a) David Marion Carter, born 1943.
       (b) James Michael Carter, born 1946.
       (c) Charles David Carter, born 1954.
   (4) Marguerite Lucile Redwine, born 1921; married (1) 1938 Jack H.
       Hardin; (2) 1946 James David Gay; children:
       (by first marriage):
       (a) Sandra Marie Hardin, born 1942.
       (by second marriage):
       (b) Joy Antoinette Gay, born 1947.
d. Lonnie Roy Redwine, born 1896; married 1919 Althea Lucile Planchard; children:
   (1) Lonnie Roy Redwine, born 1922; married 1942 Yvette Nora Bachard;
       children:
       (a) John Michael Redwine, born 1947.
       (b) Steven Charles Redwine, born 1953.
   (2) Althea Lucile Redwine, born 1927; married John Lee Cotton; children:
       (b) Michael Cotton, born 1949.
       (c) Lon Paul Cotton, born 1956.
e. Eunice Cecil Redwine, born 1899; married 1919 Beatrice Sinor; child:
   (1) Hershal Redwine, born 1920; married 1940 Bonny May Johnson; child:
       (a) Mary Lou Redwine, born 1941.
f. Reuben Clyde Redwine, born 1904; married Mary McBride; children:
   (1) Barbara Jean Redwine married Jim Davis Allen; children:
       (a) Jim Davis Allen, born 1960.
       (b) Jesse Davis Allen, born 1964.
   (2) Charles Jackson Redwine married Mary Jane Bennett; children:
       (a) Josie Lynn Redwine, born 1960.
       (b) Julie Ann Redwine, born 1960.
(a) Jon Michael Redwine, born 1964.

(3) Mary Joyce Redwine married 1963 Thompson Hayes.

***

173. James Oliver Redwine was born May 5, 1829; married October, 1849, to Katie Eliza Hathcock, born 1829; died 1923; they lived near Bremen, Georgia, and their children were as follows:217

177. a. (Dr.) Thomas W. Redwine, born 1854.
   b. Jacob Alonzo Redwine, born 1857; died 1912; married Sarah Jane Derrick, born 1847; children:
      (1) Katie Mae Redwine married William J. Atkinson; dsp.
      (2) Andrew James Redwine, born 1881; dsp 1956; married (1) Eula Crawford (2) 1915 Ammah Lee Smith.
      (3) Lizzie Amma Redwine, dsp.
      (4) Lennie Jacob Redwine married Mrs. Edith McCormick; dsp.


   e. Annie Redwine married William Hathcock; children:
      (1) Marvin Hathcock married Eula Shackleford; child;
         (a) Flossie Hathcock.
      (2) Thomas Hathcock, dsp.
      (3) Lulu Hathcock married Miller B. Hammil; child;
         (a) Ruby Hammil.
      (4) Willie Hathcock married Mark McClung.
   f. Vassie Redwine, born 1866; died 1960; married Emmitt Mathis; child:
      (1) Morgan Looney Mathis married Vendie Reid; children:
         (a) Kate Mathis married Burl McKibben; child:
            /7/ Clinton Jene McKibben, born 1942.
         (b) Elizabeth Mathis married Ray Estes; child:
            /7/ Steven Ray Estes, born 1955.
         (c) Fay Mathis married Claude Parish; children:
            /7/ Dale Parish.
            /2/ Claudia Parish.
         (d) Emmitt Reid Mathis married Dora Smith; child:
            /7/ Elvin Reid Mathis.
      g. William Redwine, dsp.

***

177. (Dr.) Thomas W. Redwine was born in 1854 and died in 1923; he married (1) Mrs. Mallie (Gilbert) Wilson, born 1831; died 1882; (2) Eddie Barnett, born 1860; died 1900; (3) Alice Morrily. His children were as follows:218

(by first marriage):
   a. Bee Gae Redwine, born 1875; married Maude Pace; children:
      (1) Edna Redwine married Rip Turner; dsp.
      (2) Jack Redwine married Louise Lewis; children:
         (a) Michael Redwine.
      (3) Martha Redwine married Edward Clyett; child:
         (a) Marie Clyett.
   b. Howell Tyndal Redwine, born 1877.

(by second marriage):
   o. Sarah Marie Redwine, born 1890; married Joe Richard Willis; children:
      (1) Dorothy Katherine Willis, born 1916; married Robert Bradshaw.
d. Nora Redwine, born 1892.
e. Kate Estelle Redwine, born 1894; married Joe Dow Pendley, born 1891; died 1949; children:
   (1) Alma Katherine Pendley, born 1919; married Robert L. Maier; children:
      (a) Barbara Jean Maier, born 1941.
      (b) Richard Lewis Maier, born 1944.
      (c) James Edward Maier, born 1953.
   (2) Joe Donald Pendley, born 1921; married Juanita Rett Coffee; children:
      (a) Donald Eugene Pendley, born 1944.
      (b) Karen Marie Pendley, born 1949.
   (3) Elsie Marie Pendley, born 1923; married Haskell E. Cooper; children:
      (a) Katherine Estelle Cooper.
f. Eva Will Redwine, born 1896; dsp.
g. Minnie Lee Redwine, born 1898; married Claude M. Jenkins; children:
   (1) Thomas M. Jenkins, born 1925; married Barbara Daniel; children:
      (a) Daniel C. Jenkins, born 1949.
      (b) Marvin Kreg Jenkins, born 1952.
      (c) Barbara Honella Jenkins, born 1954.
   (2) Maggie Jeanette Jenkins, born 1928; married Walter A. Thatcher; children:
      (a) Thomas Michael Thatcher, born 1953.
      (b) Sherry Thatcher, born 1958.
(by third marriage):
h. Richard Redwine, died young. 

***

Howell Tyndal Redwine was born in 1877 and died in 1960; he married Sarah Jessica Fears, died 1959; their children were as follows:

a. Annis Redwine married Maurice E. Hunneycutt; children:
   (1) Patricia Ann Hunneycutt married Henry Cosbett; children:
       (a) Cynthia Ann Cosbett.
       (b) Brian Keith Cosbett.
       (c) Pamela Sue Cosbett.
   (2) Maurice E. Hunneycutt.
b. Bill Redwine married Bessie Bryant; children:
   (1) Tommy Ray Redwine married Gail Summers.
c. David Redwine, died young.
d. Nathan C. Redwine married Mary Roberts; children:
   (1) Betty Redwine.
   (2) Nathan C. Redwine.
   (3) Jack Redwine.
   (4) Cherry Ann Redwine.
   (5) Janice Redwine.
   (6) Kathy Redwine.
e. Howell Tyndal Redwine married Ruth Frier; children:
   (1) Donna Jean Redwine.
   (2) Howell Tyndal Redwine.

***

Nora Redwine was born in 1892 and married George Dubois Hartshorn; their children were as follows:

a. Thomas Redwine Hartshorn, born 1912; married Eva Autry; children:
(1) Eva Dolores Hartshorn, born 1930; married Ovie Boutwell; child;
(2) Thomas Redwine Hartshorn, born 1940; married Patsy _____; children;
   (a) Kimberly Hartshorn, born 1962.
   (b) Tracey Hartshorn, born 1964.
b. E. Marlon Hartshorn, born 1914; married Virgil Jackson Lee; dsp.
c. George Dubois Hartshorn, born 1917; married (1) Florence Jones (2) Mae Garnett (3) E. Leathe; lived in Decatur, Georgia; children (by second marriage):
   (1) George Dubois Hartshorn, born 1946.
   (2) Rachel Lee Hartshorn, born 1948.
   (3) Gary Hartshorn, born 1951.
   (4) Deborah Hartshorn, born 1954.
   (5) Thomas Holman Hartshorn, born 1956.
d. Roland Dubois Hartshorn, born 1921; married Mildred Stromick; children;
   (1) Marie Anne Hartshorn, born 1954.
   (2) Lee Hartshorn, born 1963.

***

178. James E. Redwine was born in 1860 and died in 1931; married (1) Ida E. McRlght (2) 1901 Sally Green Steward; his children were as follows:

   (by first marriage):
   a. Nellie Redwine, born and died 1887.
   b. Floyd E. Redwine, born and died 1888.
   c. Earl E. Redwine, born 1891; died 1927; married Susie Jones.
   d. Van Buren Redwine, born 1894; dsp.
   e. Thomas E. Redwine, born 1896; dsp 1898.

   (by second marriage):
   f. James Curtis Redwine, born 1903; married Veralia Watson.
   g. Laura E. Redwine, born 1905; died 1925; married Harry F. Curtis; child
      (1) Harry F. Curtis, born 1924.
   h. William Frank Redwine, born 1912; married Nina Carey, died 1964; children:
      (1) William Frank Redwine, born 1940.
      (2) Peggy Jane Redwine, born 1941; married James Wingo.
      (3) Gary Redwine, born 1943.
      (4) Jerry Redwine, born 1943.
      (5) Kathy Redwine, born 1952.
      (6) Wanda Redwine.
   i. Mattie Kate Redwine, born 1915; married 1934 John Cecil Buffington; child:
      (1) Martha Ann Buffington.
   j. Annie Maude Redwine, born 1919; married 1941 Love Polston; children:
      (1) Lionel Polston, born 1942.
      (2) Elaine Polston, born 1944.

***

179. Sarah Redwine was born in 1862 and married Bell McGee; their children were as follows:

   a. Albert McGee, born 1881; married (1) Alice Oliver (2) Florence Higgen; dsp.
   b. E. M. McGee, born 1883; married Bell Harper; dsp.
   c. Eva Mae McGee, born 1884; married E. M. Settles; child:
(1) Sarah Frances Settles, born 1921; married Joseph Hubert Memlc; child:
   (a) Joseph Hubert Memlc, born 1943.

d. Lewis Edgar McGee, born 1886; married Grace Elliot; dsp.
e. Ethel L. McGee, born 1887; married George T. Barrett; dsp.
f. Ruby McGee, born 1889; died young.
g. Leila K. McGee, born 1890; married Travis W. Fain; children:
   (1) Dorothy Fain married Herbert Wilson; child:
       (a) Fatsy Wilson, born 1946.
   (2) Travis W. Fain married Bobbie Simmons; children:
       (a) Travis W. Fain.
       (b) Katherine Fain.
   (3) Billy Fain married Louise Shellnut; children:
       (a) Betty Fain.
       (b) Stephen Fain.
   (4) Louise Fain married George Craige.
   (5) Sarah Fain married Edward Martin; child:
       (a) Cheryl Key Martin, born 1961.
h. Sally McGee, born 1892; married G. C. O'Dell, born 1888; child:
   (1) Cleo Katherine O'Dell, born 1916; married J. A. Rollestine; children:
       (a) Cleo K. Rollestine, born 1943; married J. A. Stephens.
       (b) Tony Marie Rollestine, born 1951.
i. Grady McGee, born 1894; dsp 1914.
j. Mary Bell McGee, born 1895; married William Leon Proctor; children:
   (1) Ida Mae Proctor married Eldridge Carson Parker; children:
       (a) Sandra Kay Parker married Gary Eugene Linder; child:
           (i) Cary Eugene Linder.
       (b) Eldridge Carson Proctor.
   (2) William Leon Proctor married Norma McPadden; children:
       (a) William Leon Proctor.
       (b) Betty Gene Proctor.
       (c) Dorothy Mae Proctor.
   (3) Ennis Hall Proctor married Sarah May Evans; children:
       (a) Mary Bell Proctor.
       (b) Ennis Hall Proctor.
       (c) Dannie Proctor.
       (d) Buddy R. Proctor.
   (4) Mary Frances Proctor married Albert F. Abate; children:
       (a) Regina Abate.
       (b) Linda Abate.
       (c) Albert F. Abate.
k. William D. McGee, born 1898; married Mrs. Vernie Duncan; dsp.
l. Eugene Redwine McGee, born 1900; married Lois McCain; children:
   (1) Edward A. McGee married Louise Adams; children:
       (a) Allen McGee.
       (b) Jerry McGee.
       (c) Jimmy McGee.
   (2) Melvin McGee married Joyce Walker; children:
       (a) Michael McGee.
       (b) Hobin McGee.

***

Lucy Trimble was born October 12, 1800, in Franklin County, Georgia; she married December 9, 1818, to Samuel Sewell, born c1789, son of William Sewell and Sarah Frances Settles. He was a Methodist minister; they lived in DeKalb (now Fulton) County, Georgia, and their children were as follows:

151.

275
a. Charlotte Sewell, born May 18, 1820; married David Smith.
b. Margaret Sewell, born November 11, 1822.

d. Lovick Sewell, born September 23, 1827.
e. Jane Sewell, born September 20, 1828; married Burdine Howell.

f. Samuel C. Sewell, born October 21, 1830.
g. John W. Sewell, born November 21, 1836; lived in Arkansas.

i. Pinckney A. Sewell, born January 10, 1844; died May 10, 1911, in Texas; married Susan Still, born June 27, 1849; died December 31, 1918; children:
(1) Charlie Alonzo Sewell, born 1867; died 1940; married 1888 Lula Godwin; children:
(a) Claude E. Sewell, born 1890; married Herbert Lindsey Lumpkin.
(b) Willie Susan Sewell, born 1893; married Bert Tankersley; lived in Terrell, Texas.
(c) Eva Jane Sewell, born 1896; married Carlos C. Bonnett.
(2) Alvin E. Sewell, born 1869; dsp 1879.
(3) Lucy Ellen Sewell, born 1871; died 1911; married Henry Fowler.
(4) Thomas Sewell, born 1874; dsp 1878.
(5) Allas Sewell, born 1876; died 1900; married James Lumpkin Stoker.
(6) Mary Ethel Sewell, born 1882; married Ben F. Denson.
(7) John Pinckney Sewell, born 1884; dsp 1886.
(8) Pleasant Joseph Sewell, born 1888; died 1918; married 1907 Minnie L. Smith; children:
(a) Lea Ella Sewell, born 1908; married 1926 Willie E. Arnold.
(b) Elmer Sewell, born May 25, 1910.
(c) Susan Mabel Sewell, born 1912; married 1933 Clyde Feely.
(d) Frances Josephine Sewell, born October 13, 1914; married 1934 Noble Alton Tuttle.
(e) Mary Elizabeth Sewell, born 1916; married 1935 Thomas J. Johnson.
(f) Maria Inez Sewell, born 1919; married 1940 Jimmie Travis.

***

Isaac H. Sewell was born April 30, 1825, in Campbell County, Georgia, and died September 20, 1912, in Fulton County, Georgia. He married Lucinda Oliver, born February 8, 1829; died January 20, 1912; their children (perhaps among others) were as follows:

a. Pliny Isaac Sewell, born February 25, 1849; died December 9, 1902, in Temple, Georgia; married December 25, 1873, Mary Ann Lee, born April 22, 1855; died September 10, 1911, daughter of James Lee and Eliza­beth Baker; children:
(1) Hampton Haygood Sewell, born January 17, 1875; died May 11, 1938, in Temple, Georgia; married December 24, 1896, Betty Metrice Griffin, born December 25, 1877; died April 30, 1963; children:
(a) Margaret Lee Sewell, born December 21, 1897; married December 16, 1935, Ralph Stockton Cahall; lived in Silver Spring, Maryland; child:
/ Richard Sewell Cahall, born October 21, 1936; married
/ Mary Lorna Borsodi; children: 
/ Michael Sewell, born December 24, 1957.
(b) Kathleen Sewell, born March 21, 1900; married (1) Jeptha Hay-
/ an; (2) W. W. Milam; lived in Atlanta, Georgia.
(c) Evelyn Sewell, born November 22, 1902; dsp c1960.
(d) Hampton Haygood Sewell, born August, 1904; married (1) Suzanne Whitsett; (2) Kay.

(e) James Price Sewell, born July 5, 1909.

(f) Forrest Sewell, born February, 1911; dsp 1917.

(g) Betty Ann Sewell, born May 4, 1918; married November 28, 1941, Jack Wilson Guest; children:

1/ Jack Wilson Guest, born March 6, 1946.


(2) Howard A. Sewell, born July 6, 1877; married Eva McGarley; dsp.

(3) Lovie Sewell, born November 8, 1883; dsp April 27, 1892.

(4) Lillian Lee Sewell, born February 2, 1890; died December 8, 1918; married March 1, 1910, Robert N. West; child:

(a) Robert Pliny West, born October 17, 1912.

(5) Homer Belk Sewell, born August 14, 1894; married Clara David Dunn, daughter of Edwin Dunn and Sarah E. Montgomery; children:

(a) Ann Elizabeth Sewell, born June 30, 1918; married June 2, 1941, Alva Edison Stewart; dsp; lived in Greensboro, North Carolina.

(b) Mildred Dunn Sewell, born September 15, 1920; married December 22, 1942, Philip Charles Nichols; lived in Greensboro, North Carolina.

(c) Homer Belk Sewell, born August 9, 1922; married October 2, 1948, Elizabeth H. Leggett; lived in Annapolis, Maryland.


(e) David Waring Sewell, born December 30, 1924; married June 10, 1950, Juanita Jean Mitchell; lived in Greensboro, North Carolina.

(f) Nancy Claire Sewell, born December 17, 1927; dsp.

b. Parks Sewell.

c. James Sewell.

d. Sophia Ellen Sewell married Jones.

e. Lucy Sewell married William Posey Barge.

***

Samuel C. Sewell was born October 21, 1830, in Campbell County, Georgia, and died November 6, 1908, in Fulton County, Georgia. He married (1) October 19, 1854, to Catherine Oliver, daughter of James Oliver and Robbins; (2) December 23, 1857, to Isabelle Robbins, born January 29, 1836; died December 23, 1899, daughter of Algernon Sidney Robbins and Elizabeth Turner. His children were as follows:

34. a. Dora Sewell, born September 14, 1858.

b. Luzena Sewell, born September 27, 1860; dsp November 25, 1926; married (1) November 29, 1903, Samuel S. Hathcock; (2) September 20, 1914, Edward S. Everett; dsp.

35. c. James Sewell, born February 24, 1862.

d. Lewis A. Sewell, born October 27, 1865.

e. Altoona Lashay Sewell, born February 14, 1869; died February 22, 1941, in Pittsburg, Texas; married January 13, 1901, Emma Lulie Harrison; children:


(2) Velma Rea Sewell, born February 4, 1923; died September 13, 1965, in Orange, Texas; married August 29, 1943, Joseph Merrill Croley; children:

(a) John Sewell Croley, born March 14, 1946; married February 22, 1969, Maureen Mullins; child:


(b) James Roger Croley, born August 14, 1952.
f. Oscar Q. Sewell, born April 4, 1871; died October 10, 1897; married December 24, 1895, Sarah Alice Cordelia Robbins, born August 5, 1874; died April 1, 1960, daughter of Pliny Robbins; child:
(1) Myrtle Pearl Sewell, born 1896; married June 15, 1917, Ralph Anderson Sheppard; lived in Stone Mountain, Georgia; child:
(a) Ralph Anderson Sheppard, born September 3, 1924; married August 14, 1946, Ellen Laverne Cothran, born June 16, 1925; lived in Decatur, Georgia; children:
(1) Gary Ralph Sheppard, born September 14, 1948.
(2) Larry Dewey Sheppard, born July 14, 1952.

187. g. Fannie Oleana Sewell, born December 9, 1872.

h. Jonah D. Sewell, born November 30, 1874; died January 19, 1959, in Bettie, Texas; married (1) October 25, 1903, Georgia Ellen Pratt; died September 3, 1939; (2) March, 1942, Ada Smith; children (all by first marriage):
(1) Dovie Sewell, born October 1, 1905; dsp October 28, 1905.
(2) Charlie Howard Sewell, born February 3, 1907; died April 4, 1967, in Gilmer, Texas; married December 24, 1942, LaRue Daine Robertson; children:
(b) Kathy Lea Sewell, born June 2, 1953.
(3) Ella Mae Sewell, born July 27, 1910; married October 18, 1941, Hazel Earnest Craig; dsp.

i. Elijah L. Sewell, born February 22, 1877; died September 22, 1963, in Pittsburg, Texas; married October 19, 1899, Ruby Lela Dickson; child:
(1) Oscar Dickson Sewell, born March 13, 1904; died July 23, 1951; married July 15, 1927, Opal Ruth Davis; children:
(a) Oscar Davis Sewell, born April 29, 1928; married January 1, 1950, Martha Elizabeth Reed; children:
(2) Dennis Ray Sewell, born November 19, 1963.
(b) Howard Sewell, born December 6, 1909; dsp June 21, 1910.


***

184. Dora Sewell was born September 14, 1858, in Campbell County, Georgia, and died June 27, 1921; she married January 24, 1878, to Tol R. Thaxton and their children were as follows:

a. Dovie G. Thaxton, born August 18, 1882; died March 6, 1960; married September 21, 1911, John Henry Pearce; children:
(1) Rufus Robert Pearce married Martha Jakel; children:
(a) Robert Dennis Pearce, born June 6, 1917.
(b) Janice Genay Pearce, born July 28, 1917.
(2) William Roy Pearce, born 1914; married 1942 Wynne Lawrence; children:
(a) William Henry Pearce, born 1943.
(b) Harry Selman Pearce, born 1945.
(3) Lillie Ruth Pearce, born July 17, 1917; married 1947 Earl Bagley.
(4) Raymond Henry Pearce, born April 24, 1919; married Willie Lee Sloan; children:
(a) Brenda Pearce.
(b) Sherry Pearce.
(c) Gay Lynn Pearce.
(5) Roland Luther Pearce, born May 3, 1922; married Kathryn Cook; children:

278
(a) Jerry Roland Pearce,
(b) Linda Patricia Pearce,
(c) Donnie Moss Pearce,
(6) Richard Lee Pearce, born March 20, 1923,
(7) Rose Geraldine Pearce, born September 12, 1925; married May 10, 1947, Homer Jack Key; children:
(a) Homer Gaylin Key.
(b) Pamela Marie Key.
(b) Ova Ethel Thaxton, born October 7, 1886; dsp September 22, 1888.
(b) Lillian P. Thaxton, born July 26, 1889; dsp September 2, 1905.
(b) Elmer L. Thaxton, born July 7, 1894.
(b) Firty Thaxton, born February 22, 1897; dsp October 13, 1905.

Elmer L. Thaxton was born July 7, 1894, and died March 7, 1946. He married November 2, 1919, to Opal Ward and their children were as follows:

(a) Dora Buford Thaxton, born May 29, 1922; married August 17, 1941, John East; children:
(1) Jesse Leo East, born June 1, 1942; married December 21, 1962, Caroll Mathews; child:
(a) Cynthia Diane East, born November 10, 1963.
(2) Larry Eugene East, born July 18, 1947.
(b) Flora Elizabeth Thaxton, born August 26, 1923; died January 14, 1963; married September 5, 1942, William A. East; children:
(1) Donnie Frank East, born October 28, 1944.
(2) Jerry Wayne East, born March 19, 1947.
(3) David Allen East, born October 6, 1950.
(c) Edward Elmer Thaxton, born July 26, 1925; married March 22, 1944, Frances Richards; children:
(2) Walter Steven Thaxton, born April 30, 1950.
(3) Susan Irene Thaxton, born May 27, 1952.
(d) Evelyn Ruth Thaxton, born December 31, 1927; married March 4, 1945, Earnest J. Owens; children:
(1) Charles Jerome Owens, born October 7, 1946.
(e) William Ray Thaxton, born December 30, 1929; married April 24, 1954, Myrtice Lovelace; children:
(1) Patricia Lynn Thaxton, born March 15, 1955.
(2) Toni Gail Thaxton, born March 10, 1957.
(3) Sheryl Ann Thaxton, born April 7, 1959.
(f) Betty Rebecca Thaxton, born December 31, 1931; married July 1, 1947, Ralph E. Tanner.
(g) Robert Leon Thaxton, born February 12, 1933; married January, 1962, Laura Mathews.
(h) Walter Frank Thaxton, born December 4, 1938.

James Sewell was born February 24, 1862, in Campbell County, Georgia, and died January 19, 1933. He married December 2, 1886, to Elizabeth
Elvira Hudgins and their children were as follows:

190. b. Annie Mae Sewell, born November 15, 1890.

189. Sallie Lee Sewell was born October 25, 1888, and died February 26, 1960; she married December 23, 1906, to John Henry Bates and their children were as follows:

d. James Carson Bates, born March 12, 1913; married March 1*, 1956, Clara Elizabeth Michael; dsp.
e. Leslie Sewell Bates, born December 8, 1915; married November 25, 1936 Marie Josephine Gaddis; children:
   (1) Leslie Sewell Bates, born August 25, 1940; married (1) June 8, 1962, Linda Joyce Richardson, died July, 1965; (2) Sarah Bowden; child (by first marriage):
   (2) Bettie Jo Bates, born March 1, 1945; married (1) June 5, 1964, Leo David Alford; (2) April 5, 1974, Wesley Connally; child (by first marriage):
      (a) Traci Leigh Alford, born May 7, 1969.
   (3) Bobbi Jo Bates, born March 1, 1945; married April 12, 1968, James C. Williams.
f. Royce Hilton Bates, born August 17, 1918; married July 28, 1941, Ida Sue Bullard; child:
g. Frances Elizabeth Bates, born May 9, 1921; married September 7, 1941, Thomas Windell Smith; child:
   (1) Tommy Lynn Smith, born November 18, 1947; married September 8, 1973, Paula Jean Servidio.
h. William Rodger Bates, born March 24, 1924; married November 9, 1947, Iota Davis; children:
   (1) Sandra Anne Bates, born April 13, 1951; married August 6, 1971, Thomas Lee Grande Bankston.
1. Mary Kathryn Bates, born February 5, 1927; married February 20, 1949, William Carl Duncan; children:
   (2) Mark Wayne Duncan, born May 9, 1959.
   (3) Jana Diane Duncan, born September 5, 1963.

2. Dorothy Jean Bates, born December 20, 1929; married February 19, 1950, Arlis Wilton Hart; children:
   (1) John Wilton Hart, born April 2, 1951.
   (2) Carol Jean Hart, born October 8, 1955.

***

Annie Mae Sewell was born November 15, 1890, and married November 27, 1910, to Clarence Alonza Davis; their children were as follows:

a. Alonza Hulen Davis, born May 15, 1912; married (1) September 9, 1932, Alma Gertrude Mott; (2) December 31, 1947, Ruth Shirley Hovis; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Barbara Jean Davis, born July 15, 1933; married June 18, 1955, Everett A. Johnson; children:
      (a) Brenda Kay Johnson, born March 26, 1957.
      (b) Handy Ray Johnson, born October 26, 1959.
      (c) Craig Allen Johnson, born November 28, 1960.
   (by second marriage):
   (2) Thomas Hulen Davis, born January 24, 1949; married Sandra Jean Langford.
   (3) Janet Elizabeth Davis, born July 4, 1950; married December 5, 1969, Randall Jesse Kerley.

b. Lacy Lee Davis, born July 25, 1914; married May 22, 1942, Jane Fielder; children:
   (2) Nancy Jane Davis, born May 20, 1949; married August 31, 1968, Edwin Patton Hendricks; children:
      (a) Sean Quillian Hendricks, born March 27, 1970.
   (3) Linda Marie Davis, born April 24, 1954; married June 2, 1972, James Laurie Miller.

c. Emmett Orris Davis, born July 2, 1917; married August 12, 1939, Mary Alice Pitman; children:
   (1) Betty Lou Davis, born September 25, 1946; married October 16, 1965, Larry Duke; children:
      (b) Jennifer Nan Duke, born May 7, 1974.

d. Bunice Geneva Davis, born September 9, 1921; married (1) September 1, 1940, William Carlton Wallace; (2) June 19, 1954, Seba Geen Kirkpatrick; children (both by first marriage):
   (1) William Carlton Wallace, born July 12, 1941; married June 22, 1963, Karole Marie Karnes; children:
      (a) Kristin Diane Wallace, born April 11, 1965.
      (b) Kari Lynn Wallace, born February 3, 1968.
   (2) David Alonza Wallace, born January 22, 1944; married November 25, 1964, Frances Marie Jacobs; children:
      (a) Debora Lynn Wallace, born June 24, 1968.
      (b) David Glenn Wallace, born July 20, 1970.

***

281
Lewis A. Sewell was born October 27, 1865, in Campbell County, Georgia, and died February 8, 1930. He married September 1, 1893, to Fannie Lee, daughter of John Lee; their children were as follows:

a. Ernest Andrew Sewell, born December 7, 1894; died November 1, 1958; married February 14, 1922, Lela Myrtle Eckols; children:
   (1) Eleanor Elizabeth Sewell, born February 14, 1923; married (1) December 17, 1941, Joseph Brannon; (2) George Williams; (3) James Garner; children:
      (by first marriage):
      (by second marriage):
      (b) Cyntia Sewell, born November 13, 1947.
      (c) Susan Williams, born March 15, 1951.
   (2) Charles Lamar Sewell, born January 10, 1925; married January 17, 1948, Betty Ann Monday; children:
      (a) Cynthia Sewell, born December 3, 1953.
      (b) Phyllis Dawn Sewell, born August 26, 1954.
      (c) Karen Sewell, born July 25, 1956.

b. William Merritt Sewell, born August 27, 1897; married March 2, 1916, Opal Ruth Emln; child:
   (1) Frances Ruth Sewell, born May 24, 1921; dsp.

c. Commer Francis Sewell, born July 3, 1900; dsp.


e. May Kathleen Sewell, born July 23, 1906; married November 28, 1929, James Paul Gallimore; children:
   (1) Ellis Marie Gallimore, born August 21, 1930.
   (2) Dorothy Ann Gallimore, born April 29, 1935; married September 28, 1960, Robert Elmo Furr; children:
      (b) Julie Lynn Furr, born December 11, 1962.

***

Fannie Oleana Sewell was born December 9, 1872, in Fulton County, Georgia, and died there April 29, 1955. She married November 25, 1896, to Ellis Russell Baker and their children were as follows:

a. Eunice Baker, born March 9, 1898; dsp November 24, 1966, in Albany, Georgia.

b. Minnie Marie Baker, born July 14, 1903; married December 24, 1921, Henry Prentiss Derry; child:
   (1) Marie Baker Derry, born September 30, 1922; married October 12, 1946, Leonard Gibson DeLamar; lived in Albany, Georgia; children:
      (a) Leonard Gibson DeLamar, born September 15, 1947; married (1) December 31, 1967, Diane Griffin; (2) May 5, 1974, Debra Kay Keller; child (by first marriage):
         ✓ Joseph Derry DeLamar.
      (b) John Robert DeLamar, born July 31, 1950; married October 17, 1968, Peggy Yvonne Holcombe; child:
      (c) James Prentiss DeLamar, born September 16, 1960.

***

James Trimble was born April 25, 1805, in Franklin County, Georgia, and died in 1855 in Fulton County, Georgia. He married (1) 1825 to Mary
tha Palmer, born April 15, 1804, died c1843, daughter of William Palmer and Martha Lowery; (2) February 6, 1844, in DeKalb County, Georgia, to Millie Woods. He drew lot 210, 26th District, 1st Section, in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1827. His children were as follows:

(by first marriage):

1. William Perry Trimble, born December 15, 1826; died September 5, 1861, in Attala County, Mississippi; married Susan Price, born March 9, 1833; died March 22, 1910; children:
   a. James Franklin Trimble, born August 26, 1851; died April 23, 1933, in Attala County, Mississippi; married Ellen Greer, born February 22, 1844; died May 23, 1926; children:
      (a) Rappiel Trimble, born September 7, 1881; dss February 3, 1901.
      (b) Retoric Trimble, born June 16, 1883; married Mary Allie Thornton.
   b. Mae Trimble, born May 10, 1885; married Thomas Pender.
   c. John T. Trimble, born c1854; married Dora Russell; dss.
   d. Sarah B. Trimble, born January 25, 1858; died June 29, 1898; married John H. Alexander; children:
      (a) Oscar H. Alexander.
      (b) Earl Alexander.
   e. William Joseph Trimble, born October 16, 1861; died April 20, 1944, in Attala County, Mississippi; married Mary Elizabeth Rainey, born December 27, 1864; died March 20, 1939; children:
      (a) Sam Trimble, born September 9, 1889; died April 19, 1956; married Kate Morgan.
      (b) Lee Trimble, born September 9, 1891; died September 14, 1951; married Mabel Craft.
      (c) William Daniel Trimble, born September 21, 1893; married Laura Herod; lived in West, Mississippi.
      (d) Laura Trimble, born December 8, 1895; died January 23, 1956; married McGarah.
      (e) Mary Susan Trimble, born January 16, 1897; married (1) Nash; (2) F. M. Kornegay; lived in McCool, Mississippi.
      (f) Allie Trimble, born November 22, 1903; married Ernest Murhead.
      (g) Ella Kate Trimble, born September 18, 1905; married Roy Eillard.


c. James Franklin Trimble, born March, 1830.
d. Sarah Trimble, born c1831.
e. Mary Trimble, born c1833.
f. Zebulon Trimble, born c1834; married February 20, 1855, in Floyd County, Georgia, Rachel E. Wilson.
g. Martha Trimble, born c1836.
h. Charles Presley Trimble, born c1838.
i. Lavinia Trimble, born c1840.
j. Affia Trimble, born c1841.
k. Georgia Ann Trimble, born c1844.
l. Moses L. Trimble, born c1846; lived in Tullahoma, Tennessee.
m. Nancy L. Trimble, born c1848; lived in Bedford County, Tennessee.
n. Pinckney J. Trimble, born c1851; lived in Tullahoma, Tennessee.

(by second marriage):

k. Georgia Ann Trimble, born c1844.
l. Moses L. Trimble, born c1846; lived in Tullahoma, Tennessee.
m. Nancy L. Trimble, born c1848; lived in Bedford County, Tennessee.
n. Pinckney J. Trimble, born c1851; lived in Tullahoma, Tennessee.

***

191. James Franklin Trimble was born in March, 1830, in DeKalb County, Georgia, and died in July, 1863, in Atlanta, Georgia. He married August 8, 1852, Mahala Jane Reeves, born May 24, 1832; died August 30, 1887, daughter of James and Sarah Reeves. Their children were as follows:

192. a. William Jesse Trimble, born April 1, 1853.
b. John J. Trimble, born c. 1855; lived in Tampa, Florida.

c. Sarah Ella Louise Trimble, born September 4, 1856; died June 10, 1923, in Atlanta, Georgia; married William Thomas Ivey, born May 16, 1847; died October 17, 1928, son of Thomas Ivey and Sarah Adcock; children:
   (1) Lena Ivey, born August 19, 1875; dsp November 1, 1886.
   (2) James Ivey, born March 27, 1877; dsp September 1, 1879.
   (3) John Ivey, born December 6, 1878; dsp October 29, 1888.
   (4) Clinton Ivey, born October 4, 1881; dsp October 28, 1888.
   (5) Henry Colquitt Ivey, born October 4, 1881; died July 10, 1956; married December 4, 1907, Sally Luckie.
   (6) Edmond Ivey, born September 11, 1885; dsp February 11, 1888.
   (7) May Ivey, born June 2, 1887; dsp January 5, 1963.
   (8) Eugenia Ivey, born October 6, 1889; married April 8, 1917, Charles L. Mauldin.
   (9) Georgia Callie Ivey, born May 3, 1892; married June 10, 1912, Ralph Spencer Carroll.
   (10) Eula Elvira Ivey, born April 19, 1894; married November 18, 1912, Luther Irwin Williams.

d. Joseph Franklin Trimble, born December 11, 1859; died October 11, 1930, in Oxford, Georgia; married Rosey H. Austin, born July 13, 1862; died April 23, 1952, daughter of John Franklin Austin and Frances Martin; children:
   (1) Idella Trimble, born and died c. 1881.
   (2) Clifton Franklin Trimble, born October 30, 1883; died January 23, 1966, in Newark, New Jersey; married June, 1910, Margaret Erickell.
   (3) B. Howard Trimble, born September 9, 1886; died September, 1969; married June, 1910, Lovie —.
   (4) Eva Estella Trimble, born May 31, 1892; married December 4, 1914, Curtis D. Vinson.
   (5) Charles Paul Trimble, born August 7, 1892; died September 1, 1950; married Nell Jones.
   (6) Frances Elsie Trimble, born March 4, 1895; married December 11, 1919, George Samuel Craig.
   (7) Justin Jesse Trimble, born November 29, 1897; married Sarah —.
   (8) Justin Thomas Trimble, born November 29, 1897; married Birtie Acree.
   (9) Dennis Orlando Trimble, born September 11, 1900; married Lillian —.
   (10) Annie Rose Trimble, born March 3, 1903; dsp June 9, 1907.
   (11) Margaret Lillian Trimble, born February 10, 1909; married September 26, 1926, C. E. McCook.

ee. Conolus Quintus Trimble, born October 31, 1861.

f. (Dr.) George Calhoun Trimble, born April 2, 1864; died April 9, 1944, in East Point, Georgia; married February 11, 1900, Eva O. Shannon, born July 18, 1872; died January 9, 1919; children:
   (1) Harold Calhoun Trimble, born May 13, 1901; married 1926 Virginia Wood.
   (2) Mary Holine Trimble, born March 16, 1903; married February 1, 1930, R. E. Boyle.
   (3) Sarah Eva Trimble, born July 5, 1912; dsp July 18, 1928.

***

192. William Jesse Trimble was born April 1, 1853, in Fulton County, Georgia, and died March 10, 1925, in Redmond, Washington. He married November 17, 1877, Anna Eliza Hicks, born August 1, 1855; died September 18, 1919, daughter of Rial Bailey Hicks and Sarah Jane Irby. Their children were as follows:

in Sedro Woolley, Washington; married April 16, 1914, Nan Myrtle Brunk, born September 8, 1888; died February 5, 1966, daughter of Peter S. Brunk and Esther Rebecca Conneway; children:

(2) Stanley James Trimble, born September 30, 1919; married (1) January 6, 1945, Gladys Marjorie Goodspeed, born February 19, 1921, daughter of Merritt Clifton Goodspeed and Lorene Margaret Thomas; (2) Ruth Smith; lived in Stockton, California; children (all by first marriage):
(a) Randall James Trimble, born September 27, 1947.
(b) Robert Ian Trimble, born December 19, 1952.
(c) Brian Trimble, born April 27, 1958.


(1) Jean Leone Trimble Leeper, born November 13, 1913; married July 11, 1940, Harold Arthur Hilton, born June 2, 1915; lived in Los Gatos, California; children:
   (a) Barry Lee Hilton, born November 28, 1942; married May 31, 1969, Ann Stephanie Blackburn; child:
   (b) Holly Ann Hilton, born January 9, 1949.

d. Anna Trimble, born September 8, 1886; dsp 1887.

e. William Jesse Trimble, born April 30, 1890.

***

194. William Jesse Trimble was born April 30, 1890, in Redmond, Washington, and died October 7, 1958, in Seattle, Washington. He married August 21, 1915, to Winnie Opal Willard, born December 13, 1889, daughter of Curtis Azra Willard and Della Luella Dow. Their children were as follows: 236


b. Curtis Wayne Trimble, born June 7, 1921; dsp.

c. Shirley Clare Trimble, born December 3, 1923; married April 10, 1945, Wayne Tustin, born May 31, 1922, son of Frank Tustin and Sarah Whitney; children:
   (2) Ruth Louise Tustin, born April 30, 1958.

d. Carol Kaye Trimble, born January 10, 1926; married February 24, 1944, Alf Melvin Haley, born March 2, 1921, son of Iver Iverson Haley and Anna Nicoline Vinje; lived in Kent, Washington; children:
   (1) Carol D’Anne Haley, born December 16, 1944; married October 26, 1963, Albert Leroy Weeks; children:
      (b) Cynthia Kaye Weeks, born September 3, 1970.
      (c) Kaleen Marie Weeks, born July 8, 1973.
   (3) Karl June Haley, born June 8, 1947; married August 28, 1965, Thomas Franklin Bell; children:

285
(a) Wendi Jo Bell, born January 31, 1966.
(b) Anjanette Yvette Bell, born May 3, 1969.
(5) Peggy Lynn Haley, born August 26, 1957.

e. Joan Trimble, born September 28, 1928; married June 17, 1949, Charles Berger Collins, born March 15, 1927, son of Joseph Collins and Myrtle Calhoun; children:
(1) Mindy Jo Collins, born March 7, 1953.
(2) Raymond Jesse Collins, born April 13, 1962.

***

193. Conolus Quintus Trimble was born October 31, 1861, in Fulton County, Georgia, and died March 1, 1944, in College Park, Georgia. He married January 3, 1885, to Mary Vangia Burdett, born January 23, 1866; died December 4, 1939, daughter of Samuel Isaac Burdett and Sarah Jane Martin. Their children were as follows:237

a. Etta Alma Trimble, born October 7, 1885; died January 12, 1957, in Fulton County, Georgia; married January 10, 1905, Ernest Jones Hughie, born May 19, 1875; died March 11, 1933; children:
(1) Melvin Burdett Hughie, born November 26, 1905; dsp 1948; married 11940 Natalie Wood.
(2) Trimble Burnside Hughie, born September 6, 1907; married January 22, 1936, Mary Louise Jones, born April 25, 1913; children:
   (a) Franklin Ernest Hughie, born December 1, 1965.
   (b) Pamela Susan Hughie, born September 25, 1969.
(3) Ernest Jones Hughie, born July 26, 1918; married December 8, 1946, Thelma Frances Miller, born September 13, 1925; children:
   (b) Patricia Gale Hughie, born June 2, 1951; married August 2, 1972, James William Crawford, born March 3, 1951.
   (c) Ernest Jones Hughie, born October 14, 1952.

b. Grady Harvey Trimble, born November 12, 1887; dsp June 6, 1962, in Moultrie, Georgia; married August 22, 1907, Marion Alice Housch, died December 8, 1972.

c. Hassle Hallman Trimble, born August 9, 1889.

d. Calhoun Quintus Trimble, born July 25, 1891; died March 19, 1946, in Moultrie, Georgia; married June 3, 1917, Ruth Alice Lyon, born December 29, 1892; died February 1, 1970; children:
   (1) Carlyle Quintus Trimble, born June 26, 1923; married December 20, 1946, Barbara Kincaid, born May 16, 1925; lived in Moultrie, Georgia; children:
      (a) Mary Alice Trimble, born March 7, 1948; dsp June 27, 1953.
      (b) Carlyle Quintus Trimble, born January 20, 1951.
      (c) Ann Pauline Trimble, born January 30, 1954.
      (d) Stuart Kincaid Trimble, born July 14, 1957.
   (2) Ruth Marjorie Trimble, born March 8, 1927; married July 5, 1951, Richard Amadee Chayal, born April 22, 1925; lived in Ocala, Florida; children:
      (a) Richard Amadee Chayal, born May 18, 1952.
      (b) Helen Marjorie Chayal, born June 12, 1955.
      (c) Charles Philip Chayal, born February 18, 1959.

e. Vangia Pauline Trimble, born June 2*, 1893; dsp; lived in College Park, Georgia.


g. Bula Christine Trimble, born June 5, 1902; dsp August 4, 1974, in College Park, Georgia; married September 23, 1934, John Beattie Smith.
died May 24, 1971.

***

195. (Dr.) Hassie Hallman Trimble was born August 9, 1889, in Fulton County, Georgia, and died August 1, 1972, in Moultrie, Georgia. He married June 5, 1912, to Buford Claire Lewis, born January 8, 1895; died January 21, 1972. Their children were as follows:

a. Miriam Clarice Trimble, born March 18, 1913; married October 26, 1935, Plato Shields Rhyne, born January 10, 1907; lived in College Park, Georgia; children:
   (1) Plato Shields Rhyne, born November 13, 1937; married February 6, 1960, Suzanne Gregory; children:
      (a) Plato Shields Rhyne, born December 29, 1962.
   (2) Bruce Trimble Rhyne, born March 17, 1946; married May 4, 1968, Pamela Jean Ely.

b. Vangie Lee Trimble, born August 27, 1915; married (1) 1935 Cyrus Carruthers; (2) January 5, 1954, William H. Wurdemann; child (by first marriage):
   (1) Vangie Lee Carruthers, born March 26, 1937; married 1957 William Tharon Swigert; children:
   (b) Brett Lewis Swigert, born August 13, 1959.


d. Buford Claire Trimble, born November 16, 1918; dsp June 30, 1926.

e. Lucien Lewis Trimble, born November 3, 1919; married April 25, 1942, Sara Ruth Dyer; child:

f. Gerald Grady Trimble, born July 15, 1921; dsp October 30, 1922.

g. Ramsey Randolph Trimble, born May 15, 1923; married June 8, 1946, Edith Williams; children:
   (1) Ramsey Randolph Trimble, born September 29, 1951.
   (2) Mary Beth Trimble, born December 31, 1956.

h. Arthur Andrew Trimble, born October 3, 1931; married June 18, 1955, Ruth Anderson; children:
   (1) Tara Trimble, born April 19, 1957.
   (2) Glenn Trimble, born October 10, 1959.
   (3) Bonnie Trimble, born April 14, 1963.

***

196. (Dr.) Hoyt Brewster Trimble, born December 4, 1895, in Fulton County, Georgia; he married September 23, 1924, Annie Florrle Williams, born November 23, 1900. They lived in College Park, Georgia, and their children were as follows:

a. Hoyt Brewster Trimble, born December 15, 1924; dsp April 5, 1925.

b. Florrle Marilyn Trimble, born March 30, 1926; married September 4, 1948, Henry Lloyd Hill, born January 30, 1926; children:
   (1) Sandra Anne Hill, born June 23, 1949; married June 19, 1971, Walter Alvin Foster, born December 25, 1949; child:
      (a) Mathew Hamilton Foster, born January 2, 1974.
   (2) Robert Lloyd Hill, born June 5, 1951.
(4) Jan Maryrena Hill, born December 18, 1953.

c. Dorothy Anne Trimble, born March 30, 1926; married June 18, 1948, William Thomas Doyley, born February 2, 1922; children:
   (1) Thomas Hoyt Doyley, born July 4, 1953.
   (3) Annie Florrie Doyley, born September 7, 1956.

d. William Brewster Trimble, born March 27, 1930; married June 23, 1951, Mel Paris Poole, born June 12, 1928; children:
   (1) Frederick Scott Trimble, born January 26, 1955.
   (2) Cynthia Ellen Trimble, born April 4, 1958.

***

153. Mary Ann Trimble was born February 3, 1808, in Franklin County, Georgia, and died February 15, 1865, in Meridian, Texas. She married March 30, 1830, in Marietta, Georgia, to Jackson Harvey Randal, born November 27, 1800; died December 9, 1881, son of John and Hannah Randal. They moved to San Augustine, Texas, in 1839, to Logansport, Louisiana, about 1847, and to Bosque County, Texas, in 1856; their children were as follows:

   a. John Clarke Randal, born March 1, 1831; died June 8, 1888, in Meridian, Texas.
   b. Andrew Jackson Randal, born December 17, 1832; died April 2, 1902, in Austin, Texas.
   c. Pinkney Harvey Randal, born June 15, 1835; dsp.
   d. Marcus DeLaFayette Randal, born March 23, 1838; dsp October 15, 1863.
   e. Thomas Jefferson Randal, born August 27, 1840; died May 7, 1895, in Meridian, Texas.
   f. James Madison Randal, born December 6, 1842; dsp October 1, 1849.

197. g. George Washington Randal, born March 6, 1846.
   h. Napoleon Bonaparte Randal, born September 8, 1849.
   i. Mary Jane Randal, born September 8, 1849; dsp August, 1852.
   j. Pierce Monroe Randal, born November 8, 1852.

***

197. George Washington Randal was born March 6, 1846, in San Augustine, Texas, and died November 22, 1919, in Dallas, Texas; he served as county clerk of Bosque County, Texas. He married April 5, 1875, to Fannie Temperance Lane, born October 25, 1859, in Macon, Georgia; died February 22, 1920, daughter of James Lane and Rebecca Farrar. Their children were as follows:

   a. Marcus DeLaFayette Randal, born March 1, 1876; died March 28, 1949, in Waco, Texas; married April 15, 1906, Ola Lucille Patterson, born March 12, 1876; child:
      (1) Ella Gayle Patterson Randal, born October 1, 1910; married July 16, 1930, Sam S. Wood, born April 30, 1907; dsp; lived in Austin, Texas.
   b. Leona Frances Randal, born August 4, 1877.
   c. James Edgar Randal, born July 9, 1879; dsp December 22, 1936, in Atlanta, Georgia.
   d. Newton Harvey Randal, born April 11, 1881; dsp October 12, 1931, in Dallas, Texas.
   e. Roger Mills Randal, born February 14, 1883; dsp April 20, 1937, in Dallas, Texas; married Nell House.
   f. Etta Rebecca Randal, born December 23, 1886.
g. Martha Lavinia Randal, born March 10, 1888; died November 23, 1961, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama; married July 17, 1912, Addison Irwin Cammack, born August 24, 1880, died October 18, 1950; children:
(1) Charlotte Irene Cammack, born September 20, 1913; married Bruce McEachin; lived in Tuscaloosa, Alabama; child:
   (a) Charlotte Cammack McEachin married James E. Parks; lived in Huntsville, Alabama; children:
   /1/ James E. Parks.
   /2/ Bruce McEachin Parks.
(2) Myrtle Elise Cammack, born January 7, 1915; married May 19, 1946, Forrest Gillespie Ward, born November 17, 1906; lived in Florence, Alabama; child:
   (a) Myrtle Alice Ward, born December 25, 1946.

h. Myrtle Vivian Randal, born February 17, 1890; dsp March 7, 1966, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama; married Merrill Parker.

i. Odle Virgil Randal, born October 10, 1892; died July 9, 1940, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; married (1) Gussie Morris; (2) Mrs. Rosalie Sharpe; children:
   (by first marriage):
   (1) Odle Virgil Randal married _____ _____; child:
      (a) Norma Randal married Grantham Eubank.
   (by second marriage):
   (2) Richard Randal.
   (3) Robert Randal.

j. George Lyndal Randal, born September 26, 1897.

***

199. Leona Frances Randal was born August 4, 1877, in Meridian, Texas, and died December 30, 1940, in Waxahachie, Texas. She married May 24, 1906, in Waco, Texas, to Joseph Prince Boone, born June 15, 1870; their children were as follows:

a. James Carter Boone, born October 12, 1907; married November 28, 1934, Frances Sara Gleseke, born September 18, 1909; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   (1) James Carter Boone, born December 19, 1937; married February 6, 1966, Chauncey Barrett, born July, 1941; dsp (two adopted children); lived in Houston, Texas.
   (2) Frederick Joseph Boone, born February 8, 1945; married August 20, 1966, Kay Vaughn, born June 22, 1947; children:
      (a) Alicia Kay Boone, born September 10, 1968.
      (b) Andrea Boone, born April 1, 1971.

b. Frances Randal Boone, born September 3, 1910; married June 4, 1931, Dr. Charles Edward Abbott; children:
   (1) Joe Boone Abbott, born February 24, 1932; married Margaret Burks; lived in Birmingham, Alabama; children:
      (a) Margaret Burks Abbott, born April 15, 1957.
      (b) Joe Boone Abbott, born October 6, 1957.
   (2) Frances Mary Abbott, born September 25, 1935; married December 28, 1953, Mark Chandler Mathis; lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; children:
      (a) Mark Chandler Mathis, born January 17, 1959.
      (b) Randal Mathis, born August 2, 1961.
   (3) Charles Edward Abbott, born April 28, 1942; married Margaret _____; lived in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

***
200. Etta Rebecca Randal was born December 23, 1886, in Meridian, Texas, and died January 2, 1955, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She married (1) June 13, 1906, in Waco, Texas, to Clifford Harold Gray; (2) October 2, 1941, in Houston, Texas, to Joseph Prince Boone. Her children were as follows: [243]

a. Elalia Pauline Gray, born September 5, 1907; died July 30, 1967; married (1) Seth Lamb; (2) Tompkins; (3) Edward L. Wood.

b. Clifford Harold Gray, born September 10, 1911; married March 4, 1936, Medowelina Eppes, born August 3, 1915; children:
   (1) Nedow Eppes Gray, born December 10, 1936; married February 6, 1956, Douglas Warren Potts, born March 4, 1936; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
      (a) Allison Randal Potts, born September 21, 1956.
      (b) Andrea Susan Potts, born April 6, 1962.

(2) Harold Randal Gray, born October 12, 1939; married Leilani Sue Harshbarger; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
   (a) Harold Randal Gray, born September 16, 1966.
   (b) Laurl Susan Gray, born February 26, 1968.

(3) Linda Pauline Gray, born August 19, 1942; married August 1, 1964, Harold Wayne Chambliss, born June 4, 1942; children:
   (a) Linda Rebecca Chambliss, born December 16, 1966.
   (b) Harold Wayne Chambliss.

***

201. George Lyndal Randal was born September 26, 1897, in Meridian, Texas, and died December 2, 1952, in Dallas, Texas. He married Elizabeth Nessler, born December 29, 1900; their children were as follows: [244]

a. Elizabeth Nell Randal, born December 3, 1923; married February 10, 1945, Walter Barnard McElroy, born July 21, 1921; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
   (1) James Merrill McElroy, born July 24, 1946; married Annette Taylor.

b. George Lyndal Randal, born August 7, 1935; married July 25, 1958, Gail Jester, born July 6, 1936; lived in Dallas, Texas; children:
   (1) Elizabeth Belden Randal, born February 23, 1959.
   (2) Jennifer Lyn Randal, born April 5, 1961.
   (3) George Lyndal Randal, born January 17, 1968.

***

198. Pierce Monroe Randal was born November 8, 1852, in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, and died January 26, 1921, in Memphis, Texas. He married January 28, 1876, in Eastland County, Texas, to Anna Dysart, born December 25, 1856, in Saline County, Missouri; died May 3, 1938. Their children were as follows: [245]

a. Earl Randal, born January 26, 1877; dsp November 24, 1913, in Ft. Worth, Texas; married June 25, 1913, Verne Head Owens.

b. Minnie Beatrice Randal, born October 30, 1878; died June 20, 1905, in Memphis, Texas; married January 4, 1899, J. E. Turner; child:
   (1) Merrill Dysart Turner, born November 11, 1899; married Beulah Dunn dsp.

c. Virgie Randal, born November 7, 1880; dsp October 10, 1893.

d. Ethel Randal, born January 18, 1883; married July 16, 1907, J. H. Read; children:
   (1) Harrell Eugene Read, born April 9, 1913; married September 12,
1941, Mary Jo Laird: lived in Austin, Texas; child:
(a) Patsy Read.

(2) Ouida Read, born August 3, 1918; married Jack Baldwin: lived in Austin, Texas; child:
(a) Jan Baldwin.

(3) Joyce Read, born May 26, 1921; married (1) October 16, 1940, Arthur Ray Childress; (2) Homer Tucker: lived in Austin, Texas; child (by first marriage):
(a) Connie Childress married _____ Green; child:

Kelly Green, born 1967.

e. Rufus Burleson Randal, born December 11, 1885; dsp cl1951 in Ft. Worth, Texas; married January 1, 1922, Roberta Morgan.

f. Holt Randal, born January 19, 1888; died 1973; married December 22, 1912, Ethia Crunk; children:
(1) Jerusha Ann Randal, born September 25, 1913.
(2) Dorothy Earl Randal.
(3) Sheldon Randal.

g. Thomas Eugene Randal, born September 2, 1890; died December 10, 1938, in Houston, Texas; married June 27, 1923, Bess Yates; child:
(1) Betty Jean Randal, born November 29, 1925; married Dr. Thomas O. Shindler; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
(a) Byron Shindler.
(b) John Shindler.

h. Jackson Monroe Randal, born December 22, 1892; died February 25, 1949, in Lubbock, Texas; married February 17, 1929, Mary Elizabeth Williams; born May 4, 1905; children:
(1) Jack Monroe Randal, born September 2, 1931; married June 5, 1954, Marjorie MacEachin; lived in Houston, Texas; children:
(a) Valerie Jean Randal, born September 20, 1956.
(b) Camilla Diane Randal, born November 16, 1958.
(2) Mary Hallam Randal, born January 3, 1936; married September, 1961, David William Scholl; lived in Sunnyvale, California; children:
(a) Kathleen Mary Scholl, born June, 1962.
(b) Steven Randal Scholl, born September, 1964.

i. Ruth Randal, born March 11, 1895; dsp; lived in Mexico City, Mexico.

j. Howard S. Randal, born May 14, 1897; died August 18, 1939, in Memphis, Texas; married November 24, 1922, Lucile Craft; child:
(1) Joe Pat Randal, born April 2, 1930.

k. Terry Ashby Randal, born January 3, 1901; dsp August, 1968, in San Antonio, Texas; married Celeste 2

***

REFERENCES

1 Both spellings are used in both families, as shown in Lyman Chalkley, Records of Augusta County, Virginia (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, reprint 1965), I, 308, and South Carolina Pre-Revolutionary Land Plats, State Archives, Columbia, South Carolina: Gov. Allen Trimble of Ohio states they were related in his autobiography in The Old Northwest (Columbus, Ohio, 1909); the two families were intermarried and were involved in legal transactions with each other.

2 Letter from Martha (Grigsby) Trimble, Lexington, Virginia, to Hon. John Trimble, Nashville, Tennessee, December 15, 1845, printed in Eugene E. Trimble, Trimble Families (n. p., 1958), pp. 1-19; Chalkley, op cit. III, 318, indicates these brothers probably moved from Antrim, Ireland, to the New Castle, Delaware, area; no attempt has been made here to catalogue descendants later than the third generation.
Letter from Martha (Grigsby) Trimble to Hon. John Trimble, December 15, 1845.

Augusta County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 1, p. 434; Washington County, Virginia, Will Bk. 1, p. 85.

Bourbon County, Kentucky, Wills B, 46; Montgomery County, Kentucky, Wills B, 107, c. 291; Pension #W8791, National Archives, Washington, D. C.; Rockbridge County, Virginia, Marriages; Greenbrier County, Virginia, Marriages.


Orange County, Virginia, Importation records, entry for John Trimble; relationships are assumed because of proximity and association.

Chalkley, op. cit., I, 28; it is possible that this man was the father of John, Walter, and James Trimble.


Chalkley, op. cit., III, 508; Orange County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 8, p. 139; Augusta County, Virginia, Deed Bk. 6, p. 344.


South Carolina Pre-Revolutionary Land Plats and Land Grants; Memorials, vol. 9, p. 21, vol. 11, p. 93, South Carolina State Archives.

Clark, op. cit., XXII, 397; Leonardo Andrea, South Carolina Colonial Soldiers and Patriots (Columbia, S. C.: R. L. Bryan Co., c1952); South Carolina Pre-Revolutionary Land Plats and Land Grants; because of ambiguous references, this person may not have existed.

South Carolina Pre-Revolutionary Land Plats and Land Grants; Webber, op. cit., p. 101.


Surveyor General's Records, B, 67, Land Grants EEE, 292, Georgia State Archives, Atlanta, Georgia; Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 1, p. 473; Anderson County, South Carolina, Deed Bk. 1, p. 404; South Carolina Post-Revolutionary Land Plats and Land Grants.
20 Greene County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 3, p. 269, Bk. 5, p. 135, Bk. 4, p. 125.
21 Letter from William S. Trimble to Augustus C. Trimble, April 12, 1889, owned by Dr. Joseph N. LeConte; Abbeville County, South Carolina, Estates Box 106, Package 2737: Greene County, Georgia, Inferior Court Minutes, 1800-1809, pp. 210-211.
23 Letter from William S. Trimble to Augustus C. Trimble, April 12, 1889; Morgan County, Georgia, Wills, 1830-1860, p. 226, Deeds, 1818-1820, p. 96, Marriages.
24 Letter from William S. Trimble to Augustus C. Trimble, April 12, 1889; Rutherford County, Tennessee, will of Joseph Trimble, Marriages, Census of 1850.
27 Records belonging to Augusta W. F. Andrews.
28 Records belonging to Azelle H. Ziegler and to Florence H. Humphreys.
29 Records belonging to Eugene E. Trimble.
31-33 Battle, Perrin and Kniffln, op. cit., p. 838; records belonging to Eugene E. Trimble.
34-35 Battle, Perrin and Kniffln, op. cit., p. 837; Bible record and other records belonging to Eugene E. Trimble.
36 Records belonging to Eugene E. Trimble.
37 Ibid.: records belonging to Hattie Isabelle Threlkeld.
38 Battle, Perrin and Kniffln, op. cit., p. 508; records belonging to Eugene E. Trimble.
39 Records belonging to Eugene E. Trimble.
40-41 Records belonging to Eugene E. Trimble.
42-43 Records belonging to Alfred J. Bennett.
44 Letter from J. Littleton Jones to J. A. LeConte, April 18, 1910; letter from Alonzo F. Trimble to J. A. LeConte, April 15, 1910, originals owned by Joseph N. LeConte; records belonging to William D. Pace.
45-46 Records belonging to Dr. McClaren Johnson.
47 Records belonging to Mrs. Florence T. Jones and to Mrs. Ann T. Beasley.
48 Records belonging to Mrs. Frances E. Smith.
49-50 Records belonging to Miss Winnie L. Frazer and to Frank D. Jones.
51 Records belonging to Mrs. Margaret J. Duttera.
52 Records belonging to Mrs. Martha R. Morgan.
53-57 Records belonging to Mrs. Mary G. Nixon and to Mrs. Winifred G. Boone.
58-59 Records belonging to Mrs. Winford E. Hutchens.
62 Troup County, Georgia, Census of 1850; Smith County, Texas, Census of 1860, 1870, Deeds L, 392; Estate settlement of Noel Pace, Marriages; records belonging to Vernon Musslewhite.
Records belonging to Mrs. Arlene R. Watt and to Billy R. Lacy.

Records belonging to Howard Eugene Murph.

Records belonging to Thomas N. Gordon and to Herbert C. Pittman.

Noxubee County, Mississippi. Estate settlement of Elizabeth Calhoun, Census of 1850, 1860; Van Zandt County, Texas, Census of 1880; records belonging to Mrs. Marie G. Arnold.


Records belonging to Mrs. J. R. J. Denton.

Records belonging to Thomas G. Jarvis.

Records belonging to Mrs. Jessamine H. Birdwell and to Mrs. Effie M. Hale.

Records belonging to Mrs. Marie G. Arnold and to A. R. Suber.

Records belonging to James A. LeConte.


Records belonging to Mrs. Clara N. Lacey.

Records belonging to Miss Jennie J. Ezzard.

Records belonging to Mrs. Mary T. McGuire.

Records belonging to Mrs. Avis J. King and to Robert D. Jackson.

Records belonging to C. J. George.

Records belonging to Mrs. Louise S. Burger and to Mrs. Samuel M. Sullenger.

South Carolina Pre-Revolutionary Land Plats and Land Grants, Revolutionary Accounts, S, 94, Post-Revolutionary Land Plats and Land Grants: Salley, op. cit., A-T, 120; Abbeville County, South Carolina, Estates Box 63, Package 1512, Box 92, Packages 2260, 2280, 2868, Inventories Bk. 1, p. 728; "Marriages performed by Rev. Moses Waddell;" records belonging to Samuel P. Turnbull.

Records belonging to Samuel P. Turnbull.

Records belonging to Augustus B. Turnbull.

South Carolina Revolutionary Accounts #7912, 1777-1778, folio 19, Tax list of 1786, Deeds DD, 82; Abbeville County, South Carolina, Estates Box 63, Package 1459; Georgia Land Grants, GG, 152, Bk. 30, p. 610; Elbert County, Georgia, Deeds A, 15, 34, B, 95.


Georgia Land Grants EEE, 151, WUU, 462, YYYY, 529, EEEEE, 26; statement of Moses Trimble, October 27, 1802, original in Trimble file, Georgia State Archives.

Franklin County, Georgia, Deeds K, 48, LL, 84, N, 44, 43, 45, NNN, 78, 0, 37, 00, 101, 102, PP, 43, T, 32, 31: Georgia Land Lottery Records of 1805, Georgia State Archives.

Franklin County, Georgia, Deeds PP, 4, Court Minutes, Wills and Inventories, 1786-1817, pp. 25, 30.


Jasper County, Georgia, Deed Bk. 5, pp. 365, 367, Bk. 3, p. 86, Bk. 7, PP, 144, 145.


Newton County, Georgia, Deeds A, 212, 342, D, 197: Georgia Land Lot-


106Pension Record of James L. Trimble, War of 1812, National Archives; Newton County, Georgia, Administration Bonds, Bk. 1, pp. 21-22, 35-36; Houston, QD, cit., p. 127; Bible record belonging (1971) to Dorothy Peek.

107-109Records belonging to Mrs. Julia Goza.

110Jasper County, Georgia, Marriages; Newton County, Georgia, Will Bk. 1, p. 102, Ordinary's Journal, Bk. 2, pp. 151, 154, 158, 289, 370, 371; records belonging to Mrs. Adella T. Levens and to Mrs. Jane T. Johnson.

111Records belonging to Mrs. Adella T. Levens and to Mrs. Jane T. Johnson.

112-127Records belonging to Mrs. Geraldine H. Riddle, to Miss Elizabeth Trimble, and to Franklin D. Bates.

128Records belonging to Mrs. Gladys H. Evers.

129Records belonging to Mrs. Dora T. Garrett.

130-131Records belonging to Mrs. Stella T. Swain.

132Records belonging to Mrs. Adella T. Levens, to Mrs. Hazel L. Ray, and to Mrs. Lora L. Reed.

133Records belonging to Mrs. Elizabeth L. Adams.

134Records belonging to Rolfe K. Levens.

135-137Records belonging to Mrs. Bonnie M. Perkins, to John Cecil Soroggin, to W. R. Perkins, and to Axel Bolvig.

138Cherokee County, Texas, Probate Minutes B, 253, 254, M, 311, Census of 1850, 1860; Pension record of Philip L. Trimble, War of 1812, and of George W. Mulkey, Indian Wars, #1046-71, National Archives; Floyd County, Georgia, Marriages: Third class certificates, State Land Office, Austin, Texas.

139Records belonging to Mrs. Syble T. Jernigan; Third class certificates #68, Texas State Land Office.

140-142Records belonging to Mrs. Syble T. Jernigan.

143-145Records belonging to Mrs. Alice M. Trimble and to Frank Herrmann.

146Records belonging to Mrs. Frances T. Colby and to Russell Eubank.

147Records belonging to Mrs. Viola N. Warren and to Mrs. J. D. Scott; Johnson County, Texas, Census of 1880; Ellis County, Texas, Census of 1880.


149-152Records belonging to Mrs. Mary E. Sims, to Mrs. Sybil B. Bills, and to Burke J. Banks.

153Records belonging to Elbert R. Trimble; Third class certificate #134, Texas State Land Office.

154Records belonging to Tallie A. Faver.

155Records belonging to Mrs. W. L. B. Werner.

156Records belonging to Mrs. Alice W. Wonders.

157Records belonging to Mrs. Annie T. Kimbrough and to James L. Lovvorn; Jasper County, Texas, Census of 1850, 1860.

158Records belonging to Faye T. Phillips.

159Records belonging to Mrs. Charlie H. Johnson.

160Records belonging to Mrs. Basil B. Rabb.

161-162Records belonging to Mrs. Viola T. Ellis.

163Records belonging to W. Edward Trimble.

164Records belonging to R. Clinton Trimble.
Records belonging to Mrs. Juanita T. Lyles.

Records belonging to Mrs. Annie T. Kimbrough.

Records belonging to H. Frederick Trimble.

Records belonging to Robert D. Trimble and to Harry B. Trimble.

Records belonging to Mrs. Mary T. Parks.

Bible record belonging (1960) to Ethel Trimble Richards; obituary in unidentified Bosque County, Texas, newspaper, 1881; Red River County, Texas, Book of miscellaneous records; Pension record, Texas State Archives.


Statement of Ethel Trimble Richards; obituary in unidentified Bosque County, Texas, newspaper, 1881; Bosque County, Texas, Deeds R 284, 516, 510, T 405, W 2.

Statement of Ethel Trimble Richards; obituary in unidentified Bosque County, Texas, newspaper, 1881: Bosque County, Texas, Deeds 2, 143, Bk. 272, Bk. 3, p. 62, Bk. 21, p. 553.

Bosque County, Texas, Deed Bk. 42, pp. 295, 197; statement of Ethel Trimble Richards.

Records belonging to Mrs. Elizabeth W. Trimble and to Charles Owen Trimble.

Records belonging to Ethel Trimble Richards.

Records belonging to LaFetra E. Trimble and to Mrs. Buena V. Easley.

Pension #532024, National Archives; South Carolina Revolutionary Accounts 7910, V, 459, Post-Revolutionary Land Plats; Salley, op. cit., U-W, 162-163; Georgia Land Grants III, 766, YYYY, 520, 00000, 371; Hous-
Bible record belonging (1972) to Jack M. Randal; records belonging to Josephus C. Trimble; Franklin County, Georgia, Marriages.

193 Records belonging to Mrs. Opal C. Phoenix; tombstone records, Fulton County, Georgia; DeKalb County, Georgia, Census of 1850.

194-204 Records belonging to Mrs. Opal C. Phoenix.

205-208 Records belonging to Miss Olive Black.


211 Records belonging to Mrs. E. F. Moody.

212-222 Records belonging to Mrs. Hill P. Redwine.

223-232 Records belonging to Mrs. Marie D. DeLamar.

233 Fulton County, Georgia, Estate Files; records belonging to Mrs. Mary T. Kornegay and to Mrs. Marie T. Whitten; DeKalb County, Georgia, Marriages; Fulton County, Georgia, Wills A, 100; records belonging to Mrs. Jean L. Hilton and to Mrs. Carol T. Haley.

237-239 Records belonging to Miss Pauline Trimble.

240-244 Records belonging to Mrs. Ella R. Wood.

245 Records belonging to Mrs. Jackson M. Randal.
INDEX

AABANT. Velma, 57; ABAIE, Albert F., 275; Linda, 275; Regina, 275; ABBOTT, Charles E., 289; Frances N., 289; James, 289; Joe B., 289; Margaret B., 289; ABERCROMBIE, Ployce, 26; ABEIE, Ella A., 75; Emma O., 160; ABELES, Fannie L., 185; ACKELY, Mary E., 170; ACHER, Birtie, 284; ADAMS, Blllle, 5; Bobbie, S; Cecili G., 55; Cherylle G., 55; Frances, 166; Gary T., 286; George, 223; Ione, 187; John, 126; Joseph, S; Kimberly A., 223; Louise, 275; Margaret, 5; Mary C., 5; Novella, 181; Ora, 185; Patricia D., 55; Pope, 208; Robert A., 248; Sarah, 125; Silas, 5; Terrence L., 223; William, 125; ADAMSON, Mary D., 77; ADCOCK, Ams V., 136; Annie D., 136; Cora, 139; Erroll S., 136; Isaac T., 164; Izetta, 164; ADAMS, Billie, 5; Bobbie, 5; Cecil G., 55; Cheryle G., 55; Frances, 166; Gary T., 286; George, 223; Ione, 187; John, 126; Joseph, S; Kimberly A., 223; Louise, 275; Margaret, 5; Mary C., 5; Novella, 181; Ora, 185; Patricia D., 55; Pope, 208; Robert A., 248; Sarah, 125; Silas, 5; Terrence L., 223; William, 125; ADAMSON, Mary D., 77; ADCOCK, Ams V., 136; Annie D., 136; Cora, 139; Erroll S., 136; Isaac T., 164; Izetta, 164; ADCOCK, James F., 164; Janet, 137; John C., 164; Julia B., 139; Kirk, 164; Leona, 165; Lida B., 136; Mary B., 136; Maud C., 136; Mozelle, 136; Priscilla, 137; B. W., 144; Sarah, 284; Simpson E., 136; Sophronia, 165; William, 137; William H., 164; ADCOX, Rosa E., 265; ADDINGTON, Frieda D., 233; ADELAIDE, Alice, 27; AILEN, Asea, 46; AKIN, Hugh C., 45; Jane A., 229; Jim, 170; Michael K., 45; Ransom W., 44; Russell L., 45; William J., 44; William S., 45; ALBRIGHT, Buel, 5; ALDRIDGE, John, 258; ALTO, Robert S., 245; Thomas S., 245; ALEXANDER, Adam, 153; Earl, 283; John H., 283; Mary, 149; Mary M., 244; Nathaniel, 145; Oscar R., 263; ALFORD, Amy, 60; Guy, 80; Harry C., 58; ALFORD, Jerry W., 80; Leo D., 280; Leroy B., 175; Robert D., 175; Sarah E., 271; Traci L., 280; Walter, 271; ALLEN, Addie M., 56; Alonzo, 56; Amanda, 56; Annie B., 57; Anita D., 22; Annie L., 57; Benjamin K., 56; C. D., 105; Claire P., 220; Della, 182; Dick, 185; Dougall A., 42; E. E., 56; Edleen, 179; Edward, 56; Frank, 120; Frederick M., 22; Fredna, 22; Gus, 183; Helen, 57; Henry R., 22; Hugh, 151; Jackie, 105; James, 151; James D., 179; 182; James O., 183; James T., 179; Jane, 151; Jennifer, 220; Jesse D., 271; Jim D., 271; John, 104; John W., 104; John W., 56; Karen, 32; Lou G., 179; 180; Lucy L., 179; Margaret C., 220; Mark G., 220; Mary E., 57; Mary H., 30; Mattie, 182; ALLEN, Nathaniel, 86; Nella E., 58; Pattie, 179; Paul B., 221; Robert D., 220; Ruby D., 179; Sarah M., 57; Thomas J., 56; Viola M., 179; Viiei, 57; Walker, 32; Walker, 157; William, 185; William N., 57; William T., 179; Willie, 183; ALLISON, Clayton, 101; Donna, 216; Robert, 9; ALMANS, John S., 127; Julia M., 128; Marion A., 127; ALMAN, Albert, 82; ANBERLAND, Adeline M., 54; ANMONS, Frances, 14; ANDERSON, Alice L., 169; Arthur B., 170; Bette, 6; Donald W., 205; Earl, 258; Edgar R., 169; Elmo, 96; Fannie E., 170; Jeffrey P., 205; Jerome A., 285; Keith N., 205; Margaret, 96; 151; Mary P., 239; Michael N., 205; Milton, 197; Newton T., 205; Rezina, 81; Richard, 51; Ruth, 287; Sarah, 165; ANDERSON, Turnbull, 197; Violet, 285; Willa M., 197; ANDREWS, Augusta W. W. F., 157; Jane V. H., 157; Martha B. H., 157; Roxie, 185; William J., 157; ANDER, Gertrude, 51; ANGLEY, Katherine Y., 227; Maurice, 227; Surrenden A., 227; ANSEL, Bertha C., 38; APPLETON, Mae, 236; ACHER, Lavada E., 217; ABEEN, Carol A., 240; Frank M., 240; Kathy L., 240; Leslie A., 240; Sharon E., 240; Steven E., 240; ARGABRIGHT, Anna E., 76; ARMAL, Elizabeth, 176; ARMSTRONG, Beth, 177; David I., 48; Dorothy, 177; James, 153; James L., 117; Jane, 150; Jeff, 177; Jesse J., 177; Louise, 177; Lucretia W., 48; Robert, 203; W. J., 117; W. T., 251; William B., 117; Winford E., 177; Winford G., 177; Wynn, 177; ARNOLD, Cherie, 190; Florence P., 170; Frances, 174; Maurice P., 170; Moyers E., 190; Susan L., 170; Thomas L., 170; Willie E., 276; ARBENDALE, Ruth, 193; ARBINGTON, L. M., 45; William, 56; ASHLEY, Ann, 5; Ellen, 5; J. W., 5; ASHMORE, Emory M., 224; ASHTON, John M., 201; M. Irene, 201; ASWORTH, Jason, 115; 298
BREWSTER, Cora, 121; George, 121; George W., 121; Gussie, 121; Jessie, 121; Nancy, 121; BRIDGES, Josephine A., 96; BRICKEL, Margaret, 284; BRICKER, Robert W., 230; BRIDGEND, Mary, 222; John, 222; Keith, 222; Lula, 265; BRIGANCE, Margaret, 44; BRIGGS, David, 184; Hannah, 19; BRINKE, A. J., 89; Elizabeth, 89; Louisa A., 107; BRINKLEY, Eady, 136; BRISCOE, John, 100; BRITTLE, Nell, 7; BRITTON, Bertha L., 39; BROCK, Elizabeth, 205; BRODGE, John F., 66; Robert E., 66; BROGDON, Louisa A., 191; BROOKS, Addie, 136; Addie F., 130; Anita G., 40; Beulah E., 130; Cora L., 130; David, 129; Ed M., 261; Elizabeth, 129; Eugenia, 130; James, 85; BROOKS, Judith, 214; Katherine, 261; Laverne O., 104; Lawrence E., 261; LEON, 141; Louise, 261; Lovey, 26; Lula A., 129; Major G., 130; Margaret, 261; Marion, 261; Martha E., 22; Mary F., 172; Maude L., 130; Nellie, 200; Patricia E., 40; Pebb C., 130; Rebecca S., 40; Richard D., 129; Sarah C., 130; Thomas E., 261; Urquhart J., 130; William D., 40, 130; BROOME, W. W., 190; BROUDB. Rachel, 40; BROUSSARD, Alex, 189; BROWN, Adalia, 230; Agnes, 255; Alfred G., 38; Betty J., 143; Brenda N., 158; Burton C., 231; Byron, 163; Clarence W., 62; David, 26; David L., 181; Diane, 181; Don W., 11; Donia, 26; Fred, 74; Geor gina B., 74; Hugh D., 26; I. V., 181; Imogene, 26; John F., 57; Judith L., 174; BROWN, Julia E., 25; Julian, 11; Kathleen C., 222; Lewis E., 25, 26; Louisa, 120; Loyd E., 239; Margaret G., 131; Martha C., 194; Mary F., 239; Matthew, 181; Maurice, 231; Michael, 237; Mildred E., 239; Miranda, 185; Nancy, 120; Naomi, 4; Nettie J., 26; Pearl, 67; Philip G., 11; Richard A., 11; Robert, 30; Thelma R., 26; Vera, 106; BROUGHTON, Rachel, 40; BROUSSARD, Al, 189; BROWN, Adalia, 230; Agnes, 255; Alfred G., 38; Betty J., 143; Brenda N., 158; Burton C., 231; Byron, 163; Clarence W., 62; David, 26; David L., 181; Diane, 181; Don W., 11; Donia, 26; Fred, 74; Geor gina B., 74; Hugh D., 26; I. V., 181; Imogene, 26; John F., 57; Judith L., 174; BRUNSON, Ruby, 98; BRUTON, Martha P., 188; BRYANT, B. B., 111; Bestie, 273; Bessie L., 106; Bette S., 53; Cornelia, 200; Frances L., 229; George E., 46; James, 200; Jo A., 229; Lee, 229; Mary J., 111; Royal E., 92; Virginia, 287; BRYSON, Richard C., 219; BUCHANAN, Edward H., 195; Elizabeth S., 195; Martha A., 195; Martha E., 252; Mary V., 195; BUCHHOLTZ, Donald A., 262; BUCKINGHAM, Enid K., 82; BUCKLING, Glenda, 216; BUCKLEY, Lottie O., 247; BUCKNER, Joyce, 182; BUEHRING, Brenda J., 75; Cynthia A., 75; Walter J., 75; BUFFINGTON, John C., 274; Martha A., 274; BULLARD, Ida S., 280; Kelly E., 188; Marvin R., 188; BUNCH, Mary A., 135; BUNN, Alexander D., 129; Charles E., 132; James H., 129; Margaret E., 129; Robert D., 129; BURCH, Carol A., 254; Leo D., 254; Sheila A., 62; T. J., 62; BURDITT, Mary V., 286; Samuel I., 286; BURFORD, Effie F., 233; BURKE, Thomas, 245; BURGER, Billie L., 196; Frank W., 196; Fremont W., 196; Kathryn, 196; Lynda, 196; Patti L., 196; William D., 196; BUSS, Fawn E., 147; BURK, Charles, 18; Jay T., 193; Timothy, 193; BURKS, Benjamin, 263; Clifford, 270; Doris A., 62; Dorothy E., 217; Floyd, 62; Margaret, 289; Sharon K., 62; Thelma, 61; BURNETI, Armena A., 229; Cheryl A., 266; Russel, 271; Thomas, 269; BURNETT, Durward A., 142; Durward G., 142; Neil S., 142; BURNS, James H., I; Elah B., 184; BURNS, Minter M., 209; Myrtle, 60; Nelle O., 61; BURNSTEIN, Leonard, 237; BURROUGHS, Janet C., 49; Jill R., 49; Kenneth H., 49; Mark E., 49; BURNROW, Carrie, 7; BURKUS, B. L., 117; Beatrice, 117; John, 78; Lynn G., 117; Mary, 117; Minnie L., 117; Stephen H., 117; BURTSCH, Catherine L., 223; Joseph L., 223; Rebecca S., 223; BURSTEI, Sallie G., 178; BUSH, Betty, 193; BUTKIN, Ginny, 156; BUTLER, Betty S. A., 13; David T., 63; Ed M., 265; Edward S., 13; Greene, 13; Greene S., 13; Laura, 13; Mary E., 13; Polly, 246; BURZERD, Andrew J., 263; BYE, Eleanor, 157; EVERLY, W. Hamp, 57; EYERS, IRA D., 221; BYRD, Eva G., 59; Juanita, 4; Lilly, 91; Robert L., 218; Thomas L., 218; CAHALL, Ralph S., 276; Richard S., 276; CAIN, Martha A., 232; Martin W., 182; Richard A., 182; 302
CROCKER, George W., 54; Lynelle B., 54; CROLEY, James R., 277; Jason S., 277; Joseph M., 277; CROOK, Emory J., 208; Mildred H., 208; William H., 208; Winnie E., 208; CROOK, Genevieve, 102; CROOK, Mary, 201; CROSBY, Alvin B., 108; Jane, 108; Martha R., 108; Nancy, 108; CROOK, H. R., 96; CROUFFMAN, Robert O., 221; CROW, Davis B., 13; Edwin H., 13; Helen M., 13; Jefferson B., 13; Kathleen, 13; Stuart Q., 13; Trammell, 13; Virginia S., 13; CROWE, C. D., 268; CROWELL, Edward E., 82; CROW, Albert L., 95; Carol E., 95; Charlotte L., 94; Cheryl L., 95; Cynthia, 95; David L., 94; Gwynn A., 95; Joel L., 95; Leslie L., 95; Patricia A., 95; Primm D. P., 95; Richard A., 94.

CROW, Richard L., 95; Shella C., 95; CRUMPLER, Fatsy, 6; CRUNK, Ethia, 291; CRUPER, Laura T., 216; Robert, 216; CRUSER, Edna J., 198; CRUSSELL, Alberl C., 271; William C., 271; CULPEPPER, J. O., 102; Margaret V., 100; CULRICK, Max, 180; Jack, 180; Stephanie, 180; CUMINGS, Eleanor, 166; CUNNINGHAM, Alberl C., 166; CUMMINGS, Catherine, 195; Christopher R., 195; George J., 195; Jacques J., 195; Daniel H., 195; DANCHE, Margaret, 195; Charlotte, 195; Christopher R., 195; George J., 195; Jacques J., 195; Daniel H., 195; DANCE, Sallie, 5; DANTON, Barbara, 273; James, 209; 211; James F., 209.
DURBIN, Loyce E., 103; Margaret E., 102; Mary, 94; Mary A., 103; Mary C., 102; Scott D., 103; Staci B., 103; Virginia R., 103; William J., 102; William T., 103; DURREN, June, 57; DURDIN, Anna B., 58; DURHAM, Caroline, 93; Fannie, 54; Frank D., 93; Frank E., 93; Joseph B., 93; Lee, 4; DURMAN, Delores, 235; DURRETT, Mabel M., 231; DUSON, Laura, 44; DUSON, Ida E., 93; EADS, Nancy G., 266; EASTER, ETHEL, 144; ACUNA, Charles W., 256; EVANS, Abner F., 38; Ann, 64; Charles A., 64;
GRIER, Robert, 37; GRIFFIN, Betty M., 276; Diane, 282; Taylor, 196; William T., 196; GRIFFITH, Arohle, 92; GRIGGS, Annie B., 177; Clarence E., 74; Grange, 74; William T., 276; Diane, 282; Taylor, 196; William T., 196; GRIFFITH, Arohle, 92; GRIGGS, Annie B., 177; Clarence E., 74; Grange, 74; William T., 196; Diane, 282; Taylor, 196; William T., 196; GRIFFITH, Arohle, 92; GRIGGS, Annie B., 177; Clarence E., 74; Grange, 74; William T., 196; Diane, 282; Taylor, 196; William T., 196; GRIGSBY, Hartha, 149; GRIMES, Jesse, 228; Eliza, 12; ROSS, Delcina, 220; S. Elizabeth, 119; GROONER, EUza, 18; GROTHED, Cynthia L., 177; Earl E., 177; WhatsApp, Linda A., 167; GUEST, Edward, 117; Jack W., 277; Samuel S., 277; GUINN, Emmett, 112; Guine, Matthew, 112; HALE, Charles S., 188; Edward, 117; Jack W., 277; Samuel S., 277; HALEY, Alf M., 285; Iver W., 285; James, 203; Van, 285; Peggy L., 286; Hall, 203; Annie M., 271; Asberry, 111; Audrey, 65; Barbara A., 65; Carol L., 203; Cherl L., 235; Cheryl, 5; George V., 65; Henry, 111; Indiana E., 28; John W., 66; Margaret, 4; Mary, 64; Minnie, 63; Monie, 119; Nancy G., 2; Ola, 63; Robert, 65; Sammy E., 35; Susan E., 6; Thomas R., 66; Virginia, 65; William A., 2; Winnie, 11; AM, Matthew, 246; HAMIL, L. D., 223; HAMilton, Don, 92; Dorothy, 92; John A., 6; Mary, 92; Sam, 92; HALL, Beverly A., 63; Dorothy, 35; HAMmond, Charles M., 19; Willoughby, 203; HAMILT, Miller B., 272; Ruby, 72; HAMMOND, Abigail E., 35; Albert T., 29; Amanda E., 30; Annie E., 31; Annie T., 35; Benjamin C., 35; Bobby, 31; Boyd, 34; Buell, 34; Caroline, 31; Charles H., 31; Cicero, 35; Clyde F., 31; Curtis, 31; Curtis L., 31; Dede, 34; Lorra A., 31; Dorothy R., 35; Edith A., 35; Edna, 35; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 35; Ema J., 34; Elmer, 34; Elsie M., 30; Endora, 34; Eula N., 31; Farrell, 31; Flora E., 35; Frances E., 34; George, 34, 35; George L., 35; Glocie G., 31; Gordon H., 30; Harold, 35; Hubert, 34; Ida B., 31; Ida C., 34; J. E., 5; Jack, 35; James N., 30; James P., 31; Jean, 31; Jeff, 43; Jefferson B., 35; HAMMOND, Jefferson C., 30; Joseph, 34; Julia, 31; Knox C., 35; Knox S., 35; Laura, 30; Leonidas N., 31; Lester M., 35; Lewis C., 31; Linda S., 35; Lucinda J., 30; Lucy A., 34; Madison, 35; Martha, 34; Mary B., 30, 35; Mary E., 30; Mary F., 30; Mildred F., 31; Milligan K., 31; Minnie E., 34; Winnie E., 31; Hollie, 34; Mollie, 34; Murphy, 34; Nettie, 34; Newton G., 30, 34; Olin B., 30; Olin W., 30; Opal, 35; Paul G., 31; Peggy A., 35; Percie T., 31; Percy, 34; Ralph B., 30; Reba E., 35; Richard W., 30; Robble L., 31; Robert, 34; Robert J., 31; Robert P., 35; Holden E., 36; Rose, 35; Rosa E., 31, 33; Rosen, 34; Roy, 34, 35; HAMmond, Rupert, 34; Sadie, 34; Samantha, 34; Sankey, 35; Sarah C., 30; Sarah V., 30; Simerson J., 29; Suda N., 35; Terry F., 35; Thomas C., 30; Tilmann, 31; Timmons M., 35; Tony, 31; Wesley, 35; William, 29, 30, 34; William L., 30; William T., 35; Winnie D., 31; HAMPTON, William L., 31; HAMock, Dot D., 219; HANCOCK, Andrew J., 117; Anna M., 219; Bonnie L., 19; Brenda G., 213; Brenda K., 219; Celestia E., 117; Charles E., 117; Charles E., 118; Charles L., 116; Emma J., 117; Eva W., 219; Gladys N., 218; Herbert, 219; James A., 117; James M., 210; Jesse E., 218; Jesse W., 218; Joe T., 219; John D., 219; John H., 117; John J., 116; John K., 117; John L., 116; Judith A., 219; Lewis C., 114; Lila M., 211; Lillian, 215; Linda, 117; 313
HOLLAND, Troy W., 46; William L., 46; HOLLEY, Albert H., 44; Earle B., 44; HOLLIDAY, Malcolm, 46; W. Roy, 45; Peggy J., 46; Roy, 45; Sally, 46; Winston, 45; Zane, 45; HOLMEN, Charles E., 46; George L., 46; Donald L., 46; HOLT, Elizabeth, 18; HOLTZ, Francis A., 46; HONEYCUTT, Mary L., 47; HOOD, Elizabeth, 23; Thelma, 47; Louise C., 47; HOOPER, Frances, 3; Obediah, 20; HOOSBY, John H., 47; HOUSTON, Mary A., 47; Reuben D., 47; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 169; Thomas, 169; William, 169; Anthony, 47; Horace W., 47; James, 47; Jack, 47; John, 47; Kelway, 47; Margaret O., 47; Marie K., 68; Nicholas, 36; Velma, 50; HOWE, Philip, 47; HOWELL, A. H. G., 47; Howie, 47; HOWLAND, Benjamin H., 47; David, 47; Matthew L., 47; Rachel A., 47; Richard H., 47; Roy S., 47; Roy T., 47; Royl., 47; ROLLINS, Dorothy L., 47; HOLLEY, Martha, 20; HOLMAN, Marion R., 47; HUMPHREY, Alton, 99; Roy, 99; Arland, 99; John, 99; William, 99; HUGHES, John, 47; Margie, 47; Mary C., 47; Sam, 47; Walter R., 47; HURST, Harry, 47; James H., 47; HURSTON, Harry, 47; William, 47; Hutchens, James H., 47; Hutcheson, Eufie M., 47; Thomas A., 47; Hutchins, Barbara G., 47; Hutcheson, P. G., 47; Hutcheson, William, 47; HUTCHINS, Deborah, 47; J. J., 47; Johnnie, 47; Johnnie M., 47; Paul K., 47; Sarah, 126; Hutchison, H. A. G., 47; Hyde, Michael, 21; Iglehart, Ronda K., 47; Inglis, Mary, 5; Irby, Eva, 16; Sarah J., 47; Irving, Robley E., 83; Irving, Abraham, 14; Isbee, William I., 65; Ivey, Clinton, 28; Edmond, 28; Elissa F., 207; Elizabeth, 207; Eugenia, 28; Bula E., 28; O.V.H., 28; Henry C., 28; Isa, 207; James, 28; John, 28; John O., 207; Lena, 28; Louise, 207; May, 28; Kira, 207; Newton, 207; Thomas, 28; William T., 28; IVIE, Lula T., 61; IVY, Becky L., 253; Ellis, 253; Ellis L., 253; Eva M., 253; Jack, 253; Michael L., 253; Richard B., 253; Richard L., 253; Sealy A., 78; Thomas A., 158; Thomas B., 78; William, 78; 316
JOHNSON, Lester T., 68; Leutichau, 25; Lizzie M., 28; Lois C., 26; Lottie E., 26; Louis, 28; Louis M., 28; Margaret, 38; Marnie C., 157; Martha, 17; Martha A., 29; Martha C., 157; Martha E., 25; Mary, 17; Mary A., 20; Mary B., 39; Mary C., 29; Mary E., 25; Mary H., 17; Mary J., 27; Mary L., 28; Mary M., 29; Max E., 25; McClaren, 17; Melissa, 26; Nellie, 27; Myrtle, 28; N. A., 28; Nancy, 28; Nancy C., 29; Ollie, 29; Otis A., 21; Peter C., 29; Philander W., 25; Pheobe, 17; 18; Rachel E., 21; Randall, 26; Randy R., 28; Rebecca, 19; 19; Regina S., 218;

JOHNSON, Rhonda, 218; Richard, 27; Riffin C., 24; Riffin P., 26; Robert, 9, 17, 18, 19, 20, 36; Robert A., 28; Robert C., 20; Robert G., 19, 27; Robert L., 24; Robert P., 20; Rockwell W., 27; Roger H., 26; Ronald, 26; Rozene R., 27; Ruby, 25; Sallie L., 249; Samantha E., 29; Sarah, 17, 18, 20, 27, 28, 40; Sarah A., 29; Sarah E., 17; Sarah L., 18; Sarah M., 29; Susan H., 170; Teshora G., 25; Theodosia M., 25; Thomas, 8, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 36, 145; Thomas G., 39; Thomas J., 20; Thomas P., 20; Tina, 218; Tipple, 213; Trimble, 169; Viola A., 24; W. B., 20, 28; W. E., 257; Walter P., 26; Walter R., 250; Washington, 18; William, 17, 18, 20, 28, 246; William A., 208;

JOHNSON, William C., 218; William G., 19, 20, 29; William L., 218; William W., 21; 27; William W., 170; Willie D., 25, 39; Willia, 15; Zenas R., 219; JOHNSTON, Darlene, 241; Geraldine E., 147; Jane E., 147; John, 147; Littleton, 174; Lonnie H., 194; Robert L., 194; Virgini A., 173; JOINER, Hamilton W., 202; Helen, 164; JONES, Achsa E., 176; Allen K., 158; Alma E., 107; Alita, 97; Annie L., 172; Avis M., 35; Banna, 140; Barton, 198; Becky S., 107; Benjamin F., 107; Berniece, 79; Bessie D., 172; Billy W., 61; Carlos L., 35; Carlton, 176; Carolyn W., 139; Catherine A., 47; Charles, 23; Charles A., 80; Charles F., 131; Clara E., 172; Clyde, 176; Curry, 198; Dan C., 139; Darlene R., 182; Darron L., 76; David F., 107; Donna S., 76; Edward, 127; Elaine G., 107; Elizabeth, 29; Elizabeth E., 172; Emily E., 172; Emmett, 174; Ernest, 174;

JONES, Fannie V., 174; Florence, 274; Frank D., 172; Grace, 176; Grady, 97; Grover C., 170; Hannah, 127; Hardy L., 76; Harper C., 139; Heidi, 23; Henry, 36, 203; Hubert, 61; James A., 60; James F., 172; James P., 173; James S., 140; James T., 169, 172; Janet, 107; Jeanette R., 172; Jennifer, 173; Jesse P., 172, 176; Jesse L., 174; Jesse S., 176; John, 97, 141; John L., 174; John M., 172; Kay E., 107; Leslie, 176; Lisa F., 170; Little B., 177; Margaret E., 173; Karianna E., 107; Martha, 236; Martha E., 96; Marvin L., 35, 70; Marvin R., 76; Mary A., 172; Mary J., 172, 173; Mary L., 286; Mary R., 170, 187; Mattie L., 172; Merry E., 44; Nancy F., 172; Neill, 284; Peggy, 139;

JONES, Peggi, 143; Peter, 198; Renita F., 35; Richard G., 116; Robert, 154; Roy, 141; S. T., 28; Sallie W., 172; Sarah B., 176; Sarah J., 172; Sue, 170; Susie, 274; Thomas B., 107, 176; Thomas J., 172, 173, 174; Thomas T., 172; Virginia, 176; Virginia E., 172; Wilbur S., 187; William A., 172; William F., 176; William J., 174; Willie V., 173; Winn E., 177; JOPLING, Dorothy, 147; JORDAN, Brian T., 175; Emma L., 166; G. O., 214; Gayla D., 214; George E., 214; Hershel D., 214; Julia, 185; Lana, 214; Leigh, 214; JUDD, Gerald, 242; Shannon, 242; JUMPER, Sigisbee B., 212; JUNGHANS, Mary, 65; JUSTICE, Alice T., 80; Appleton D., 80; Appleton H., 80; F. P., 251; Georgia, 80; Jefferson D., 80;

JUSTICE, Jesse C., 80; John, 251; Lillie S., 80; Mattie P., 80; Nancy J., 80; KAASE, Hilda, 247; KAHL, Colin, 237; William, 237; KAHLE, Edward A., 127; Ernestine A., 127; George D., 127; George N., 127; Martha J., 127; Mary K., 127; Mirza H., 127; Philip E., 127; KAPFUS, James W., 95; KARICO, Ureta, 89; KARNES, Karole M., 261; KEAHER, Margaret M., 62; KEARNEY, Helen, 129; KESSLER, Christopher, 12; David A., 12; Edwin S., 12; Emma M., 12; Jaclyn L., 12; James R., 12; Jeffrey D., 12; Jennifer E., 12; Karen L., 12; Kathryn, 12; Kelly J., 12; Robert H., 12; Sydney A., 12; KEEPE, Talmadge, 182; KEEL, Myrtle, 32; KEELER, Ward, 251; KEEPER, Thomas W., 240; KEHL, Edith J., 266;
RALSTON. James, 152; RAKER. Billy T., 167; Carnie E., 167; Carrie O., 167; Jean E., 167; RAMEY. Cora, 250; Margaret E., 231; RAMEY. Annie, 118; D. L., 28; John, 155; Samuel W., 28; RANDALL. Andrew J., 288; Betty J., 291; Camilla D., 291; Dorothy E., 291; Earl, 290; Elizabeth B., 290; Elizabeth N., 290; Ella G. P., 288; Ethel, 290; Etta H., 288, 290; George L., 289, 290; George W., 288; Holt, 291; Howard S., 291; Jack M., 291; Jackson H., 288; Jackson N., 291; James E., 288; James M., 288; Jennifer L., 290; Jerusha A., 291; Joe P., 291; John, 288; John C., 288; John H., 288; Leona F., 288, 289; Marcus D., 288, 289; Martha L., 289; Mary H., 291; Mary L., 288; Minnie B., 289; Myrtle V., 289; Napoleon B., 288; Newton H., 288; Norma, 289; Otis V., 289; Pierce M., 288, 290; RAMEY. Cora, 250; Margaret E., 231; RAMEY. Annie, 118; D. L., 28; John, 155; Samuel W., 270; RANDAL. Andrew J., 288; Betty J., 291; Camilla D., 291; Dorothy E., 291; Earl, 290; Elizabeth B., 290; Elizabeth N., 290; Ella G. P., 288; Ethel, 290; Etta R., 288, 290; George L., 289, 290; George W., 288; Holt, 291; Howard S., 291; Jack M., 291; Jackson H., 288; Jackson N., 291; James E., 288; James M., 288; Jennifer L., 290; Jerusha A., 291; Joe P., 291; John, 288; John C., 288; John H., 288; Leona F., 288, 289; Marcus D., 288, 289; Martha L., 289; Mary H., 291; Mary L., 288; Minnie B., 289; Myrtle V., 289; Napoleon B., 288; Newton H., 288; Norma, 289; Otis V., 289; Pierce M., 288, 290; RANDAL. Pinkney H., 288; Richard, 289; Robert, 289; Roger M., 288; Rufus B., 291; Ruth, 291; Sheldon, 291; Terry A., 291; Thomas E., 291; Thomas J., 288; Valeria J., 291; Viola, 290; RANDALL. C. E., 93; Dennis, 66; Donald R., 56; Donna, 66; Lois, 57; Richard, 147; RANDOLPH. Edna, 163; RANEY. Henry C., 173; Martha E., 173; Sara J., 173; NASCOE. Angela A., 55; George F., 55; RATHMAN. Donnel, 79; RATLIFF. William, 56; RAWLS. Bennie A., 180; John M., 179; Marcus B., 180; Pansy, 179; Polyanna, 179; Violet, 179; William E., 179; RAJ, Catherine C., 269; Charlie, 239; Charles V., 239; Deleon, 269; Ernest, 5; Florence, 95; Georgia, 190; Mary P., 239; Patricia W., 222; Walter, 222; RAYFIELD. Baccus, 31; Leila, 35; Hossey, 31; Ruby, 31; Susan L., 31; Walter L., 31; READ. Harrell E., 290; J. H., 290; Joyce, 291; Outa, 291; Patsy, 291; REAGAN. Brenda S., 189; Lucy M., 270; William E., 189; William G., 189; Reaves. John, 285; REED. Sarah, 27; REDD. Sarah, 27; REDICK. Abraham, 14; REDWINE. Alma, 269; Althea L., 271; Andrew J., 272; Annie, 272; Annie C., 271; Annie M., 274; Annis, 273; Barbara J., 271; Bee C., 272; Betty, 273; Bill, 273; Catherine, 269; Cathryn C., 270; Charles A., 269; Charles D., 270; Charles J., 271; Cherry A., 273; Clarence E., 271; Claude, 272; David, 273; Donna J., 273; Dorothy E., 270; Earl E., 274; Edna, 272; Elizabeth, 268; Elizabeth R., 270; REDWINE. Fannie L., 271; Eva W., 273; Floyd E., 274; Gary, 274; Grace, 269; Harry H., 270; Henrietta, 271; Henrietta A., 269; Hershal, 271; Hill P., 270; Hill R., 270; Howell T., 272, 273; Jack, 272, 273; Jacob, 268; Jacob A., 272; James C., 274; James E., 272, 274; James O., 268, 272; Jane, 268, 271; Janice, 273; Jeanne W., 273; Jefferson S., 269; Jerry, 274; Jimmy, 269; John, 268; John K., 271; Jon M., 272; Josephine, 270; Josie L., 271; Joyce, 269; Julie A., 271; Kate E., 273; Kathy, 273, 274; Katie M., 272; Laura B., 274; Lennie J., 272; Lizzie A., 272; Lonnie R., 271; Lou J., 269; Malcolm, 269; Margaret A., 269; Margarette L., 271; Marian E., 271; Martha, 272; Martha H., 270; Martin B., 268; Mary F., 268; Mary J., 272; Mary L., 269, 271; REDWINE. Fannie L., 271; Michael, 272; Mildred, 269; Minnie L., 269, 273; Morgan L., 269, 270; Morgan H., 269; Myrtle, 271; Nancy C., 269; Nathan C., 273; Nellie, 274; Nora, 273; Opal I., 271; Peggy J., 274; Reuben C., 271; Richard, 273; Ruby, 269; Rufus G., 269; Samuel A., 269; Sara E., 270; Sarah, 272, 274; Sarah M., 272; Steven C., 271; Susan, 272; Thomas E., 274; Thomas W., 269, 272; Tommy R., 273; Van B., 274; Vassie, 272; W. Crawford, 269; Wanda, 274; Webby, 272; William, 272; William B., 268; William F., 274; William H., 269; William J., 271; William P., 256, 268, 269; William W., 270; REEDER. J. T., 263; REED. Cheryl A., 222; Dwight, 171; Grady A., 265; Jimmie E., 222; REED. Johnnie B., 235; June A., 222; Lora L., 222; Margaret, 230; Martha E., 278; Marvin L., 222; Max A., 222; REEDER. Hattie, 213; REEDY. Marjorie, 65; REESE. Clifford, 261; Harold, 73; John, 80; Mack, 80; Ota, 73; T. M., 23; REEVES. Albert F., 267; Albert T., 267; Beulah, 20; James, 283; James A., 267; Mahala J., 283; Regina D., 267; Rex T., 267; Sarah M., 187; Viola G., 267; REED. Benjamin, 260; Elizabeth W., 271; Eueland, 260; Glenn, 260; Harold, 260; Henry O., 260, J. 260; Joseph, 265; Larn, 260; Lucile 189; Margie, 214; Martha, 219; Mary A., 207; Price, 260; Vendie, 272; REEDER. Alan M., 266; REITZ. Julius W., 202; Marjorie H., 202; HUMBERT. Marjorie E., 46;
REMBERT, William E., 46; REMINGTON, Anderson, 81; Daniel, 81; Edward, 81; Estelle, 81; Harriet, 81; Margie A., 81; Sarah A., 81; RENSHAW, E. C., 119; Henry F., 119; Joseph A., 119; Joseph W., 119; Margaret F., 119; Martha J., 119; R. L. 119; REYNALD, Clara A., 171; REYNOLDS, Charles L., 12; Eliza, 162; Florence O., 51; Lynn M., 12; Michael R., 12; Samantha, 179; RHINEHART, Bowana, 268; RHODES, Lou, 163; Miles H., 163; Octomer T., 163; William, 163; William C., 87; Willie A., 87; RHINE, Felix, 98; Henry F., 98; Michael R., 98; Samuel A., 98; Thomas L., 98; Thomas R., 98; RHYNE, Amy E., 287; Bruce T., 287; Plato S., 287; RICE, Addie E., 206; Annie C., 206; Cleo, 242.

RICE, Eddie E., 207; Edwin, 206; George, 165; Harry, 165; Jo A., 165; Melissa C., 207; Paul B., 207; Rhoda, 165; Rosa M., 207; Willie T., 207; RICHARDS, Billie E., 253; Charles B., 253; Floyebelle, 253, 254; Frances, 279; Johnnie L., 253; Leonie, 253; Lidy, 161; Margaret, 253; Ora, 253; RICHARDSON, Allen H., 22; Annie F., 132; David C., 57; Donald M., 22; Donie L., 57; Durham, 57; Gloria K., 22; H. Melvin, 22; Joa A., 22; Kelley M., 22; Leila, 135; Landa J., 280; Robert M., 22; Roy, 56; Walker, 202; RIDDLE, A. A., 264; Albert, 264; Alice, 132; Charles A., 264; Claude, 40; Edward B., 40; Harry, 264.

RIDDLE, Joseph, 264; Kenneth W., 40; Margaret, 264; Othel, 40; Sue R., 209; Thomas, 264; Vernon, 264; Walter J., 209; Winnie, 264; RIDGEWAY, Jesse J., 147; RIGBY, Elizabeth, 146; RIGGS, Lilian, 35; HILLY, Mattie L., 48; RISER, George T., 62; Henry N., 62; John N., 62; Laura B., 62; Marianna, 62; Melinda, 62; Ulysee E., 62; RITCH, Elizabeth, 185; James, 185; RITCHIE, Isabella A., 74; Philla A., 185; RITCHIE, Denny, 148; Jennie A., 64; John, 64; John M., 64; Martha C., 64; Mary E., 64; Nancy G., 64; Phoebe E., 64; Sarah E., 64; Thomas, 152; Thomas J., 64; William B., 64; RITTENBERRY, Baxter R., 40; Mary A., 40; RITZLAF, Vivian, 213; ROACH, John W., 223; Malinda M., 171; ROA, Nancy C., 230; William, 230; ROBARES, Lewis, 124; ROBBINS, Alcorn, 277.

ROBBINS, Isabelle, 277; John, 78; Fliny, 278; Sarah A. C., 278; ROBERTSON, Clar, 32; Dorothy, 3; Man, 32; Wanda N., 241; ROBERTS, Alfred B., 233; Ann T., 14; Archie, 59; Archie K., 59; Bobbie N., 53; Elza, 59; Ethel, 13; Frank, 53; Frankie, 102; George, 123; Glenda C., 59; Kathleen, 287; Leslie, 96; Leslie A., 97; Lucile, 96; Marjorie J., 96; Mary, 115; Mary B., 13; Mary E., 232; Maybelle, 47; Nancy J., 7; Norton F., 13; ROBERTSON, Addie, 178; Billie G., 95; Elizabeth M., 41; Hannah, 41; Larue D., 278; Susannah S., 160; William, 41; ROBINSON, A. J., 29; Alloe L., 98; Doris, 98; Emily, 161; Hazel, 94; J. B., 98; Joyce A., 22; Ralph, 98; Sarah, 53; ROBINSON, Betty N., 224; 225; John T., 224; ROCKMAN, John, 203; RODDY, Marion S., 240; Philp W., 240; ROEDEN, Ars, 213; RODGERS, Albert H., 217; Allen H., 217; Allyson, 217; Daphne, 217; George W., 125; Inner, 125; Jeffrey L., 217; Patricia A., 220; Shannon, 217; William, 125; ROGERS, B. L., 4; Maggie, 104; Minnie, 111, 140; ROLAND, Jimmie W., 23; ROLESTON, Annie, 159; ROLSTON, Cleo K., 275; J. A., 275; Tony N., 275; ROLLINS, Julia J., 208; ROBERT, Robert; ROBERT, Kate, 6; ROOSEVELT, Eleanor, 50; Elliott, 50; Franklin D., 50; ROSS, Dorothy L., 55; ROSEBOROUGH, Nell, 144; ROSS, Judith E., 205; Louise, 75; Lurline, 6; Tina, 12; ROTH, Cornella J., 199; ROYSTER, Eddie, 52; ROUNTRR, Lum, 118; ROUNTREE, Martha H., 270; Parks R., 270; Roger R., 270; Wilbur D., 270; ROUSSEAU, Robert, 211.
STINSON, Sadie M., 99; Sue A., 99; Thelma G., 98; Thomas A., 97; Walter B., 98; Walter L., 104; William A., 104; Willie O., 97; Willie V., 98; STITH, Barbara, 21; Margaret, 21; Martha, 21; STOTT, John, 66; Julie R., 66; Linda G., 66; STOCKARD, Russell, 253; STOKER, James L., 276; STOKES, Clarence, 198; Leslie, 118; STONE, Adora, 185; Alice, 119; Annie J., 102; Barton W., 102; Beatrice, 185; Charles B., 191; Dennis M., 101; Dennis T., 102; Dora, 158; Ellen L., 102; Eunice, 102; Gary D., 243; Jerry R., 243; Jimmy D., 243; Lucille E., 74; Mary, 185; Mathilda, 7; Myrtle, 102; Phyllis G., 288; Robert, 184; Robert L., 102; Terry L., 243; Thomas S., 102; Wesley D., 185; STONECIPHER, Virginia, 171; Walter D., 171; STOOP, William, 104; STOWELL, Chester F., 59.

STOWELL, Michael E., 59; Mitchell E., 59; STOVER, Ruth, 30; STRAUB, Edith, 180; STRAUSS, Elaine, 65; Francis, 65; STREETER, Charles E., 209; Ervin E., 209; Melody, 209; Pamela, 209; STRICKLAND, Charles B., 131; George C., 215; George E., 215; Lea E., 215; William B., 28; William G., 215; STRON, Paul, 168; STROMICK, Mildred, 274; STROUND, Nancy, 208; William, 123; STROFF, Andrea A., 75; Ann M., 75; Benedict H., 75; Jacob J., 75; STRYKER, Eugene C., 198; Jere V. D., 198; Margaret E., 198; Patricia J., 198; Samuel T., 198; Thomas E., 198; STUART, Dougald, 13; Mary E., 13; STUBBLEFIELD, Billy G., 221; Brett H., 221; Peter, 9.

STUBBLEFIELD, William E., 221; William P., 221; Winnie L., 221; STUBBS, Jean, 176; STURCKE, Nancy, 20; STURDANT, Carolyn L., 47; Edmond R., 47; John D., 47; SUTHERLAND, Richard, 107; Shannon L., 107; SUTTLE, James E., 23; Sicily, 23; SWAIN, Mary W., 178; SWAIN, Barry L., 221; Brian T., 221; Bridgelle L., 221; Dallas L., 221; Doyle T., 221; Euna A., 221; Janet L., 221; John A., 221; Marcia B., 221; Sherm A. N., 221; Sherry E., 221; Shirley A., 221; Timothy A., 221; Verilli A., 221; William S., 221; SWAN, Cyrus, 204; SWAN, Bertie, 218; Kathleen, 218; Keith, 218; SWAR, Dulsina P., 110; Richard, 110; SWATEK, Milton, 82; Pat W. A., 82; SWENY, Elsie, 138; Fred, 138; Henry, 138; Hunter, 138; Tola, 138; John, 138; Lois, 138; SWEE, Ardella, 120; Helen, 120; Nancy, 120; Robert J., 120; Roxanna, 120; William A., 120; William O., 120; SWEET, Charlotte, 79; SWIGERT, Brett M., 287; William T., 287; SWINGLE, Ruby, 74.

SWINK, Edward, 73; SYCZ, Sophie, 39; SYKES, James, 5; SYMS, Carrie M., 216; TABER, Cecil E., 44; John W., 44; Walter R., 44; William F., 44; TABB, Warren, 126; TACKER, Sam A., 185; TACKETT, Madelon J., 254; Patricia L., 254; R. B., 254; Roger, 254; TAPLIN, June M., 48; TAIT, Cecil H., 100; TALBOT, Sarah A., 99; TALLY, Sherrill, 218; TALONE, Edward, 68; Edward R., 68; Jo A., 68; John, 68; Kenny, 68; Philip, 68; TANKERSLEY, Bert, 276; TANNER, Carol S., 67; David B., 67; Deborah L., 67; Diane C., 67; Levi, 163; Ralph E., 279; William B., 67; TAPSCOTT, James E., 40; TARBY, Anna M., 177; TAYLOR, Alexander B., 10; 36; 145; Annie L., 32; Archee J., 32; Archee M., 32; Arthur, 32; Benjamin G., 146; Bennie L., 32; Bertha A., 32; Billy C., 241; Blanche, 32; Catherine, 256; TAYLOR, Claire A., 186; Edna, 240; Elbert W., 32; Elizabeth, 146; Ernest, 167; Ernestine, 139; Eula A., 32; Evelina S., 146; Ferby, 146; Frances L., 271; Franklin C., 146; George C., 146; Grace A., 218; Hazel, 32; Iris M., 32; J. T., 146; James, 32; 36; 145; James A., 146; James M., 146; James R., 32; Janie K., 106; Jewel, 32; John, 32; Julia, 146; Julius F., 146; Kristin, 241; Lafayette S., 146; Lee R., 32; Loula, 146; Margaret, 18, 145; Margaret A., 146; Margaret E., 146; Martha, 146; Martha A., 146; Mary, 36; 145, 146; Marcella, 32; Maggie, 32; Nora H., 32; O. L., 90; Robert M., 231; Ryan, 241; Sarah A., 36, 38, 144.
THRELKELD, William I., 159; William M., 159; THROWEW, Mary A., 117; THUR­MAN, Almos N., 235; Lou, 90; THWEEATT, Marie C., 12; TICER, Virginia A., 105; TIDMORE, Milford, 33; TIDWELL, C. Marvin, 250; Charles H., 250; Dalton, 119; Fred N., 249; James K., 249; 250; John D., 249; Joseph K., 250; Mary L., 250; Osburn L., 250; Waldean., 250; Wille E., 249; TIERNEY, Michael S., 23; Robert E., 23; TILMAN, Linda E., 54; TILLERATION, Curtis C., 133; TIMMONS, Clifford E., 169; TINGEN, Arthur R., 143; George S., 143; Joan, 143; Linda, 143; Mary A., 143; Robert S., 143; Stanley J., 143; TINSTLEY, Hattie, 92; TODD, Darlene, 74; Dorothy, 128; Edward M., 129; Eva, 129; Frances, 129; Helen, 132; James, 165; James M., 128;

TODD, James T., 128; Lena, 165; kadge, 128; William, 165; TOLAH, Grace, 250; TOLLLETT, Jane, 238; John, 202; Margaret, 240; Sarah E., 243; TOMLINSON, William, 110; TONE, Mary L., 50; TOOMER, Josephine, 112; TORMANCE, William G., 237; TORNHANCE, Adam, 17; Agnes J., 248; Anne, 9; Brett, 248; Ella N., 248; Flo J., 247; Frances E., 248; Franklin W., 247; Gene B., 248; George E., 247; Georgianna T., 247; Gregg B., 248; Henry V., 247;

Howard T., 247, 248; Hugh B., 247; James M., 247; Joseph J., 247; Letha L., 247; Mable C., 248; Mary K., 248; Patsy R. L., 248; Patty L., 247; Paul A., 247; Peggy J., 247; Robert M., 248; Susan A., 247; Zula J., 247; TORRENCE, C. H., 61; TOST, Gail, 94; Joseph, 94; TOURAULT, Christopher, 66; Guy J., 66;

TOWNS, Elizabeth, 260; TOWNSEND, Eugene, 140; Priscilla, 50; TRAMBILL, Olza, 233; TRAFANI, Carl E., 66; Eugene, 68; Mark A., 68; TRAPIN, Margaret A., 175; TRAVIS, Jimmie, 276; THAYLOR, David, 242; Delbert, 242; Dianne, 242; Martha A., 29; Randy, 242; Robert L., 169; TREADAWAY, Emory E., 186; TREADBILL, Louise, 101; Carguerita, 101; Paul, 101; THREAT, Edward, 112; TRIPITA, Minnie A., 212; TRUESHIG, Hugo P., 103; TRICKETT, A. E., 11; Daily, 11; David G., 11; John F., 11; TRIGG, Ira W., 7; Milton A., 7; THORNE, Ada H., 285; Adella S., 208; 222; Adrienne G., 217; Affia, 283; Agnes, 149; Albert G., 155; Alexander, 149; Alexander M., 114, 246, 251; Alexis H., 252; Aliggeron S., 207; Allen, 242; Alice M., 231; Aline, 212; Allison, 216; Allen, 151; Allie, 283; Allie L., 218;

TRIMBLE, Alonzo P., 169, 170; Alston B., 247; Alston M., 254; Amanda M., 155; Amanda V., 226, 235; Ann, 156; 170, 215, 256; Ann N., 219; Ann N., 205; Ann P., 171, 286; Anna, 285; Anna L., 229; Annie B., 238; Annie M., 191, 244; Annie R., 244, 284; Archibald, 152; Archie E., 211; Arminda, 256; Arthur A., 287; Asa M., 219; Audrey B., 244; Augustus W. W., 157; Augustus C., 191; Avis I., 230; B. Howard, 284; Barney F., 163; Benjamin, 177; Benjamin B., 250; Ben­jamin F., 162, 166; Berlyn L., 238; Bertha V., 254; Bertie C., 163; Bess, 211; Betty, 285; Betty S., 230; Billy, 244; Billy G., 242; Bobby N., 243; Bobby S., 217; Bonnie, 287; Bonnie F., 255; Brian, 285; Buena V., 254; Buford C., 287;

TRIMBLE, Bonnie P., 169; Calhoun Q., 286; Calleigh, 217; Camilla, 268; Carlle S., 228; Carlyle Q., 286; Carol, 216; Carol K., 285; Caroline, 168; Cary A., 151; Cassandra, 157; Catherine, 268; Catherine A., 207; Catherine C., 155; Catherine L., 230; Cathy A., 221; Charles, 155; Charles E., 252; Charles O., 252; Charles P., 283, 284; Charles R., 214; Charles S., 252; Chester L., 209, 210; Clara E., 229; Clara J., 178; Clara M., 238; Clara V., 191; Clarinda, 256; Clarissa L., 161, 164; Clarke, 150; Clay, 216; Clinton, 216; Clinton F., 284; Clinton E., 261; Clyde, 208; Coates E., 192; Columbia, 265; Connie L., 212; Conulus Q., 284, 286; Cora, 235; Cordelia, 162; Cornelia G., 246;

TRIMBLE, Cornelius B., 285; Craig H., 252; Curtis D., 242; Curtis W., 285;

Cynthia E., 288; Cyrus W., 151; Dale R., 253; Daniel, 268; Danny P., 243; Darrell, 216; David, 150, 152, 170; David B., 252; David E. J., 162; David H., 216; David S., 209, 211, 215; Dean J., 230; Deborah A., 244; Deborah G., 243; Debra R., 210; Debra L., 212; Dee, 266; Delan, 217; Delia, 162; Delia G., 221; Delia B., 254; Dennie, 212; Dennis, 214; Dennis O., 284; Denmit C., 242; Diane E., 212; Dolly, 266; Donald H., 230; Dora, 219; Dorothy A., 286; Dorothy J., 230; Douglas K., 210; Dwight, 212; Ed, 266; Edward M., 177; Edwin C., 255;
TRIMBLE, Malvina J., 191: Mamie P., 211, 213: Marcia, 163; Margaret, 151, 152; Margaret A., 226, 227: Margaret C., 151; Margaret E. R., 230: Margaret L., 284; Marjorie L., 163; Mark, 150; Marshall, 268; Martha, 155, 192, 224, 283; Martha A., 224, 235; Martha E., 207, 240: Martha L., 205, 206, 252; Martha W., 226, 237; Martin S., 256; Marvin, 205, 268: Mary, 150, 151, 152, 283; Mary A., 162, 168, 241, 252, 255, 286, 288; Mary B., 156, 287; Mary C., 163, 244; Mary E., 162, 167, 205, 206, 210, 224, 238, 241, 266; Mary F., 214; Mary G., 256, 269; Mary J., 193, 212, 255; Mary K., 245; Mary L., 211, 224, 237; Matilda A., 209; Matthew, 150; Matthew, 268; Mattie A., 240; Mattie H., 211: Maurice R., 231; Maxine E., 231: TRIMBLE, Melissa, 191: Mertie, 250; Michael F., 230; Michael W., 152; Millen, 268; Millie E., 212; Milton C., 208; Milton S., 250; Minerva, 226, 232; Minnie L., 191, 192: Minnie R., 214; Miriam C., 287; Mirtie A., 209, 218; Mona J., 217; Moses, 86, 149, 154, 168, 177, 202, 204, 237, 255; Moses E., 170, 242; Moses L., 283; Moses L. H., 256, 268; Moses W., 244; Hyra E., 212; Nancy, 150, 177, 178, 255, 268; Nancy A., 237; Nancy D., 244; Nancy F., 226; Nancy L., 211, 283; Nancy W., 226, 237; Narcissa J., 162; Neil, 215; Newton, 212; Norman S., 192; Nyle, 215; Oda, 268; Olin H., 240; Oline, 212; Olive A., 219; Olive S., 205; Ora F., 240; Ora E., 163; Orman H., 244; Oscar, 254; Owen A., 254; Patsy D., 230; Pattie, 169; Paula D., 214; Pauline D., 229; Pearl, 208; Peggy, 241; Peter H., 226; Phillip A., 171; Phillip C., 171; Phillip E., 235; Philip L., 204, 226; Philip M., 256; Pinckney J., 283; Pinckney E., 214; Rachel, 149; Rachel M., 162, 166; Ramsey, 287; Randell J., 285; Rappiel, 283; Ray L., 214; Rebecca, 168; Retoric, 283; Rex D., 229; Rex W., 229; Richard B., 177, 192; Richard C., 194; Richard E., 215; Richard K., 242; Richard W., 210; Helen O., 217; Robert, 150, 151, 152, 155, 209; Robert A., 224; Robert D., 212, 244, 245; Robert G., 235, 252; Robert L., 285; Robert W., 169, 209, 214, 244; Robert A., 209; Robert N., 224; Robert W., 155, 169; Rodney, 216; Rosanna, 152; Rosina J., 223; Roy, 242; Roy B., 240; Roy C., 242; Ruth, 242; Ruth M., 286; Sally, 245; Sam, 283; Samuel C., 163; Sandra, 163; Sandra M., 243; Sarah, 149, 150, 168, 204, 236, 283; Sarah A., 246, 247; Sarah B., 283; Sarah C., 162, 165, 226, 255; Sarah E., 237, 284; Sarah E. J., 191; Sarah E. L., 284; Sarah F., 170; Sarah I., 163, 164; Sarah J., 208; Sarah L., 248; Sarah S., 177; Sarah W., 226; Savann, 217; Scott, 170; Selenda G., 212; Shannon O., 252; Sharon H., 242; Shirley A., 212; Shirley C., 285; Sidney E., 207; Spurgeon, 266; Stanley, 216; Stanley J., 285; Stella T., 221; Stephen, 256; Steven, 215; Steven W., 211; Stockton P., 226; Stuart K., 286; Susan C., 155, 237; Susan I., 215; Susan J., 217; Susan L., 242, 243; Susanannah, 149; Susie A., 209; Suzan, 245; Syble M., 228; Sydney C., 169, 217; Tammy S., 214; Tara, 287; Taylor E., 247; Ted, 244; Tellitha, 150; Tempy L., 162; Teresa E., 166, 214; Terri, 163; Terry L., 210; Tewana, 241; Thelma, 268; Theodore, 217; Theodore F., 214; Thomas, 149, 150; Thomas A., 242; Thomas E., 240; Thomas J., 226, 242, 255; Thomas K., 226, 228; Thomas L., 237, 240, 241; Thomas M., 208, 220, 229; Thomas N., 242; Timothy L., 252; Toby, 252; Tommy W., 241; Tony L., 245; Trace, 163; Uriah B., 162; Vankia F., 286; Vangie L., 287; Velma M., 229; Victoria E., 253; Viola M., 241; Violet, 216; Virginia E., 204, 219; Virgininia H., 191, 194; William, 230; William D., 247, 283; William E., 242, 244, 253; William F., 209, 211, 212, 237, 240, 243; William F. H., 231; William H., 170, 193; William M. H., 205; William N., 162, 163, 283, 284, 285; William R., 210; William W., 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 177, 190, 204; William A., 151, 178, 209; William E., 177, 252, 288; William L., 246, 247; William M., 226; William W., 191, 193, 214: